#### MYTTON AND MITTON FAMILIES A genealogy or family history

#### **Compiled by Richard Sylvanus Williams**

#### New edition 2023

#### richardsylvanuswilliams@gmail.com

\*\*\*\*\*

#### **SECTION A: MYTTON OF SHREWSBURY**

MYTTON OF WESTON-UNDER-LIZARD, STAFFS [A02]
MYTTON OF ASTON-UNDER-THE-WREKIN IN WELLINGTON, SALOP [A02a]
MYTTON OF SHREWSBURY [A]
MYTTON OF RHUDDLAN, FLINTS []
MYTTON OF SHREWSBURY [A05]
MYTTON OF HALSTON, SALOP [A3]
MYTTON OF LONDON [A4]
MYTTON OF MELTON MOWBRAY, LEICS [A5]
MYTTON OF GARTH IN GUILSFIELD, MONTGOMS [A6]
MYTTON OF PENYLAN, MONTGOMS [A6a]
MYTTON OF WEST FELTON, SALOP [A7]
MYTTON OF LLANYMYNECH, SALOP [A8]
MYTTON OF SHREWSBURY [A13]

ARMS: Per pale azure and gules an eagle displayed with two heads or within a bordure engrailed or [MYTTON 1] Per pale argent and azure a double-headed eagle or within a bordure or [MYTTON 2]

CREST: A rams head couped argent horned or

MOTTO: Spes mea in Domino est

STANDARD: Argent on a wreath argent and gules a bulls head sable horns ears and tongue or charged on the neck with three annulets or

#### **REFERENCES:**

c1532 FAS; BLG; BOYD (LONDON CITIZENS); ERDESWICK (1844) 164pedigree; Evelyn H. Martin "MYTTON OF HALSTON" in SACT (1933-4); HODGSON (once at Hereford Library, but now lost); JMORRIS; MONTGOMERYSHIRE COLLECTIONS XXIV; SHC I; VCH.SALOP VIII( Habberley); VIS.LONDON.1633-4 II 105; VIS.SALOP.1623; ;

REFERENCE: [VIS] Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; [BLG] Burke HISTORY OF THE COMMONERS (1835) and other edns; [ARCH.CAM] ARCHAEOLOGIA CAMBRIENSIS; MORRIS IV 543 to check

This earlier apocryphal account was invented around 1500 probably by a herald from the College of Arms and is not indexed. [MONTGOMERYSHIRE COLLECTIONS XXIV p. 277]

There is in the possession of the family an ancient vellum roll, purporting to be a pedigree of the Mytton family, in which the first nine generations are given as follows:

SIR EVERARD DE MUTTON, Knight. "This Everard was slain in the Wars of Mawde the Empresse, An'o Dom. 1154." He had a son,

ALDRED DE MUTTON, Esq., who had a son

SIR HUGH DE MUTTON, Knight, who had a son,

ROGER DE MUTTON, who married Ann, daughter of Richard Hussey, Esq., son of Richard Hussey, of Adbridge Hussey, by his wife Mabell, daughter to John Lord Talbot, son of Sir

Radulphus Hussey, Knight, son of Adam Hussey, Esq., son and heir of Thomas Hussey "that came in with the Conqueror". Roger de Mutton had a son,

STEPHEN DE MUTTON, who married Jane, daughter of Lord Strange, son of Philip Lord Strange of Knocking, by his wife Joyce, daughter to Sir Robert Corbet, Knight. Stephen de Mutton had a son,

OWEN DE MUTTON, who married Joyce, daughter of William Purcell of Marton and Wynnesberge, Esq. by his wife Joyce, daughter of William Wynesbury, Esq., and by her had a son.

PHILIP DE MUTTON, Esq., who married Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Vernon, Knight, by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir John Constable, Knight, and by her had a son,

WILLIAM DE MUTTON, who married Joyce, daughter of Sir William Pickering, Knight, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam Raysford, Knight, and had a son,

JOHN DE MUTTON, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Paul Dorrell, Knight, son of Sir Francis, son of Sir Paul Dorrell, Knight by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir Roger Powis, Knight. John de Mutton had two sons,

- 1. ----.de Mutton, Esq., first son. "Mem'dum. That of Hankyn de Mutton's Brother all the Muttons of Weston-under-Lysyerde, and now being ended by a daughter that married Harpesfield do likewise continue the name of Mytton."
- 2. Hankyn de Mutton

#### William Mutton of Shrewsbury merchant c1273-....

A001

(taxed 1/4 for 20/0 worth of goods, Shrewsbury Tallage Roll) 1313 ? (in case at Wem) 12 May and 15 Dec 1316 [CPR]

#### Richard Mutton of Shrewsbury c1278-....

A002

? (pardoned for following the Lancastrian cause) 12 Nov 1318

? (occurs, Warwickshire) 3 Jun 1319 [CPR]

(held tenements in Frankeville, Shrewsbury) 1333 and 1342 [Mytton Ms. Blymhill Rectory; fos. 96 97 114]

#### John Mitton of Shrewsbury merchant c1332-....

A003

(as "de forinsecis" [a foreigner], Shrewsbury Roll of Guild Merchants) 1372-3

#### **MYTTON OF SHREWSBURY [A01]**

#### Thomas Mutton of Shrewsbury merchant c1320-a1372

A010

m c1349 Alice ----; m2 a1372 John Geoffrey of Shrewsbury; (? and had chn: John (M.P., Shrewsbury 1391(1) [PARL]) d a1372

(fourth on Shrewsbury Roll of Guild Merchants) 1344 [JMORRIS]

(Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1352 1360 1361

(paid the King £40, to be recovered from wool export duty) 1 Sep 1351 [CPR]

(M.P., Shrewsbury) 1354 1366

(held 6a. of land in Shrewsbury for the life of Roger Collynch) 12 Jun 1363 [CPR]

(granted an annuity of £5 for life from the exchequer) 22 Apr 1365 [CPR]

(his widow Alice with her husband John Geffrey of Salop, sued Reginald Mutton of Salop for 1/3 of a rent in Preston near Monefordesbrie and Wylynton as dower) 1371-2 [SHC XIII]

chn: Reginald Mutton b c1350 ►A011

# Reginald Mutton of Shrewsbury merchant c1350-1424

A011

m1 c1379 Eleanor Skinner dau of William Skinner of Shrewsbury; (sister and heir of Thomas Skinner)

m2 c1384 Alice Vaughn dau of Sir Hamo Vaughn of Vaughn's Place, Shrewsbury (lord of West Tilbury, Essex) and Ann (Eyton); m2 a1427 Hugh Burley of Broncroft Castle, Salop c1350-.... [SLG]

d 1424; IPM 1428-9

(sued by Alice widow of Thomas Mutton and her husband John Geffrey of Salop for 1/3 of a rent in Preston near Monefordesbrie and Wylynton as dower) 1371-2 [SHC XIII] (M.P., Shrewsbury) 1373 1377 (Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1373 1376 1384 1386 1390 1400 (Commr. to restore peace in Shrewsbury) 26 Mar 1381 [CPR] (one of twelve bailiffs elected to govern Shrewsbury for two years) 7 May 1381 [CPR] (as Reginald Mutton of Salop merchant, sued by the Abbot of Lilleshall for a debt of 66s 3d.) 1403-4 [SHC XVII]) (lent 40 marks to King Richard II who promised to repay him the next Easter) 10 Aug 1397 [CPR] (as Reginald Mutton) 31 Feb 1398.9 [CPR]

(his widow Alice, with her husband Hugh Burley of Salop gentleman sued by William

Forster of London citizen and skinner for a debt of £9-9-0) 1426-7 [....]

(held the manor of Monkemcole and property in Shrewsbury) 1429 [IPM]

(then dead as Reynold Mitton of Shrewsbury, his land, the manor or grange of Monkemeole within the liberty of the town of Shrewsbury, 2 carucates of land in Monke and within the said liberty, 8 tenements within the said town, and 10/0 of yearly rent there, which had been taken into the king's hand, committed to Hugh Burgh, sheriff of Salop, and others named, until Christmas next) 21 Feb 1429.30

(his widow Alice, sued people for attack on her land at Dernold) 1431-2 [...]

chn: Richard Mytton [1] b c1380 ►A012

[2] Thomas Mytton [2] b c1385 -A100

John Mytton [3] b c1387 ► **A500** 

Alicia quondam uxor Reginaldi Mitton [of Shrewsbury] tenet etc terras et tenementa in burgagio que valent etc cvj s. check date c1428 [FEUDAL IV 260]

#### Sir Richard Mytton of Shrewsbury Knight c1380-1418

A012

m a1407 Margaret Peshale 2nd dau and coheir of Sir Adam Peshale of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Knight c1331-1419 [SLG] and Joyce (Botetourt dau and eventual coheir of John Botetourt 2nd Baron Botetourt of Weoley c1317-1386 [SLG]); b c1393; (aged 26+) 1419 [IPM]; d 5 Aug 1420

d 10 Nov 1418 [IPM]; IPM 15 Jul 1421 and 14 Feb 1437

(as Richard Mutton of Salop merchant, sued by the Abbot of Lilleshall for a debt of £3/6/3) 1403-4 [SHC XVII])

(held property in Shrewsbury Coleham, Woodhouse in Hanwood, and Lynches at his death on) 10 Nov 1418 [IPM, Penkridge 14 Feb 1437]

(then dead, as son of Reginald Mutton of Salop, his widow Margaret, younger daughter and coheir of Adam de Peshale and Joice, she then aged 26 or more, held the reversion of the manor of Bobbington) 20 Dec 1419 [IPM Adam de Peshale]

(his mother in law Joyce died) 12 Aug 1420 [IPM Joyce Peshale 6 Sep 1420]

(his son William then aged 8 [error for ?4]) [IPM Joyce Peshale 6 Sep 1420]

(the lands of his widow Margaret, his mother in law Joyce and lands held by Sir Thomas Thomenhorn Knight committed to William Leventhorp and John Harpour) 4 Nov 1420 [CFR]

(the same committed to Joan widow of Sir William Beauchamp lord de Bergevenny) 13 Nov 1420 [CPR]

chn: William Mytton b 28 Dec 1415 Weston-under-Lizard; c Weston-under-Lizard [POA]

Ann Mytton<sup>A012a</sup> m Richard Minors [but see **A013d**]

#### William Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire 1415-a1496

A013

b 28 Dec 1415 Weston-under-Lizard; c Weston-under-Lizard [POA]

m c1434 Margaret Corbet dau of Thomas Corbet of Lee in Pontesbury, Salop [? Leigh in Worthen, Salop c1390-.... [SLG]] [Vincent 394]

d 1495/6 [VCH XIV 246]

(as son and heir of Margaret Peshale, lord of Blymhill, Newton, Tamhorn and Westonunder-Lizard) 1420-89

(as grandson and heir of Joyce Boteourt, lord of Bobbington) 1420-89

(presented at ???Blymhill) Jan 1436[.7?] [Lich. Dioc. Reg]

POA (.....) 14 Feb 1436.7 [...]

(presented at Weston-under-Lizard) 1440 & 1450

(Sheriff, Staffs) 1442-3 1457-8

(M.P., Staffs) 1447

(J.P., Salop) 1453-Jul 1460

(Sheriff, Salop) 1456-7

(a Yorkist who turned Lancastrian)

(on the [Lancastrian] Commission of Array) Dec 1459

(gave to his eldest son John Mytton and his wife Ann dau and coheir of Thomas Swynnerton of Hilton, a pasture or field called Le ffletez and other lands within the lordship of Rugeley) 13 Dec 1463 [Harl Ms 5816]

(J.P., Staffs) 4 Dec 1470-8 Jul 1471

(leased Lizard Grange from the Abbot of Lilleshall) 1485 [MS penes Duke of Sutherland ex inf. Rev. R.W. Evton]

chn: Jane Mytton<sup>A013a</sup> b c1435; m Roger Knight of Shrewsbury c1430-....

[VIS.NORTHANTS.1618 105]; (and had chn: Thomas, Edward, Henry, Bennett b c1455; m John Acton of Acton Burnell, Salop c1445-.... [SLG], Alice, Ann)

John Mytton b c1437 **►A014** 

Richard Mytton b c1439 ►A060

Ann Mytton<sup>A013d</sup> b c1437; m Richard Minors [but see **A012a**]

Eleanor Mytton<sup>A013e</sup> b c1440; m1 Richard Lowe of Enville, Staffs c1430-a1479; (but had no chn); m2 Hugh Molle [SHC 1890 252] [SHC 1903 151]; m3 Sir Thomas Cornwall Knight; (living) 1497

Ioan Mytton<sup>A013f</sup> b c1441; m John Washbourne of Washbourne, Worcs c1442-.... [SLG]

De iij f in Bobyngton, Bralaghton et Weston (Staffs) non respondent eo quod sunt in manu domini regis et abbatis de Lylshyll racione minoris etatis Ricardi [Mutton] ac pro eo quod dictus abbas solvit decimas pro parte sua 1428 [FEUDAL V 22]

#### John Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1437-1500

A014

m1 c1464 Annes Swynnerton dau and coheir of Thomas Swynnerton of Hilton in Wolverhampton, Staffs c1401-1448 [SLG]; b c1435; m1 1449 Humphrey Swynnerton of Swynnerton, Staffs c1420-a1464 [SLG]; (and had chn: Humphrey [heir], Elizabeth); d 27 Mar 1470 [IPM]; IPM 1470.1

m2 c1471 Joan Middlemore dau of [? John] Middlemore of Edgbaston, Warwicks [c1408-a1447 [SLG]]; [? m1 Thomas Brome of Wodlow]; [? d 25 Jul 1475; i Westonunder-Lizard; M.I.] OR d 1500; i Birmingham; M.I. Johanna Mitton nuper uxoc Joh'is Mitton ar. et quo'dam uxoc Thome Browne [? Brome] ar. 1500

[? m3 ? Joane .....; d after her husband] [? SAME AS ABOVE]

d 5 OR 7 Feb 1499.1500; i Weston-under-Lizard; M.I.; Will (---) 21 Dec 1499/ .....; IPM (.....) ...../10 May 1500

(has a cousin Joyce Jake)

(as son and heir, lord of Blymhill, Bobbington, Tamhorn and 4/5ths Weston-under-Lizard) 1489-1500

(by right of his wife, lord of Essington and Hilton for life)

(as eldest son of William Mitton, with his wife Ann dau and coheir of Thomas Swynnerton of Hilton, given by his father, a pasture or field called Le ffletez and other lands within the lordship of Rugeley) 13 Dec 1463 [Harl Ms 5816] (Sheriff, Staffs) 1495-6

(remitted to Richard Middlemore, Richard Hogges and Richard Marten all his rights in Bobbington) 7 Aug 1496 [Harl Ms 5816]

(demised certain property in Blymhill) 26 Sep 1497 [HARL MS 5816]

(devised property to son Griffith and the farm at Tamhorn to his cousin Joyce Jake for life) [will]

chn: William Mytton<sup>A014a</sup> b c1464; (living) 1471 [IPM]; d before his father a1500 John Mytton b c1465; (aged 30+) 1500 [IPM] ►**A015** 

[?] Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A014c</sup> b c1470; m c1495 John Beaumont of Wednesbury, Staffs c1466-1502 Esquire [SLG]; (as Elizabeth Beaumont) c1532 FAS

[2] Griffith Mytton<sup>A014d</sup> b c1472; 1499 fw Margaret Mytton<sup>A014e</sup> b c1472; [? m Robert Fullwood of Tanworth, Warwicks Esquire c1465-1531 **[SLG]**]

MEMORIAL A stone, with figures in brass of a man in armour lying between two wives, with the inscription: "Here lyeth the body of John Mytton, Esquier, Agnes and Johane, his wyfes, the which John dyed the 7th day of February, in the year of our lord one thousand four hundred nynety and nine and the aforesaid Johane deceased the 25th day of July, the yere of our Lord God 1475, on whose souls Jhu have mercy, Amen". At the head of the gravestone, in plates of brass, are two shields of arms, bearing respectively an eagle displayed within a bordure engrailed (for Mitton), and argent a cross fleury, on a canton sable a lion's head erased crowned (for Peshale); at the foot are two more shields, bearing respectively a cross fleury (for Swynerton), and 1st and 4th, per chevron argent and sable, in chief two martlets (?moorcocks), 2nd and 3rd, per pale indented argent and sable (for Middlemore).

m c1485 Constance Beaumont dau of Sir Henry Beaumont of Wednesbury Knight c1436-1471 [SLG]; (allowed property by her daughter Joice) 4 Feb 1534.5; Adm (Lichfield, lost but see Act Book V 21) 21 Apr 1551 to John ?Wobaston "consanguinnis"; Adm (Lichfield) 11 Jul 1551 d 13 [VIS] OR 16 [M.I.] OR 17 OR 27 [IPM] Feb 1532.3; i Weston-under-Lizard; M.I.; IPM 27 Oct 1533; Adm (Lichfield) 11 Jul 1551 (as son and heir, lord of Blymhill, Bobbington, Tamhorn and 4/5 Weston-under-Lizard) (lord of Hagley and Horton) (aged 30+) 1500 [IPM] (presented at Weston-under-Lizard) Sep 1506 [Lich Dioc Reg] (with Constance his wife, granted land in Rugeley, Whittington, Tymnor and Fisherwick to John Harpesfield and Joyce his wife with reversion to their heirs) 1505.6 [XI] (Sheriff, Staffs) 1507-8 1512-3 (pardoned) c1509 (J.P., Staffs) 5 Jul 1511-1514 (land in Norbury) 1520.1 [Final Concords XI] (remitted land in Hagley and Horton) 1527.8 [Final Concords XI] (settled, after his death, Weston etc on Edward Harpesfield appointed Thomas Skrymsher to have custody during Edward's minority settled rest of his lands on Edward after the death of Constance his wife. Joice to have £10 a year for life) 12 Jun 1530 [...] (as Mester, of Weston-under-Lizard, 1st family listed, with wife Constance and unnamed children) c1532 FAS

chn: Joyce Mytton [heir] b c1486 ►A016

John OR William Mytton<sup>A015b</sup> b c1500; m Mary Chetwynd dau of William Chetwynd of Ingestre, Staffs Esquire c1477-1546 [SLG]; (but had no chn): She m2 a1532 Humphrey Welles of Hoarcross in Yoxall, Staffs Esquire c1503-1565 [SLG]; d 11 Jul 1584; i Yoxall; M.I.: He d before his father a1530 [4 chn] [e1614/64 (Peshale)]

MONUMENT "Of your charitie pray for the sowles of John Mytton, Esq and Constance, his wife, which John deceased the 16th day of February Anno Dni 1532 on whose sowles Jhu have mercy Amen"

#### Joyce Mytton c1486-c1558

A016

m a1506 John Harpesfield LATER Mytton of London c1481-a1533 [? son of Nicholas Harpesfield and Agnes (Norton))]; d 1530-3 d c1558 [below]

(with her husband John Harpesfield, was granted by her parents land in Rugeley, Whittington, Tymnor and Fisherwick with reversion to their heirs) 1505.6 [XI] (as Joice daughter of John Mytton, allows property to her mother) 4 Feb 1534.5 chn: Edward Harpesfield LATER Mytton b c1512 ►A017

(1 Jun 1556). To Sir Nicholas Bacon, knight, i June, 1566. Showeth unto your lordship your orator Edward Mytton, otherwise Harpesfeld, of Weston under Lyziard, co. Stafford, esquire, that his mother Joyce Mytton, otherwise Harpesfeld was seised of land in Ryggeley, co. Stafford, which after her death about eight years ago descended to your orator as her son and heir. But divers deeds concerning the premises have come into the hands of Richard Weston, gentleman, who by colour of having them, shortly after the death of the said Joyce wrongfully entered into the premises and detains the profits of the same. Your orator prays that a writ of subpena may be directed to the said Richard Weston. [Chancery Procedings Bundle 123. No 47] [SHC 1931 201]

### Edward Harpesfield LATER Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1512-a1591 **A017**

m p1530 Ann Skrymsher dau of Thomas Skrymsher of Norbury, Staffs c1470-1551 [SLG]; b c1520; d 27 Mar 1570

d? a1591; Adm (Lichfield, lost but see Act Book XI 73) 4 Apr 1609 to day Joan Foster (as grandson and heir, lord of Bobbington, Tamhorn and 4/5 Weston-under-Lizard) (under age) 1530 [above]

(assumed the name of Mytton on inheriting his grandfather's estates) 1533

("Mitton of Weston in Staffordshire, a man of a 100 marke land his grandfather sold a 100 marke land there is a park of his at Weston. He is, as some say, little kin to him of Shropshire.", noted by Leland) \*c1543

(presented at Blymhill) Apr 1544 [LichDiocReg]

(presented at Weston-under-Lizard) Mar 1550.1 & Jan 1558.9 & 1572 [LichDiocReg] (with Anne his wife, concerning land in Weston) 1564-5 [Final Concord]

(made an indenture with his son and heir apparent John whereby he devised the manor

of Weston etc to him and made provision for his married daus Mary Nowell and Joyce Wescott, his three under age unmarried daus Margery, Elizabeth and Katherine a son Thomas and three younger sons Richard, Walter and William) 8 Mar 1570.1 (may have presented at Kingsley) 1577 (?living, his son John styled "gentleman") 1583 (presumably then dead, his son John styled "Esquire") 1591 chn: Joan Mytton<sup>A017a</sup> b c1540; m Robert Forster of Tong, Salop gentleman c1530-.... [SLG]; (and had chn); 1609 fa John Mytton b c1542 ►A018 Mary Mytton<sup>A017c</sup> b c1546; m a1571 James Noel of Pelsall in Wolverhampton, Staffs c1541-.... [SLG]; (and had chn); [? i as widow 21 Jan 1627.8 Stafford St Mary] Joyce Mytton<sup>A017d</sup> b c1548; m a1571 ----- Wescott [? Henry Westcote of Handsacre in Armitage, Staffs gentleman c1540-1638 [SLG]] Thomas Mytton b c1550 ►**A040** Margery Mytton<sup>A017e</sup> b c1552; (unm. and under age) 1571; m c1575 Thomas Huntbach of Seawalls in Bushbury, Staffs "gentleman" c1546-1624 [SLG]; (and had chn); i 8 Aug 1609 Bushbury

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A017f</sup> b c1554; (unm. and under age) 1571

Richard Mytton<sup>A017g</sup> b c1555; (not yet educated) 1571; 1590; (as brother of John) 21 Apr 1598 [Indenture]

Catherine Mytton<sup>A017h</sup> b c1556; (unm. and under age) 1571; m Roger Marshall of Shrewsbury; (and had chn: Richard, Thomas, ?Roger, Judith, Mary, Elizabeth): He d 4 Aug 1612 [M3]; i Shrewsbury St Chad; M.I. [below]; Will as burgess and

Walter Mytton<sup>A017i</sup> b c1557; (not yet educated) 1571

alderman of Shrewsbury (PCC) 3 Aug 1612/----

William Mytton b c1559; (not yet educated) 1571 ►A050

[M3] Roger Marshall married Katherine daughter of Edward Mitton of Weston. d 4 Aug 1612. Issue: Richard, Thomas, Judith, Mary, Elizabeth

#### John Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1542-1615

A018

m1 Dorothy Burton dau of Edward Burton of "Longner Hall", Shrewsbury c1512-1558 [BLG 1914] [VIS.SALOP.1623 95]; i as wife of John 4 Jan 1567 Upton Magna, Salop m2 3 Feb 1567.8 Keele: Eleanor Brett dau of Edward Brett of Keele, Staffs Esquire c1503-1595 [SLG]

m3 c1583 Mary Cotes dau of John Cotes of Woodcote, Salop Esquire c1525-.... [SLG] d 20 May 1615 [IPM]; Adm (Lichfield, lost but see Act Book XII 126) to son Edward Mitton: IPM 8 Apr 1621

(as son and heir, lord of Bobbington, Tamhorn and 4/5 Weston-under-Lizard)

(with Thomas Huntbach, by purchase from Edward Stafford 12th Baron Stafford lord of 3/4 Blymhill) 1583

(with Helen his wife, ......) 1568-9 [Final Concord XIII]

(free burgess, Shrewsbury) 1574-5

(paid £14, Weston-under-Lizard) 1576 LS

(re Newton) 1575-6 [Final Concord XIV]

(re Evelyth) 1576-7 [Final Concord]

(re Pelsall, Henry Wescot and James Nowell) 1576-77 [Final Concord XIV]

(re Cootes) 1580-1 [Final Concord]

(re Whittington) 1581-2 [Final Concord XIV]

(re Blymhill) 1582-3 [Final Concord XIV]

(re Rugeley) 1582-3 [Final Concord XIV]

(as armiger, summoned but not entered at the Visitation) Aug e1583

(re Weston) 1587-8 [Final Concord XIV]

(lord of Tamhorn, held of Queen Elizabeth as of her manor of Longdon) e1589/92

(re Little Onn) 1593-4 [Final Concord XVI]

(re Somerford) 1593-4 [Final Concord]

(re Weston-under-Lizard) 1597-8 [Final Concord XVI]

(Escheator, Staffs) 1598

(after the marriage of his son and heir apparent Edward to Elizabeth sister of Simon Weston of Lichfield Esquire, settled the manors of Weston, Tamhorne etc on Edward and Elizabeth and their heirs with reversion to his son John, his brother Thomas of Shrewsbury gentleman and his brother Richard) 21 Apr 1598

(settled the manor of Weston etc on himself for the use of his son and heir apparent Edward and his heirs) 20 Apr 1615

(died seised of 3 messuages, 100 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and 20 acres of pasture, with the appurtenances in Little Onn which were then valued at 10s p.a.) IV 95

```
chn:
```

[2] Margaret Mytton<sup>A018a</sup> c 2 Oct 1568 Keele; i 18 Mar 1568.9 Keele Judith Mytton<sup>A018b</sup> b c1569; m1/2 John Blakemere of Bushbury, Staffs c1568-.... [SLG]; m1/2 Thomas Austin of Oxley in Bushbury, Staffs c1568-.... [SLG]

Edward Mytton [1] b c1570; (aged 40+ [?ERROR for 50+]) 1621 [IPM] ►**A019** Ralph Mytton<sup>A018d</sup> [2] c 20 Feb 1572.3 Keele; (bought land in Whittington) 1618; (as brother of Edward, arrangement made for his maintenance) 8 Jan 1621.2 [below]

[3] Mary Mytton<sup>A018e</sup> b c1585; m c1603 Francis Somerford of Somerford in Brewood, Staffs Esquire c1580-1657 **[SLG]**; (and had chn)
John Mytton [3] b c1590 ►A025
Constance Mytton<sup>A018g</sup> b c1590; m Thomas Phillips of Netley, Salop c1585-....
[VIS.SALOP.1623 396]

#### Edward Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1570-1638

A019

m1 1598 Elizabeth Weston dau of James Weston of Lichfield, Staffs c1532-1589 **[SLG]**; (but had no chn); d 1622-9

m2 a15 Apr 1629 Cecily Skeffington dau of Sir William Skeffington of Fisherwick in Lichfield, Staffs 1st Baronet c1567-1635 **[SLG]**; 1638 E hw; m2 (as his 2nd wife) Sir William Brereton of Handforth, Cheshire 1st Baronet 1604-1661 **[SLG]**; (and had chn: Cecily, Mary); d 8 Oct 1649 Chester [A memorial to her at Weston does not mention her second husband]

d 19 Feb 1637.8; Will (PCC, 67 Lee) 15 Apr 1629/12 Jun 1638 [below]

(as son and heir, lord of 3/4 Blymhill, Bobbington, Tamhorn and 4/5 Weston-under-Lizard)

(admitted at Inner Temple) Nov 1586

(given property by his father John) 21 Apr 1598 [Indenture]

(named in the Visitation) \*Aug 1614

1615 fa

(aged 40+[sic] 1621 [IPM]

(recovered the manors of Weston, Bobbington etc) 1621

(resettled the manor of Weston, Bobbington etc, to trustees, to the the use of himself and his wife Elizabeth, with remainder to his heirs, to his brother John and his heirs, to Edward Mitton of Shrewsbury son and heir of Thomas Mitton of Shrewsbury deceased etc, making special provision for his brother Ralph) 8 Jan 1621.2

(J.P., Staffs) 1 Jul 1631-....

(occurs in the Muster??? with one horse) 2 Oct 1634

(died seised of the same property in Little Onn as his father)

(his widow Cecily Mitton and Sir Richard Skeffington were granted his lands and the wardship of his heir Elizabeth by the King) 10&11 May 1638

(Richard Newdegate of Gray's Inn granted his lands and wardship) 2 Nov 1642 (his widow Cecily Brereton granted his lands and wardship) 2 Mar 1642.3

[2] Elizabeth Mytton b 4 OR 14 Feb 1631.2 **►A020** 

Will (PCC, 67 Lee) 15 Apr 1629/12 Jun 1638 Edward Mitton of Weston Lyzaatt ... esquire ... wife Cisseley Mitton [sole executor] [dated 15 Apr 5 Charles]

# Elizabeth Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs 1632-1705

A020

b 4 OR 14 Feb 1631.2

m (settlement, 1 Apr 1651) 29 Jul 1651 .....: Sir Thomas Wilbraham of Woodhey in Faddiley, Cheshire 3rd Baronet c1625-1692 **[SLG]**; (and had chn) d 27 Jul 1705

1692 E hw

(presented at Weston) 26 May 1704

(lord of 3/4 Blymhill)

(joint architect of Weston Hall)

### John Mytton of Aston-under-the-Wrekin in Wellington, Salop gentleman c1590-1670

A025

b c1590 3rd son of John Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1542-1615  ${m Q}{m V}$ 

m c1625 Elizabeth Steventon dau of William Steventon of Dothill in Wellington, Salop c1574-1647 and Sarah (Dawes) [VIS.SALOP.1623.445]; (left a fourth share of the manor of Wellington by her nephew Robert Steventon) 1659 [VCH.SALOP.XI.215]

i as gentleman of Aston 5 Nov 1670 Wrockwardine, Salop (as son of John Mytton) 21 Apr 1598 (as bro of Edward Mytton) 8 Jan 1622 [see Weston-under-Lizard] chn: Edward Mytton b c1626 ► **A026** 

# Edward Mytton of Aston-under-the-Wrekin in Wellington, Salop yeoman c1626-1704

A026

m 8 Apr 1656 Wellington: Eleanor Pemberton dau of [?John] and Elizabeth Pemberton of Wrockwardine, Salop; [? c 28 Feb 1629 Wellington dau of John]; i as wife of Edward of Aston 23 Apr 1700 Wrockwardine

d 17 Mar 1703.4 [Adm]; i as yeoman 18 Mar 1703.4 Wrockwardine; Adm (Lichfield) 30 Mar 1704 [below]

(as Mr. Mitton, 3 hearths, Aston, Salop) 1672 HT

chn: Edward Mytton<sup>A026a</sup> c 29 Jan 1656.7 Wellington; i 10 Feb 1657.8 Wrockwardine John Mytton<sup>A026b</sup> c 22 May 1658 Wellington; (apprenticed to Robert Pemberton draper [probably his uncle, see IGI]) 24 Sep 1679; [not in fa] Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A026c</sup> b c1659; i 3 Nov 1659 Wrockwardine Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A026d</sup> c 25 Sep 1660 Wellington; i 28 Jun 1699 Wrockwardine Jane Mytton A026e c 19 Jan 1661.2 Wellington; 1704 fa; i as late of Wellington 8 Nov 1720 Wrockwardine; Will of Wellington (Lichfield) 30 Jun 1715/ 26 Apr 1721 [below] Eleanor Mytton<sup>A026f</sup> c 3 Mar 1662.3 Wellington; i 15 May 1674 Wrockwardine

Ann Mytton<sup>A026g</sup> b c1665; 1704 fa; 1715 E w (of sister Jane) 1715 Edward Mytton<sup>A026h</sup> c 19 Jun 1666 Wellington; i as "Emerard" (an infant) 12 Apr 1673 Wrockwardine [not in fa]

Mary Mytton<sup>A026i</sup> c 21 Aug 1667 Wellington; 1704 fa; m (by Lichfield licence, 2 Jun) 5 Jun 1709 Wrockwardine: John Fareley; (and had chn: Mary c 3 Nov 1710 Wrockwardine); (then dead) 1715 sw William Mytton c 15 Jul 1670 Wellington; 1704 fa; 1715 sw ►A030

Adm (Lichfield) 30 Mar 1704. Edward Mitton of Aston in Wellington Salop gentleman to William Stanier of Brockhouse Bank, Salop gentleman; William Phillips the elder of Wellington; Bondsmen: WS; WP; John Hodgkins of Drayton in the Hales; Inventory dated 25 Mar 1703.4 Value £365/8/3 by Richard Stainier; Richard Mathews; John; Hall; Francis Smyth; William Smyth; He died 17 Mar 1703.4; His children were William, Jane, Anne and Mary left without a mother

(2 Jun 1709) Bondsmen Johannem Fareley de Wrockwardine & Robertum Phillips de villa Salopiae. Marriage between John Fareley of Wrockwardine aged about 25 & Mary Mytton aged ??? of same. [Lichfield marriage licence]

Will (Lichfield) 30 Jun 1715/26 Apr 1721 Jane Mitton spinster of Wellington, Salop Executors: Anne (sister); Witnesses: Richard Littleton; John Browne; Roger Lockett; Mentions: an annuity of £5 from the sixth part of the tithes and other lands in Wrockwardine to sister Anne for life, then to her brother William, then to his heirs, or if no heirs, to Mary Fairely dau of her sister Mary late wife of John Fairely of Wrockwardine: weaver; then to the children of her Aunt Sarah Taylor of Leighton; Inventory dated 9 Nov 1720. Value £19/3/6; by Andrew Sockett jnr; William Bate

#### William Mytton of Newport, Salop 1670-1733

**A030** 

c 15 Jul 1670 Wellington

m (by Lichfield licence, 25 Feb) 25 Feb 1722.3 Longford: Mary Cooper of Newport; 1733 ha; i as a widow of Preston 28 Oct 1752 Wrockwardine i as of Newport 29 Apr 1733 Gnosall; Adm (Lichfield) 1 Jun 1733 [below] 1704 fa; 1715 sw

chn: Ann Mytton<sup>A030a</sup> c 28 Jul 1724 Newport

(25 Feb 1722.3) Bondsmen Samuelem Rogers de Newport chirothecarium et Johannem Doe. Marriage between William Mitton of Newport bach. aged 30[sic] and Mary Cooper of Newport sp aged 30+ at Newport or Longford. [Lichfield marriage licence]

Adm (Lichfield) 1 Jun 1733 William Mitton of Newport to Mary Mitton widow of Newport; Bondsmen: MM; Anthony Wood of Knowsul, Staffs day labourer; Richard Williams of Newport labourer; Inventory dated 3 May 1733. Value £17/15/6; by Anthony Wood; Thomas ?Jkin

#### Thomas Mytton of Shrewsbury mercer c1550-1605

A040

b c1550 2nd son of Edward Harpesfield LATER Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1512-a1591 A017

m1 c1580 Ann (? Jane) Powell dau of Richard Powell of Shrewsbury and Alice

```
[VIS.SALOP.1623 406]
```

m2 c1590 Jane [? Harris dau of Geoffrey Harris of Abcot, Salop c1530-....

[VIS.SALOP.1623 222] and Catherine (Easthope)]; i as Mrs. Jane widow 18 Aug 1609 Shrewsbury St Alkmund

i 30 Dec 1605 Shrewsbury St Alkmund; Adm (PCC) 1606 to widow Jane; Will (Lichfield)

28 Dec 1605/1 Mar 1610.1 [below]

(? entered Shrewsbury School) 1565

(as son of Edward M. of Weston-under-Lizard, bound apprentice) 1 Sep 1566 [MORRIS] (probably of age) 1571

(admitted at Mercer's Company, Shrewsbury) 27 Apr 1577 [MORRIS]

(occurs as brother of John) 21 Apr 1598 [Indenture]

(member of the Mercer's Company) 1599

(in his will leaves a messuage in High Street, Shrewsbury [? to trustees] for use of wife Jane and son Edward)

chn: Edward Mytton b c1581 ►A041

Thomas Mytton<sup>A040b</sup> b c1582; 1605 E fw Sarah Mytton<sup>A040c</sup> b c1583; 1605 E fw

Will (Lichfield) 28 Dec 1605/1 Mar 1610.1 Thomas Mytton of Shrewsbury mercer Executors: Thomas (son); Sara (dau); Trustees: John Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard (brother); Roger Marshall of Shrewsbury, merchant of the staple in England (brother in law); Witnesses: Edmond ?Clerk; John Baulle; Judith ?Allurshall; ?Jame Baulle; Other: to be buried at St Alkmund; a messuage in High Street, Shrewsbury and other property [?in occupation of] John Weate and John Nicholas Sayle [?to trustees for the use of] Jane (wife) and Edward (son); Richard Powell of Wythynal deceased [?had devised something] [badly wormed will]

#### Edward Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1581-....

A041

\*\*\* easily confused with Edward Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1578-1627 **QV** 1605 fw

(as son of Thomas late of Shrewsbury mercer, admitted at Mercer's Company, Shrewsbury)  $9\,\mathrm{Apr}$  1607

(occurs as son and heir of Thomas Mitton late of Shrewsbury) 8 Jan 1622

-----

#### William Mytton of Shrewsbury St Alkmund mercer c1559-1604

A050

b c1559 5th son of Edward Harpesfield LATER Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1512-a1591 **A017** 

m 7 Feb 1588.9 Shrewsbury St Alkmund: Ann Baynes

i 14 Oct 1604 Shrewsbury St Alkmund

(not vet educated) 1571

(as son of Edward M. of Weston-under-Lizard, admitted at Mercer's Company, Shrewsbury) 5 Oct 1586 [MORRIS]

chn: Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A050a</sup> c 14 Aug 1595 Shrewsbury St Mary; i 26 Sep 1604 Shrewsbury St Alkmund

Thomas Mytton<sup>A050b</sup> b c1596; i 16 Oct 1604 Shrewsbury St Alkmund

A060

**Richard Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1439-....** b c1439 *yr son of William Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire* 

1415-a1496 **A013** 

m1 [? Agnes ----; b c1444]

m2 Elizabeth Pigott Nen dau of Jenkyn Pigott Nen of Rhuddlan, Flints; b c1444

(Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1503 1512 ?1518

(Member, Shrewsbury Corporation) 1511

chn: Jenkyn Mytton ►A061

#### Jenkyn Mytton of Rhuddlan, Flints gentleman c1465-....

A061

m c1489 Elizabeth Poole dau of Sir Thomas Poole Knight; b c1467

chn: Peter Mytton b c1490 ► **A062** 

Richard Mytton b c1492 ►A070

# Peter Mutton of Rhuddlan, Flints Esquire c1490-1551

A062

m1 cl ----

m2 Magdalen ---- ; (but had no chn); b c1495

m3 Margaret Griffith dau of Sir William Griffith of Penrhyn Knight; (but had no chn); b c1495; 1551 hw

d (a13 Jun) 1551; i Rhuddlan [will]; Will (PCC, F 16 Bucke) 13 May 1551/1 Jul 1551 [below]

(pardoned for rioting in London) 22 Jul 1513

```
(Yeoman of the Guard) a5 May 1520
(Sergeant-at-Arms at Brenin) ....
(Joint Escheator & Attorney etc, Denbigh) 11 Jun 1521-c1531
(Constable, Pembroke Castle) 15 Mar 1528
(Joint Constable, Principality of Wales) 4 Jun 1529
(farmer for 21 years of Bachygraig, Flint) 1 Jun 1531
(Yeoman Usher of the King's Chamber) 8 Apr 1535-42
(lessee of the herbage of Castle Park, Denbigh) 8 Feb 1536-49
(joint-guardian of lands of Black Friars, Rhuddlan, Flint) 17 Aug 1538
(bought jointly the reversion of the lease of Basingwerk Abbey, Flints and Black Friars, Rhuddlan)
20 Apr 1540
(as of Melleden, Flint gent.) 28 Apr 1541 [ARCH.CAM 1787 70]
(Sheriff, Flints) 27 Nov 1541
(in conveyances) 28 Apr 1541-9 Mar 1553 [ARCH.CAM 1846 411]
(on Muster, Flints) 1544
(Commr., Subsidy, Flints) 1551 [for his career see Griffiths, Ralph A. THE PRINCIPALITY OF
WALES IN THE LATER MIDDLE AGES: THE STRUCTURE AND PERSONNEL OF GOVERNMENT I:
SOUTH WALES 1277-1536 (Wales UP, 1972) 542-3]
chn: Jane Mutton<sup>A062a</sup> [illeg.] b c1526; m a1551 Randolph Bylington the younger;
      1551 fw
     Peter Mutton<sup>A062b</sup> [illeg.] b c1536; 1536 w (of uncle Richard Mutton); (not in fw)
      1551
```

Will (PCC, F 16 Bucke) 13 May 1551/1 Jul 1551 Pers Mutton thelder esquire ... to be buryed in the parishe church of Ruthlan ... half of my goods ... to my base children ... John Mutton, Thomas Mutton and Jane wyfe of Randulph Bylington the younger ... half to Margaret my wife ... moates ... lands and tenements ... [in cos Flint and Denbigh] ... Richard Mutton brother ... Pers Mutton base son of said Richard ... ?Foulke Mutton

#### John Mutton of Rhuddlan, Flints gentleman c1538-a1600

A063

m1 c1567 Catherine Mostyn dau of Peter Mostyn; b c1543

John Mutton [illeg.] b c1538; 1551 fw ►A063 Thomas Mutton<sup>A062d</sup> [illeg.] b c1540; 1551 fw

m2 c1569 Anne Ap Evan dau of Griffith ap Evan ap Llewellyn Vaughan of Plas yn

Llanerch, LLeweni, Denbighs; b c1543; m2 (as his 2nd wife) John Conway of Rhuddlan and Bodrhyddan, Flints a1522-1579 [PARL]

d 1565 [PARL]; i a1600 Rhuddlan [below]

chn: Jane Mutton<sup>A063a</sup> [? illeg.] b c1568 m Thomas Evans of Northop

[2] Peter Mutton b 7 Sep 1562 [PARL] >A064

A deed of 13 Aug 1621 testifies that about 1600 in Rhuddlan Church with Mrs. Anne Conway (mother of Peter Mutton) and William Mutton (clerk, still living) present. Thomas Conway (brother in law of Peter Mutton) said to Mr Peter Mutton (just arrived from London) that a certain seat was the place of burial of PM's father and grandfather. This seat had been bought by TC from his cousin Richard Mutton son of Peires Mutton Vaughan - after it says "it appears Peter Mutton was grandson of Peires Mutton, seargant-at arms" [ARCH.CAM.1878 143] [CHECK]

#### Sir Peter Mutton of Llannerch, Denbighs Knight 1562-1637

A064

b 7 Sep 1562 [PARL]

m1 (settlement 16 Nov 1604) (with £700 and £50 a year) Ann Willmer dau of George Willmer of West Ham, Essex

m2 26 Mar 1623 Eleanor Williams dau of Edward Williams of Conway [Edmund Williams of Cochwillan, Caern]; (but had no chn); b c1580; m1 Evan Griffith of Pengwern, Flints

d 14 Nov 1637 Llannerch; i 19 Nov 1637 Henllan

(aged 18, as "Mr Case's Scholar", matriculated from St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1583 [FOSTER]

(as Peter Mytton of Herts of Furnival's Inn, admitted to Lincoln's Inn)  $31 \, \text{Jan} \, 1586$  (called to the bar) 1594

(as of Lincoln's Inn, was devised the estate of his uncle Edward Griffith ap Evan of

Lleweny, Denbigh in his will (PCC) 18 Jun 1600/4 Dec 1601) 1601 [ARCH.CAM 1872 142] (M.P., Denbighs) 1604

(Clerk of the Crown, Denbigh & Montgomery) 1609-...

(knighted at Whitehall) 5 Jun 1622

(Chief Justice, Anglesey) 1622-...

(M.P., Caernarvon Borough) 1624

chn: Ann Mutton<sup>A064a</sup> b c1610; m 29 Jul 1631 Gresford: Robert Davies of Gwysaney,

Flints c1605-1666; (and had chn: Mutton b 19 Feb 1634 [PARL]) Eleanor Mutton $^{A064b}$  b c1612; m 11 Feb 1636 Kenrick Eyton of Lower Eyton, Denbighs c1607-1681 [PARL]; (and had chn); d a1656

Richard Mutton (Vicar of Bangor, Caernavons) c1492-a1536

A070

b c1492 2nd son of Jenkyn Mytton of Rhuddlan, Flints gentleman c1465-.... **A061** m c1536 Ellen Conway dau of John Conway; (but had no chn)

i Bangor St Daniel [will]; Will (PCC, 34 Hogen) 8 Feb 1535.6/20 Apr 1536 [below]

(Vicar of Bangor); (his two illegitimate sons left in the care of Peter Conway goldsmith of Chester) [will]

chn: Peter Mutton [illeg.] b c1522; 1551 bfw ►A071

William Mutton [illeg.] b c1524 ►A072

Ellen Mutton<sup>A070c</sup> [illeg.] 1585 bw

Alice Mutton<sup>A070d</sup> [illeg.] 1585 bw

Will (PCC, 34 Hogen) 8 Feb 1535.6/20 Apr 1536 Ricardus Motton clericus ... to be buried at Saint Danielyell Bangor ... to Peres Motton my broder son ... to Elizabeth Conway and Jane Conway my neses ... Peter Conway of Chester goldsmith ... governance of Peers Motton and William Motton my two sonnes ... [one to be apprenticed to him] [and see ARCH.CAM 1873 153]

### Peter Mutton of Chester draper c1522-....

A071

(of Chester draper) 1549.50

chn: Sarah Mutton<sup>A071a</sup> b c1560; 1576; 1585 fbw; m c1585 ---- Cole Rebecca Mutton<sup>A071b</sup> b c1562; 1576; 1585 fbw

Will David Parrie, [of St Mary le Bow], citizen and merchant tailor, of London (PCC, 27 Carew) 1 Sep 1576/3 Oct 1576 ... Sarah and Rebecca, daughters of Peter Mutton, 20/-.

# William Mutton of Chester goldsmith c1524-a1585

A072

b c1524

Adm (PCC) 1584 revoked 5 Nov 1585; Will (PCC, 51 & 58 Brudenell) 5 Nov 1585 [below] (of Chester goldsmith) 4 Jul 1554.5 (of Bridge Street, Chester) 1576 (Sheriff, Chester)

Will (PCC, 51 & 58 Brudenell) 5 Nov 1585 [William Mutton of Chester] ... brothers daughters Sara and Rebecca ... my two sisters Ellen and Alles ... Sara Mutton alias Cole ... Rebecca Mutton.

Thomas Mytton of "Vaughns Place", Shrewsbury gentleman c1385-a1443

A100

b c1385 yr son of Reginald Mutton of Shrewsbury merchant c1350-1424 A011
m Agnes Burley dau and heir of William Burley of Malehurst, Salop and Isabel OR
Elizabeth (Tower dau and heir of William Tower of Shrewsbury and Jane Pride
daughter and heir of John Pride of Shrewsbury); m2 1452 Roger Eyton
d a22 Jun 1443 [SHC 1899 117 quoting Mytton MS at Blymhill Rectory f025]
(with his mother Alice, said to have murdered William Hoord of Shrewsbury) 1435
[PARL (William Hoord)]

(Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1440

chn: Thomas Mytton b c1438 ►A101

## Thomas Mytton of "Vaughns Place", Shrewsbury gentleman c1438-p1504

A101

m1 (pre-marriage contract, 26 Oct 1451) Elizabeth Burgh 4th dau and coheir of Sir John Burgh of Dinas Mawddwy, Merions Knight c1400-1471 **[SLG]**; b c1438 m2 c1477 Ann [? Lestrange dau of Richard Lestrange 7th Baron Strange (of Knokyn) 1381-1449 **[SLG]]** OR elsewhere stated to be an unnamed daughter of ...... Stanley or an unnamed dau of ..... Booth of Cheshire]; m1 Geoffrey Kyffin d p25 Oct 1504

(by right of his wife Elizabeth, on the partition of the estates of Sir John Burgh lord of Dinas Mowddwy and Habberley) 1501-4

(as nephew of John Mutton of Shrewsbury was devised a sword) 1454

(Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1464 1468 1472 1476 1480 1484 1488 1492 1496 1500 1504 (M.P., Shrewsbury) 1472

(Sheriff, Salop) 1483

(as Sheriff of Salop, arrested the Duke of Buckingham and took him to Salisbury where he was tried and executed) 1483

(for this service was granted the Castle and Lordship of Cawes by Richard III) ?date (Commissioner, Salop, 3 times) 1484 [CPR]

(as Senior Magistrate of Shrewsbury did, after some argument, permit Henry Tudor later Henry VIII to pass through Shrewsbury on his way to Bosworth) 1485 (J.P., Salop) 17 Nov 1485-20 Feb 1504 (entered into bond) 25 Oct 1504 [CAD III A5404] chn: William Mytton b c1468 ► **A102** Alice Mytton<sup>A101b</sup> b c1468; m Richard Medlicott of Medlicott; (and had chn: Richard m (his cousin) Jane Mytton **below**) Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A101c</sup> b c1470; m Louis Aled Margaret Mytton<sup>A101d</sup> b c1472; m Arthur Clopton of Clopton, Warwicks; (and had chn) [2] Adam Mytton b c1478 **►A400** Alan Mytton b c1480 **►A410** Mary Mytton<sup>A101g</sup> b c1478; m Hugh Say of Hopesay; (and had chn: Richard m (his cousin) Mary Mytton below) Eleanor Mytton A101h b c1480; m Robert Wootton (OR Wentnor) of Salop; (but had no chn) William Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1468-1514 A102 m Cecily Delves dau of Henry Delves of Doddington, Cheshire c1446-c1484 [SLG]; (living) 1528; [? i as Domina Cecilia Mitton 26 May 1540 Exhall, Warwicks] [see GENEALOGIST i 130] d 1514 [VCH] (as son and heir, lord of Habberley) 1504-1514 [VCH] (of Benbow Place, Coton Hill, Shrewsbury) (M.P., Salop) ?1491 (Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1504 1508 1512 (as "of Shrewsbury alias of Whittelbore", pardoned for outlawry for not appearing at court) 2 May 1505 [CPR] chn: Richard Mytton b c1492; (aged 99) 1591 ►A103 Eleanor Mytton<sup>A102b</sup> b c1508; m (as his 2nd wife) William Gatacre of Gatacre, Salop 1506-1577 **[SLG]** Margery Mytton<sup>A102c</sup> b c1510; m ..... Dawes of Salop Richard Mytton of Shrewsbury Esquire c1492-1591 A103 m1 (pre-marriage contract, 29 Sep 1516) Ann Grey dau of Sir Edward Grey of Whittington in Kinver, Staffs Knight c1472-1529 [SLG]; b c1497; i Shrewsbury St Mary [son's will] m2 c1545 Eleanor Harbourne 2nd dau and heir of George Harbourne (Recorder of Shrewsbury); b c1513; m1 Richard Beeston of Shrewsbury; (and had chn: Ralph, John) [VIS.SALOP.1623 BEESTON]; d aged 90 30 Jan 1602.3; i 3 Feb 1602.3 Shrewsbury St Chad; Will (Lichfield) 27 Oct 1599/14 Mar 1602.3 [below] d aged 99 26 OR 28 Nov 1591 [M1]; i Shrewsbury St Chad; M.I. [below]; Adm (PCC) 1591 (at Inner Temple) 1525 [? (M.P., Devizes) 1529-36] (admitted at Mercers Company, Shrewsbury) 1541-2 (Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1542 1549 1553 1557 1561 1567 (Sheriff, Salop) 1542 1544 1558 (leased from the Crown various property in Denbigh, Carnarvon, Merioneth and Oswestry, Salop including property in Halston) 30 Jan 1544-45 [CPR] (M.P., Salop) 1545 1553(1) 1553(2) 1554 (possessed £40 per year but had not compounded his fine for knighthood) 1547 [CAL. STATE PAPERS DOMESTIC] (Sheriff, Merioneth) ?1542 1554 (brought up to Westminster the bodies of Lord Thomas Grey etc) 21 Feb 1553.4 [ACTS PRIVY COUNCIL] (pardoned) 1559 [CPR] (Commr., Salop) 14 Feb 1561 [CPR] (Chief Steward of the Manor of Church Stretton) 1562 chn: Edward Mytton [1] b c1520 ►A104 John Mytton [2] b c1522 **►A200** Thomas Mytton [3] b 1524 **►A300** Francis Mytton [4] b c1526 ► **A340** Humphrey Mytton<sup>A103e</sup> (recieved alienation of Halston etc) 1577 [CPR]; (granted seisin of a tenement to Edward Mytton of Halston) 1577-78; (as? Hankyn) [VIS.1623] George Mytton<sup>A103f</sup> William Mytton<sup>A103g</sup> (had no chn); 1583 w (Edward Mytton); i 10 Aug 1587

Shrewsbury St Mary; Will (PCC, 48 Spencer) 5 Aug 1587/15 Aug 1587 [below]; Adm (PCC) 1589

Richard Mytton<sup>A103h</sup> (administrator to brother Francis) 1600; (had no chn)

Rowland Mytton<sup>A103i</sup> (had no chn)

Robert Mytton<sup>A103j</sup> (had no chn)

Ursula Mytton<sup>A103k</sup> m John Lewis Owen of Dinthill or Dolgelley; (and had chn:

Margaret OR Ursula m (her cousin) Richard Ireland of Lythwood, Salop below)

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A103l</sup>; m1 Richard Day of Hallon in Worfield, Salop

c1530-.... [SLG]; (and had chn); m2 Richard Grosvenor of Claverley, Salop

c1522-.... [SLG] OR Nicholas Grosvenor of Showlde; (and had chn: Eleanor)

[? order of marriages]; d 1587 Hallon

Cecily Mytton<sup>A103m</sup>; m Richard Acton of Acton Scott, Salop c1522-....

[BLG] [VIS.SALOP.1623 8]

Catherine Mytton<sup>A103n</sup> (had no chn)

Ann Mytton<sup>A1030</sup> (had no chn) [? did not m Thomas Ottley of Ford <u>below</u>]

[2] Adam Mytton b c1546; (aged 27) 1572-3; 1599 E mw ►A370

Iane Mytton<sup>A103q</sup> b c1546; m1 Edward Ireland of Lythwood, Salop (and had chn: Richard of Lythwood, Salop m (his cousin) Ursula OR Margaret Owen above; Robert who d 25 Jun 1597 [M.I.] i Shrewsbury); m2 Thomas Higgons of Westbury, Salop D.D. c1561-1635 [SLG]: She (as Jane Higgins) 1599 mw

Isabel Mytton<sup>A103r</sup> b c1548; m1 Thomas Ottley of Ford, Salop c1520-.... [SLG]; (and had chn: Richard, Edward, John, Adam, Eleanor); m2 a1599 Thomas Walter

Will (PCC, 48 Spencer) 5 Aug 1587/15 Aug 1587 William Mitton of the Towne of Salop ... gent ... my brother Francis Mitton ... [lands etc] to John Mitton my brother [executor]

Will (Lichfield) 27 Oct 1599/14 Mar 1602.3 Elinor Mitton widow of Shrewsbury Executors: Adam (son); Witnesses: Thomas Otteley; William Barnes; Richard ?Cowden; Mentions: Adam (son); Isabel Ottley (dau); Jane Higgons (dau); Andrew (son of dau Jane); John Biston or Byston (son); Richard Otteley (son of her dau); George and Edward Mitton (2 sons of her son Adam); Ann ?Peate (dau to her dau Ottley); Susan Ottley (dau of dau Ottley); Other: She is late wife of Richard; to be buried at St Chad; devises various items of silver and household furniture; Inventory:

[M1] Here lyeth the body of Richard Mitton [A103], Esq. who first married Anne, the daughter of Sir Edward Grey, Knt. and afterwards married Elianora, the daughter of George Harebroone. Learned in the Lawes and lived 99 years and died the 26th. day of November Anno 1591.

"Eleanor wife of Jonas Chalener daughter of Thomas Oteley (sonne of Sergeant Oteley) & of Isabel daughter of Richard Mitton of Salop Esq" buried [CONDOVER PR]

#### Edward Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1520-1568

A104

m c1550 Ann Greville dau of Sir Edward Greville of Milcote, Warwicks Knight c1484-1529 **[SLG]**; 1569 E hw; m2 c1569 ..... Wynne: She d a20 Sep 1571 [below]

d 28 Mar 1568; Will (PCC, 3 Sheffield) 3 Mar 1567.8/28 Feb 1568.9 [abstract below]; IPM 21 Jan 1568.9 [said to be almost illegible]

(lord of Habberley) 1553-68

(?purchased Halston from Alan Hood who had obtained it from the crown)

(had a house at Frankville, Shrewsbury)

(Member, Shrewsbury Corporation) 1561

(Commr. Salop) 14 Feb 1561 [CPR]

(with his sons Edward and Richard, as Edward Myton of Halston, was granted land at Haughton in Ryton) 23 Oct 1560.1

(indicted) Mich. 1564

(his arrest ordered by Privy Council) 12 Dec 1564

(committed to the Fleet Prison by the Bishop of London for hearing mass)

(pardoned before trial) Mich. 1566 [SELDEN SOCIETY 1993]

(devised lease of Crowe Meel to son and heir Edward, he paying £6/13/4 to each of his brothers Richard and Lodovicke, manor of Mowthwy to wife Ann during minority of son Edward) 1568 [will]

chn: Edward Mytton [1] b c1551; 1568 fw; ([? aged 21], granted administration of father's will) 8 May 1572 ►A105

Richard Mytton [2] b c1556; 1568 fw ►A170

Lewis Mytton [3] b c1559; 1568 fw ►**A190** 

Eleanor Mytton $^{A104d}$  b c1553; d *young* [not in fw] 1568 Cassandra Mytton $^{A104e}$  b c1553; d *young* [not in fw] 1568

Margaret Mytton<sup>A104f</sup> b c1553; d young [not in fw] 1568

Iane Mytton<sup>A104g</sup> b c1553; d young [not in fw] 1568

Will (PCC, 3 Sheffield) 3 Mar 1567.8/28 Feb 1568.9 [In the Name of God-Amen. Dated 3 March 1567.8. I, Edward Mytton of Hallstone, co. Salop, Esquier, My body to be buried in St. Mary's Church, Shrewsbury-nere to my Mother. To the Mother Church of Lichfield and Coventrye 10s.-To Edwarde Mytton my eldest son, and heir, the lease of Crowe Meel, paying to his two brethren Richard Mytton and Lodovicke Mytton out of the same yearly, £6-13-4 to everye of them. My farme at Sandforde to Anne my wife, paying yearlie to my father Mr. Richard Mytton £6-13-4. Also to her all my Manor of Mowthewaye to be used at her discretion during the nonage of Edwarde Mytton my eldest son. The rest of my goods to my wife Anne and I make her executrix. Overseers, Mr. Richard Mytton, my father,-Mr. Lodovicke Grevell, My brother-in-law, Esquiers. Witnesses Philipp Huckle, Richard Joyner, Public Notary, Thomas Bowtle. On the 20 September 1571 a commission was issued to Thomas Mytton, brother of the deceased, to administer the goodes of the deceased-for Anna Wynne, alias Mytton, executrix, already deceased, during the minority of the children of the deceased. On the 8 May 1572 a commission to administer the goods, was granted to Edward Mytton, son of the deceased]

(28 Oct 1569) Windsor Castle. Grant to Lewis Grevill of the wardship and marriage of Edward Mytton son and heir of Edward Mytton<sup>A104</sup>; with an annuity of £13/6/8 from 28 Mar 10 Eliz [1568] when Edward the father died [CPR 1566-1569 1965]

### Edward Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1551-1583

A105

m 29 Nov 1576 OR 29 Jan 1576.7 Stoke-upon-Tern: Ann Corbet dau of Reginald Corbet of Stoke-upon-Tern, Salop Esquire a1513-1566 **[SLG]**; b c1546; m1 William Leighton of Plaish, Salop c1520-a1576 **[SLG]**; [?1567 E hw]; 1583 E hw; d ?1615; i Habberley [sw] i 15 Jun 1583 Stoke-upon-Tern; Will (PCC, 40 Rowe) 15 Jun 1583/3 Aug 1583 [below]; IPM c22 Jun 1583 and 5 Oct 1583

(lord of the manor of Habberley) 1568-83

([? aged 21], granted administration of father's will) 8 May 1572

(granted seisin of three messuages in St Mary's, Shrewsbury) 5 Jun 1576.7 [CHECK DATE]

(licensed to alienate the manor of Halston etc to George Prowde and [his great uncle] Humphrey Mytton) 23 Apr 1577 [CPR]

(granted seisin of a tenement at Kinnerley by Humphrey Mytton) 14 Apr 1577.8 [CHECK DATE]

chn: Richard Mytton [1] c 19 Jan 1577.8 Stoke-upon-Tern; 1583 fw ► **A106**Reginald Mytton<sup>A105b</sup> [2] b c1579; (as second son, devised for life his father's land in Shelton, Salop) 1583 fw; (entered Shrewsbury School, 2/6 paid)

24 Apr 1593; (had no chn); d a1633 Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A105c</sup> c 6 OR 8 Feb 1580.1 Stoke-upon-Tern, Salop; m 22 Jul 1600 Cardington: Thomas Thornes of Shelvock in Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns, Salop c1576-.... [SLG]; Adm (PCC) 16 Aug 1624 (bef. Tho. Davies: clerk) to: brother Ric Mitton Esquire; brother Edw. Mitton Esquire & daughter Margaret Thornes

Peter Mytton [3] b c1582; (aged 30) 1612; 1583 fw ►A140

Edward Mytton [4] c 15 Jun 1583 Stoke-upon-Tern; [not in fw] 1583 ►A160

Will (PCC, 40 Rowe) 15 Jun 1583/3 Aug 1583 [In the Name of God. Amen.-15 June 1583. I, Edward Mytton of Halston co. Salop, Esquire, Sicke in bodye.-My bodye to be buried in the parish church of Stoke-upon-Tern. To my 2nd. Son Reginald Mytton all my land and tenements in Shelton, co. Salop, with and during his natural life, and after his decease to the right heirs of me Edward Mytton. To Peter Mytton my younger son the annuyte of £6-13-4 for life to be paid out of the farm called Crowe Mill, alias Moncke Mill in the County of Salop. To Anne my wife two farms in Mowthwaye, co. Merioneth one called Kevyw Rusles, the other called Penant Bachyam during the minority of Richard Mytton my son and when he is of full age, he is to have them paying to my wife £200-Whereas George Lee, gent. oweth unto me, in the sum of £150 for which he standeth bounden, in three several bonds, my will is, that my brother Richard Mytton shall have the 3 bonds for payment of the money I owe him. And whereas I stand indebted to my brother Raphael Throgmorton in the sum of 200 marks which is to be paid to him after the decease of my grandfather Richard Mytton. My will is, that Raphael Throgmorton shall take out of my farme called Crowe Mill £17 yearly till the said sum of 200 marks be paid, payments to begin at the decease of my said grandfather Richard Mytton. I have entered into a bond for the payment of £100 upon the Feast of St. John the Baptist next. My will is, that my wife discharge the same, I make my wife executrix. Witnesses Thomas Browne, clerk, Alice Corbett, Thomas Bowdler. I owe to one Jefferye of the Isle in Salop £100 and to my brother Richard Mytton about £142.-to my Uncle William Mytton about £27.]

# Richard Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1578-p1639

A106

c 19 Jan 1577.8 Stoke-upon-Tern

```
Pleas) c1540-1598 [BLG 1914] [FOSS]; b c1578; i as Worshipful Mrs Margaret
 17 Jun 1638 Habberley
Will (...) 3 Jul 1639/..... [abstract below]; i Habberley [will]
(lord of Habberley) 1583-c1640
```

(of Cardington)

(heir to the estates of his great grandfather Richard Mytton) 1591

(entered Shrewsbury School, 3/4 paid) 24 Apr 1593

(at the special request of Thomas Owen, admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 2 Nov 1594

(granted three fairs yearly at Mawddy) 1608

(Sheriff, Salop) 1610

(administrator to sister Elizabeth) 1624

(executor of the will of his cousin Edward Mytton) 1627

(in suit with Richard Pope of Evenhall) 1633

chn: Thomas Mytton b c1597; (aged 18) 1615 ►A107

Sarah Mytton<sup>A106a</sup> c 28 Apr 1598 Cardington, Salop; m a1621 Sir Edward Acton of Aldenham in Morville, Salop 1st Baronet 1600-1659 [SLG]; (and had chn: Walter, Richard); d 13 OR 30 Sep 1677; (family) 1639 bw

Richard Mytton of Habberley Esq dated Jul 3 1639 ... to be buried in the chancel of Habberley church near mother and wife ... Recites indentures etc (1625-6) between (1) himself and Margaret his wife (2) Thomas Mytton their son and heir and Magdalen his wife (3) Sir Robert Napier of Luton and others ... settling the manor of Habberley in trust to raise money to the use of son-in-law Edward Acton of Aldenham and Sarah his wife etc ... brothers Peter and Edward; Walter and Richard Acton sons of Edward; Legacies to servants. Original Will. Fragment of seal. [SHREWSBURY RO 4008]

#### Thomas Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1597-1656

A107

m1 aged 28 21 Sep 1625 Chirk Castle Chapel, Denbighs: Magdalen Napier 4th dau of Sir Robert Napier of Luton, Beds 1st Baronet c1550-?1637 [SLG]; c 9 Feb 1605.6 London [not known where]; i 20 Aug 1648 Shrewsbury St Chad

m2 c1649 Barbara Leonard dau of Henry Leonard 12th Baron Dacre 1588-1616 [CP]; (but had no chn); m1 5 Feb 1638 London St Ann Blackfriars: (as his 2nd wife) Sir Philip Stapleton of Warter-on-the-Wolds, Yorks Knight 1603-1647

d London PR; i 29 Nov 1656 Shrewsbury St Chad; Will (PCC) undated/4 Nov 1656 [below] (lord of Habberley) c1640-56

(entered Shrewsbury School, 0/4 paid) 25 Jan 1603.4

(prepared for University by James Wilding (Rector of Selattyn))

(aged 18, matric. Balliol, Oxford) 11 May 1615

(admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 27 Feb 1616

(possibly served in the army before his first marriage)

(declared himself a Parliamentarian) cSep 1642

(order given to seize his goods etc) Mar 1642.3

(Member, Salop Parliamentary Committee) 10 Apr 1643

(placed in command of Salop Parliamentarian troops) May 1643

(Governor, Wem) Aug 1643

(Colonel, Parliamentarian Army) Aug 1643

(Governor, Oswestry) Jun 1644

(Sheriff, Salop) 30 Dec 1644 25 Sep 1645

(Major General, North Wales) 12 May 1645

(lay member of the Second Presbyterian Classis of Salop) 1646

(Vice-Admiral, North Wales) 25 Jan 1647.8

(resigned from Parliamentary Army) cMar 1647.8

(ordered by House of Commons to be paid £5,000, but payment was apparently delayed) 19 Apr 1648

(appointed executor of the will of his uncle Peter) 22 May 1651

(sat on the Court Martial at Chester to try the Earl of Derby) 1651

(executor of the will of his uncle Edward Mytton) 1653

(M.P., Shropshire) 8 Sep 1654

(his portrait is given in John Vicars ENGLAND'S WORTHIES (1647) p105] [DNB]

chn: Margaret Mytton<sup>A107a</sup> b c1626; m 1642 Roger Pope (son of Richard Pope of Evenhall in Whittington, Salop): He c 25 Mar 1624.5 Whittington, (Colonel,

Parliamentarian Army): She d 1647; i Covent Garden; Will (---) 8 Nov 1654

Mary Mytton<sup>A107b</sup> b c1626; m aged 17 1643 Sir Thomas Harris of Boreatton, Salop

... Baronet ....-.... [..]: He b c1626; (aged 17 on marriage) 1643; (a Royalist)

Edward Mytton<sup>A107c</sup> b c1633; (entered Shrewsbury School, 0/4 paid) 1649; unm.; i as a young man 2 Feb 1659.60 Shrewsbury St Chad

Richard Mytton b c1638 ►A107

Magdalen Mytton<sup>A107e</sup> b c1636; m c1659 John Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics c1630-a1714 **A173** 

Sarah Mytton<sup>A107f</sup> b 8 Sep 1638 London; m 29 Sep 1674 Shrewsbury St Chad: Thomas Mackworth of Betton Strange, Salop; (and had chn: Dorothy c 12 Jul 1677 St Chad, Shrewsbury; m 1 May 1707 Rodington, Salop: William Tayleur of Rodington, Salop 1673-a1624 [SLG]): He b c1626; (Colonel, Parliamentary Army); m1 [? 20 Jul 1652 Shrewsbury St Chad: Ann Bulkely; (and had chn: Bulkely c 28 Dec 1653 Shrewsbury St Chad)]; i aged 70 15 Nov 1696 Shrewsbury St Chad: She d 28 Aug 1698; i paid for by Mr Mytton of Halston 3 Sep 1698 Shrewsbury

Christian Mytton<sup>A107g</sup> b c1639 m Edward Raynesborough of London merchant: He (Colonel, Parliamentary Army)

(24 Oct 1654) Between 1. Thomas Mytton of Halston esq and 2. Sir Robert Nappeire of Luton Hoe co Bedford knt and bart. Sir Richard Nappeire of London knight, Edward Acton of Audenhamy esq als Sir Edward Acton of Audenhamy bart, William Jones of Sanford esq and Thomas Edwards of Keelhendrey esq. Consideration 10s and other good causes. Demise of his manors and lordships of Halston als Haulston and Habberly and lands called Houghton and Whittington; property in the parishes of St Mary, St Julyan, St Alcamond, and St Chadde in the town of Shrewsbury and within the liberties; the manor of Mowghwaye als Mowthey in co Merioneth; fee farm rents of £30.17.4, £8.16.8., £40, £10, and £20, £22.10.0; £7.2.4; £7; these rents were lately purchased by Thomas Mytton from the trustees appointed for sale of fee farm rents belonging to the Commonwealth of England in the counties of Carnarvon, Flint and Denbigh; his fee farm rents in Anglesey; the manor of Norton co Devon; his farm called the prebend or farm of Pancrasse co Middx; his capital messuage called the New Inne in the Upper Northgate streete in the parish of St Michaell within the City of Gloucester, and 2 messuages in Westgatestreet within the city of Gloucester; a close called Drakes croft conveyed to Thomas Mytton by Patricke Boyle of London gentleman by indenture of 1 April 1651. For term of 1000 years on trust for use of Thomas Mytton for life after the trustees are to pay his debts and raise £1500 apiece for Magdalin, Christian, and Sarah 3 of Thomas Mytton's daughters now unmarried for their portions, Magdalin's portion to be first paid before the debts; and in the meantime to pay the 3 daughters £50 apiece p.a. for their maintenance; and to pay Richard Mytton son and heir of Thomas such sums of money for his better livelihood and maintenance as the trustees in their discretion shall think meet; after payment of debts, the property for the remainder of the term on trust to use of Richard Mytton and heirs male of his body, for want of issue to use of the children of Margarett Pope deceased eldest daughter of Thomas Mytton and of Dame Mary wife of Sir Thomas Harris bart, another daughter and of Magdalin, Christian and Sarah during their lives and the life of the survivor equally divided, provided that the part payable to Dame Mary Harris shall be for her private disposal - it is to be paid into her hands and she is to give the receipt with her proper hand and seal. The share of one of them dying to go to the children during the life of the survivor; if they all die, the share is to be divided among the other survivors; after, the whole as Thomas Mytton shall appoint by will or his right heirs during the continuance of the term. If any of the unmarried daughters are married during Thomas Mytton's lifetime with his consent, the £1500 provided ceases. If they marry without consent, or after his death without the consent of the trustees, then only £500 shall be paid; when they marry, the £50 maintenance ceases. If Richard Mytton, Dame Marie Harris, Magdalin, Christian, and Sarah all die before Richard Mytton has any male issue of his body, then the property is charged with payment of £7500 to be divided between the issue of Margarett Pope, Dame Mary Harris, Magdalin, Christian and Sarah the 5 daughters of Thomas (£1500 to each), the share of a daughter dying without issue to go to the other daughters' issue. Mytton reserved the power to alter this settlement. Witnesses:- Richard Boothe, Thomas Gage, John Edwards. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 2171/95]

Will (PCC) undated/4 Nov 1656 Thomas Mytton of Halston ... three daughters Magdalen Christian and Sarah ... [each £1,500] ... my deare wife the Ladie Barbara Stapleton ... son Richard Mitton ... grandchild Thomas Pope ...

# Richard Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1638-1670

A108

m 10 Dec 1658 Hordley: Rebecca Kynaston dau of Roger Kynaston of Hordley, Salop and Rebecca (Weld); b c1638; (as Mrs. Mitton, 9 hearths, Halston, Salop) 1672 HT; i 12 Oct 1700 Halston

Will (PCC) 14 Oct 1669/11 Feb 1669.70 [below]

(lord of Habberley) 1656-69

(entered Shrewsbury School, 0/4 paid) 1654 chn: Mary Mytton<sup>A108a</sup> c 7 Nov 1659 Hordley

Richard Mytton c 27 Dec 1660 Hordley ►A109

- Edward Mytton<sup>A108c</sup> c 3 Oct 1662 Hordley; m *aged 23+ of Halston* and Shrewsbury (by licence, 18 Mar 1686.7) Anne Sontley dau of Robert Sontley of Sontley, Flints; (but had no chn): She b c1669; (aged 18+) 1687 [M.Lic.]; [m2 (? licenced only), 28 Sep 1688) St John Mytton of Westminster St Margaret, Middx gentleman 1662-.... A175]; m3 (by Lichfield licence, 28 Feb) 4 Mar 1689.90 Shrewsbury St Alkmund: John Hill of Salop gentleman: He [? (apprenticed Mercers Co, Shrewsbury) 24 Jun 1684]; Will (PCC) 27 Oct 1687/26 & 27 Jul 1688 Edward Mytton ... to be buried at Halston ... [unnamed] wife ... [unnamed] brother Mytton ... executors Rebecca Mytton Richard Mitton ... [witnesses] St John Mytton [died in france] [probate] was complicated and mentions Ann Mitton] [?, spurious] Charles Mytton<sup>A108d</sup> b ?1670; d 1711; (emigrated to America)
- (18 Mar 1686.7) Bondsmen Edward Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman. Marriage between EM of Halston aged 23 & Ann Santley of ?Saint Cross aged 18 at ?Saint Cross. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(28 Feb 1689.90) Bondsmen John Kinaston of St Alkumd gent & John Doe, Marriage between John Hill of St Chad Shrewsbury gent widower & Anne Mitton of St Alkumnd gentlewoman widow. At St Alkmund. [Lichfield marriage licence]

#### ABOVE NEEDS REWRITING

Will (PCC) 14 Oct 1669/11 Feb 1669.70 (14 Oct [21 Charles II] 1669) ... eldest sonne [unnamed] ... daughter Mary ... sonne Edward ... wife Rebecca [executor] ... [wife might be pregnant]

#### Richard Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1660-1718

A109

c 27 Dec 1660 Hordley

m bach. aged 24 (by licence, 2 Jun 1685) Sarah Houblon dau of Sir John Houblon Knight (Lord Mayor of London, 1695); b c1668; (aged 17, of St Christopher, London) [M.Lic.]; Will (PCC, 257 Shaller) 30 Sep 1720/1 Dec 1720 [below]

d 22 Oct 1718 London; i Shrewsbury; Adm (?London) 1718 to widow Sarah

(lord of Habberley) 1669-1718

(aged 16, matric. Magdalen, Oxford) 7 Apr 1677

(admitted at Inner Temple) 28 Apr 1678

(Freeman, Much Wenlock) 1684

(Sheriff, Salop) 1685-6

(Sheriff, Merioneths) 1687

(M.P., Shrewsbury) 1690 1698 1701(1) 1701(2) 1702-5 1708(but election void) 1710-3

(Honorary Member, Mercer's Company, Shrewsbury) 9 Jun 1702 [PARL] chn: Mary Mytton<sup>A109a</sup> b 25 Apr 1686 Halston PR; unm.; i 14 Sep 1712 Halston Ann Mytton<sup>A109b</sup> b 2 Jul 1687 Halston PR; unm.; i 17 Feb 1711.2 Halston

Richard Mytton b 15 Jul 1688 Halston PR ►A110

Arabella Mytton<sup>A109d</sup> b 6 Sep 1689 Halston PR; m David Pennant of Bychton and Downing, Flints Esquire c1685-1763 [BLG]: (and had chn: Thomas b 1726, John, Sarah, Catherine)

John Mytton b 11 Sep 1690 Halston PR ►A111

Edward Mytton<sup>A109f</sup> b 19 Oct 1691 Halston PR; [? (alive 1720, mw)]

William Mytton<sup>A109g</sup> b 19 Dec 1693 Halston PR; unm; d 8 Sep 1746; i 10 Sep 1746 Habberley; Adm (Hereford) 30 Oct 1746; (aged 16, matric. Wadham College,

Oxford) 8 May 1711; (B.A., Oxford) 1714.5; (M.A.) 1717; (M.A., Cambridge

Incorp. from Oxford) 1726; (Rector, Habberley); (an antiquary);

James Mytton<sup>A109h</sup> b 12 Mar 1696.7 Halston PR; (apprenticed to Josi Diston of Blackwell Hall, London for £260) 1713; d 18 Jul 1764 Richmond, Surrey [GENT.MAG]; Will (PCC) 30 Apr 1762/28 Sep 1764 [below]

Rebecca Mytton<sup>A109i</sup> b 11 Mar 1697.8 PR; c 23 Mar 1697.8 Halston; Will of Walcott, Soms (---) 16 Feb 1754/---- [below]

Sarah Mytton<sup>A109j</sup> b 12 Jun 1699 PR; c 22 Jun 1699 Halston; [? d *young*]

Henry Mytton<sup>A109k</sup> b 16 Dec 1700 PR; c 27 Dec 1700 Halston; (apprenticed to

Francis Cleeler of London citizen and bowyer for £215) 1717; (living) 1731

[will of brother Richard]; d 12 Apr 1735 Halston PR

Charles Mytton b 27 Mar 1702 PR; c 18 Apr 1702 Halston ►A130

Dorothy Mytton<sup>A109m</sup> b 25 Dec 1703 PR; c 13 Jan 1703.4 Halston; [? i 18 Jun 1757

Monkton Farleigh, Wilts]; Will (...) 23 Feb 1756/---- [below]

Benjamin Mytton<sup>A109n</sup> b 27 Dec 1705 PR; c 1 Jan 1705.6 Halston; i 13 Feb 1708.9 Halston

Esther Mytton<sup>A1090</sup> b 5 Mar 1709.10 PR; c 12 Mar 1709.10 Halston; unm.; d 1766;

(30 Sep 1720) Sarah Mytton widow ... [poor of St Chad, St Mary & Whittington] ... eldest son Richard Mytton [£5] ... six younger sons [£20 each] ... daughter Dorothy [£20] ... daughter Esther [£20] ... three eldest daughters Arabella Rebekah and Sarah [executors] ...

(c1740?) Will of Esther Houblon: She gives her nephew James Mytton £1000, her niece Rebecka Mytton £500, her niece Dorothy Mytton £500, her niece Esther Mytton £500, the Irish Protestant schools £500, the poor £500, the rest of her estate to her sisters equally divided. She appoints them joint executrices. Note that in another paper, after directing how the money to the poor is to be disposed, she desires the executrices to give her brother Mytton a picture of her grandfather Houblon in minature by ?Lenk, set in gold [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 2313/239]

(16 Feb 1754) Original will (marked duplicate) of Rebecca Mytton of the parish of Walcott co Somerset spinster. She gives her brother James Mytton 20 gns to buy mourning, her friend Mr Egerton of Oulton 5 gns to buy a ring, her nephew Thomas Pennant and her nieces Sarah and Catharine Pennant £20 each for mourning. She gives the poor of Halston £10 to be distributed at discretion of her executrix but not less than 5s per family. She gives her brother John Mytton her pearl necklace. She gives her brothers John and James £700 in trust to invest and pay interest to her sister Esther for life and a after she gives £500 of then principal to her nephew Charles Mytton and £200 of it to her niece Arabella Mytton. She gives the trustees a further £2500 in trust to invest and pay interest to her siste Esther for life and after her death she gives the principal to John. She gives her sister Dorothy Mytton for life an annuity of £50 to be paid to her by her sister Esther as long as she (Esther) lives and the testatrix charges the gifts to Esther with payment - after the money given to John is charged. Other estate and effects to her sister Esther as sole executrix. Signature of Rebakah Mytton. Witnesses: Martha Cowper, George Barclay [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 313/241] Rebakah Mytton desires her sister Esther to pay Mrs Martha Cowper £50 from her friend [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 2313/242]

Will (PCC) 31 Jan 1756 to 23 Apr 1766/24 Apr 1766 Probate copy will of Esther Mytton. She leaves her niece Arabella Mytton £3000, her nephew Charles Mytton £1000, her nephew Thomas Pennant £200, her niece Sarah Pennant £600, her niece Catherine Pennant £600, her niece Anna Maria Leighton 10 gns, her sister Charles (sic) Mytton £100, her friend Mrs Martha Cowper 20 gns and her yearly income in the long annuitys for her life, paying out of it a charge by her late brother James Mytton for lives of William Phelps and Ann King. She gives William Teylner and Roger Kynaston esq 10 gns each, Margareg Fox if she lives with the testatrix at the time of her death £20 and £10 for her life; James Widdison if her lives with her £20, Ellenor Bowel £5 and £5 a year if she lives with her, for her life; Hannah Sumpshaw £6 a year for life; the Infirmary at Shrewsbury £100; the hospital at Bath £50. Legacies to be paid within a year. Remainder of her fortune to her nephew John, sole executor. Codicil 9 October 1761. She wishes her niece Pennant to have her 2 silver hand candlesticks, Mrs Cowper her small silver coffee pot and large bible and common prayer book, the rest of her books to her niece Arabella. 31 January 1766 £1000 of the legacy to Arabella is hers by desire of the testatrix's brother James, as is £500 to her nephew Charles Mytton and £200 to each of her niece Pennants and £500 to her nephew John Mytton and by the request of her late brother £1000 to be paid to Mrs Margaret Jeffreys of Richard if unmarried at the time of the testatrix' decease - her nephew Mytton will pay that sum. 23 April 1766 - her niece Pennants to have her 2 silver hand sandlesticks, her niece Sarah Pennant her watch and her niece Bell Mytton the seals now to it and her silver tea kettle and lamp, Mrs Cowper her small silver coffee pot and Margaret Fox (if with her at the time of her death) all her wearing apparel. Probate granted PCC of the will and 2 codicils 24 April 1766 to John Mytton esq, nephew and sole executor. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 2313/244]

(23 Feb 1756) Will of Dorothy Mytton. She leaves her nephew Mytton £500, her brother James £200, her nephew Thomas Pennant £100, her nephew Charles Mytton £100, her niece Sally Pennant £100, her niece Kitty Pennant £100, poor house-keepers £20, sister Esther Mytton the rest of her fortune and everything of value. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 2313/243]

Will (PCC) 30 Apr 1762/28 Sep 1764 James Mytton of Richmond ... Surry ... rest of my estate I give it to my sister Esther Mytton [sole executor]

#### Richard Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1688-1731

A110

b 15 Jul 1688 Halston PR

m (by Lichfield licence, 19 Oct) 22 Oct 1719 Condover: Letitia Owen dau and eventual heir of Roger Owen of Condover, Salop c1663-1717 [BLG 1914]; b c1691; m2 (by licence, 7 May 1735) Whitehall: Trafford Barnstone of Trafford, Cheshire; d aged 59 10 Aug 1750; i Madam Letitia the wife of Trafford Barnston Esquire lady of the mannour of Condover was buried from Bath Condover 20 Aug 1750 Condover; M.I.

[below]; Will (PCC) ...../16 Oct 1750; (on the death of her brother Edward Owen, the manor of Condover passed to her) 1728; (devised the manor of Condover to her grandaughter Anna Maria Leighton) [VCH VIII 38]

d 27 Feb 1730.1 Condover [Condover PR]; i 8 Mar 1730.1 Halston; Will (---) 1 Feb 1730.1/---- [below]

(lord of Habberley) 1718-31

(matric. fellow-comm., King's, Cambridge) Easter 1705

(admitted at Mercer's Company, Shrewsbury) 21 Jun 1709

(Burgess, Shrewsbury) 21 Mar 1721

(Sheriff, Merioneths) 1721

chn: Anna Maria Mytton<sup>A110a</sup> b 27 Mar 1727 PR; c 20 Apr 1727 Halston; m 4 Dec 1744 Westminster: Sir Charlton Leighton of Wattlesborough, Salop 3rd Baronet ....-.... [..]; (and had chn: Anna Maria b c1745); i *Anna Maria daughter of Richd Mytton Esquire was buryed from Salop* 28 Dec 1758 Condover Letitia Mytton<sup>A110b</sup> b 20 Jun 1729 PR; c 10 Jul 1729 Halston; i *Letitia daughter of Richard Mitton Esq and Letitia his lady buryed from London* 11 Apr 1739 Condover

(19 Oct 1719) Bondsmen John Hughes of Halton, Salop gent & Edward Trantram of Middle, Sal yeoman. Marriage between Richard Mytton of Halston ar, aged 30 & Letitia Owen of Condover aged 23 at Condover. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(1 Feb 1730.1) Original will of Richard Mytton of Halston. He gives his wife Laetitia £20 to buy mourning, his brother John Mytton and heirs all estate real and personal and appoints him sole executor. He gives his 3 sisters Rebecca, Dorothy and Esther £1000 each; and his brothers William and Henry £50 a year for life, his brother Charles £1000. He gives William Thomas his jockey for life if he lives with the testator's brother John, £20. He gives Molly Hall £20, Betty Holford £20, Dick Wood £20, Elias Tiler £20, the rest of his servants £5 each to buy mourning. He leaves his sister Pennant 1s and his brother James 1s. Signature of Richard Mytton. Witnesses:- John Jones clerk, John Davies, Edward Davies. Endorsed - this paper was produced in a cause, John Mytton plt, Anna Maria Mytton and Letitia Mytton defts before Thomas Barnesm, Edward Jeffreys, John Fosbrooke, John Oliver [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 2313/240]

(8 Mar 1730.1) Richard Mytton Esq died at Cundover the 27th Feb & hee was buryed in Hallston Church the 8th of March following. [Condover PR]

Sacred to the memory of Letitia Barnstone daughter of Roger Owen Esq. of Condover who died August 10th 1750 aged 59. First married to Richard Mytton<sup>A110</sup> Esq of Halston and after his decease to Trafford Barnstone Esq. of Trafford in the county of Chester. Erected by her grand-daughter Anna Maria Smythe. [CONDOVER M1]

A111

# John Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1690-1756

b 11 Sep 1690 Halston PR

m 7 Nov 1730 Halston: Mary Elizabeth Davenport dau of Henry Davenport of Hallon in Worfield 1678-1731 **[SLG]**; d 15 Sep 1740 PR; i 20 Sep 1740 Halston d 6 Jan 1756 Bath [Halston PR]; i 17 Jan 1756 Halston; Will (PCC) 25 Mar 1752/

31 Jan 1756 [below]

(lord of the manor of Habberley) 1731-56

(candidate M.P., Shrewsbury defeated by 64 votes) 29 Apr 1734; (Sheriff, Merioneth) 1736; (Treasurer, Shrewsbury Infirmary) 1755

chn: Barbara Laetitia Mytton<sup>A111a</sup> b 23 Jul 1732 PR; c 12 Aug 1732 Halston; m1 17 Oct 1750 Halston: (as his 2nd wife) John Corbet of Sundorne, Salop c1710-?1759 **[SLG]**; (and had chn: John, Andrew, Mary Elizabeth); d 1759: She m2 1 Nov 1760 York: Edward Williams of Eaton Mascott, Salop; i 17 Sep 1796 Battlefield

Richard Mytton<sup>A111b</sup> b 31 Mar 1734 PR; c 7 May 1734 Halston; i 17 Nov 1740 Shrewsbury St Chad; d 8 Mar 1736.7 PR; i 11 Mar 1736.7 Halston Sarah Mytton<sup>A111c</sup> b 23 Aug 1735 PR; c 6 Sep 1735 Halston; m 17 Aug 1761 Westminster St James, Moses Corbet (Deputy Governor of Jersey): He d Nov 1808:

She d 1 Jun 1806 Bath John Mytton b 10 Feb 1736.7 PR; c 3 Mar 1736.7 Halston ►**A112** 

Arabella Mytton<sup>A111e</sup> b 4 May 1739 PR; c 2 Jun 1739 Halston; m (by licence) 15 Jun 1769 Westminster St James: William Pigott of Chetwynd, Salop clerk; (and had chn: William, John Dryden, Arabella, Ann, Mary, Harriott)

Will (PCC) 25 Mar 1752/31 Jan 1756 John Mytton of Halston ... Esquire ... brother James Mytton ... sisters Rebecca Dorothy Esther ... son John Mytton ... daus Sarah and Arabella ... dau Barbara letitia wife of John Corbet

#### John Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1737-1783

A112

b 10 Feb 1736.7 PR; c 3 Mar 1736.7 Halston

m (by licence, 25 Apr) 27 Apr 1767 Westminster St James: Rebecca Pigott yst dau of Robert Pigott of Chetwynd, Salop; d 4 Apr 1802 Bath; [? i 15 Apr 1802 Halston] d 26 Oct 1783

(lord of Habberley) 1756-83

(aged 13, educated at Westminster School) Oct 1750-4

(admitted fellow-commoner, St Clare, Cambridge) 25 Oct 1755

(matriculated) Mich. 1755

(Sheriff, Merioneth) 1763

(Treasurer, Shrewsbury Infirmary) 1773

chn: John Mytton b 31 Mar 1768 Halston & Whittington PR; c *priv.* 1 Apr 1768; c 12 May 1768 Halston ►**A113** 

Rebecca Mytton  $^{\rm A112b}$ b & cpriv.8 May 1769 Halston; d 14 May 1769 PR; i 15 May 1769 Halston

Rebecca Mytton<sup>A112c</sup> b & c *priv.* 23 May 1770 Halston & Whittington PR; c 6 Aug 1770 Halston; unm.; d 28 Nov 1840 Shelton in Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; i Halston; M.I. [below]

Maria Mytton<sup>A112d</sup> b 23 Jun 1773 Halston and Whittington PR; c 25 Jul 1773 Halston; d Aug 1773 [Halston PR]

[1840] In the centre of the aisle of Halston Chapel is a plate bearing the inscription "Beneath this stone lie the remains of Rebecca Mytton, daughter of John and Rebecca Mytton, who died 29th November, 1840, aged ...

#### John Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1768-1798

A113

b 31 Mar 1768 Halston & Whittington PR; c *priv.* 1 Apr 1768; c 12 May 1768 Halston m 13 Oct 1795 West Felton [and see Halston PR]: Sarah Harriet Owen 3rd dau of William Mostyn Owen of Woodhouse, Salop; b c1775; [X 1841 C]; (b c1775 Woodhouse, Salop, widow, "jointure from Halton?, Salop" at Queens Hotel, Cheltenham, Glos) 1851 C d cFeb 1853 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

d 8 Sep 1798 PR; i 14 Sep 1798 Halston

(lord of the manor of Habberley) 1783-98

(educated at Westminster) 27 Jan 1777-85

(aged 17, matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford) 27 May 1785

(Treasurer, Shrewsbury Infirmary) 1793

(Raised the Oswestry Rangers, and was gazetted Captain) 6 Apr 1797

chn: John Mytton b 30 Sep 1796 PR; c 3 Oct 1796 & 18 Jul 1797 Halston ►A114

Harriet Rebecca Mytton<sup>A113b</sup> b 23 Mar 1798 PR; c 27 Mar 1798 & Jul 1799 Halston;

m 27 Mar 1817 Gretna Green: Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge of Sandhill 3rd Baronet

....- [..]; (and had chn): He b 1798; d 1 Mar 1873: She d 13 Mar 1826

#### John "Mad Jack" Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1796-1834

A114

b 30 Sep 1796 PR; c 3 Oct 1796 & 18 Jul 1797 Halston

m1 21 May 1818 Westminster St George (& see Halston PR): Harriet Emma Jones 1st dau of Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt Jones of Stanley Hall ... Baronet ....-.... [..]; She b c1798; d aged 22 2 Jul 1820 Cliffden, Soms; i 12 Jul 1820 Halston

m2 29 Oct 1821 Brewood (& see Haston PR): Caroline Mallet Giffard dau of Thomas Giffard of Chillington in Brewood, Staffs; b c1801; (b c1806, of Audley Street, Mayfair, St George Hanover Square, London) 1841 C; d aged 40 cNov 1841 Penkridge<sup>RD</sup>; i 19 Oct 1841 Halston (and see Whittington PR)

d *of delirium tremens* 29 Mar 1834 King's Bench Prison, London; i *in the vault of Halston chapel* 9 Apr 1834 Halston

(lord of Habberley) 1798-1834

(as heir to his father, said to have an annual income of £10,000 and £60,000 in ready money)  $1798 \, [DNB]$ 

(educated at Westminster, expelled) 5 Jun 1807-1811

? (educated at Harrow, expelled) ?1811

(Captain, Oswestry Rangers later Shropshire Yeomanry) 18 Mar 1812

(admitted pens., Trinity, Cambridge) 16 Jan 1816

(Cornet, 7th Hussars, served in France) 30 May 1816-7

(Master of Fox Hounds) 1817-21

(kept a large racing stable) 1817-30

(M.P., Shrewsbury Tory, resigned) May 1819-Feb 1820
(Sheriff, Merioneth) 1821
(Treasurer, Shrewsbury Infirmary) 1823
(Sheriff, Salop) 1823
(Major, North Shropshire Yeomanry) 1 Jun 1822
(in Court of Arches case regarding divorce from Caroline Mallet) 1830-11 Nov 1831
(candidate, M.P., Shropshire) May 1831
(having squandered his entire fortune, went to Calais to avoid his creditors) 1831
[NOTE: Mytton was a celebrated "rake". His life and exploits are recorded in three biographies.
Nimrod MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE OF THE LATE JOHN MYTTON, ESQ. (1835 etc.),
Richard Darwall MADCAP'S PROGRESS (1938) and Jean Holdsworth MANGO (1972)]

[DNB]

chn: Harriet Emma Charlotte Mytton<sup>A114a</sup> b 23 Apr 1819 PR; c 25 Apr 1819 & 21 Dec 1823 Halston; (visitor at Eardiston in Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns, Salop) 1841 C; m (by Lichfield licence, 21 Jun) 26 Jun 1841 Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns (Oswestry<sup>RD</sup>): Clement Delves Hill of Mossfield, Whitchurch (Captain of the Royal House Guards) (brother of ----- Hill 2nd Viscount Hill ....-.... [..]); (and had chn): He b 3 Jan 1808; d 1883: She d Nov 1885

[2] Barbara Augusta Mytton<sup>A114b</sup> b 9 Aug 1822 PR; c 18 Aug 1822 & 21 Dec 1823 Halston; (living with mother) 1841 C; m cMay 1847 St George Hanover Square<sup>RD</sup>: Powlett-George Henry Somerset: He (Colonel, Coldstream Guards); (M.P., ----..) 18??-1871: She d 1870

John Fox Fitz-Giffard Mytton b 20 Nov 1823 PR; c 24 Nov 1823 & 21 Dec 1823 Halston ►A115

Charles Orville Mytton  $^{\rm A114d}$ b 8 Jan 1825 PR; c 9 Jan 1825 Halston; d 15 Jul 1834; d 24 Jul 1824; i 27 Jul 1834 Halston

Euphrates Henry Mytton<sup>A114e</sup> b 10 Apr 1826 PR; c 19 Apr 1826 Halston; d 26 Aug 1834; i 28 Aug 1834 Halston

William Harper Mytton b 30 Apr 1827 ►A122

(21 Jun 1841) Bondsman Clement Delves Hill of Hodnet Esq. Marriage between CDH & Harriet Emma Charlotte Mytton at Ruyton on the eleven towns. [Lichfield marriage licence]

STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE OF THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN MYTTON, ESQ., AND CAROLINE MALLET, HIS WIFE. 1823, Nov. 20. John Fox Fitz-Giffard Mytton ... born; 1822, Aug. 9. Barbara Augusta Mytton ... born; 1825, Jan. 8. Charles Orville Mytton ... born; 1826, April 10. Euphrates Henry Mytton ... born; 1827, April 30. William Harper Mytton ... born; 1834, July 24. Charles Orville Mytton ... died; 1834, Aug. 26. Euphrates Henry Mytton ... died; [Signed] GEO: ROBINSON, Wolverhampton, Solicitor; 28th, Nov., 1845 [from HALSTON PR]

Arches Court. Judgment of Divorce. Mytton v. Mytton. This was a suit promoted by the wife against the husband for a divorce, on the grounds of great cruelty and adultery. Sir J. Nicholl went over the facts of the case as stated in evidence, and said that the cruelty of the husband to his wife was seldom equalled. After having had intercourse with other women, and having contracted a loathsome disease, he had by violence compelled his wife to submit to him. Up to Sept. 1831 the wife had submitted to her wrongs in silence, partly owing to fear of her husband, and partly for the affection she owed her five children. In common sense and common justice the submission, after the wife knew of the actions of the husband, could not be considered a bar to the obtaining of justice by the injured party. In September in the year he had stated the husband had renewed his acts of adultery and cruelty, and, whatever forgiveness he might have obtained, this act on the part of the husband revived all former criminal acts in point of law. The wife then separated, and had very properly refused all solicitations to return to her husband. He considered that the wife had fully proved her libel, and he should not be doing justice if he did not proceed to pronounce the sentence of separation, as prayed for on the part of the wife. The learned Judge then pronounced for the separation. [Bell's Weekly Messenger No.1858, Sunday, November 13, 1831]

#### John Fox Fitz-Giffard Mytton of Nantwich, Cheshire gentleman 1823-1875

b 20 Nov 1823 PR; c 24 Nov 1823 & 21 Dec 1823 Halston

m cNov 1864 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Martha Gardner; (b c1842 Allesley, Warwicks) 1871 C; (b c1842 Allesley, Warwicks, of 152 Commercial Street, Nantwich, Cheshire annuitant (crossed out)) 1881 C; [X 1891 C]; (b c1842 Allesley, Warwicks, of 16 Clare Road, Halifax "living on own means") 1901 C; (b c1842 Allesley, Warwicks, lodging at 31 Mayland Terrace, Ilkley) 1911 C; d aged 85 20 Sep 1927 St Catherine's, Heathfield, Sussex (Hailsham<sup>RD</sup>) [THE TIMES]

d 7 Feb 1875 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>

(lord of Habberley, until sold to William Hanbury Sparrow ....-1867) 1834-46 (Ensign, 53rd Regt.) 27 Mar 1840

A115

```
[X 1841 C]
(Lieut., 53rd Regt.) 27 May 1842
(Lieut., 89th Regt.) 26 Jul 1844
(Cornet, Shropshire Yeomanry) 28 Apr 1846
[X 1851 C]
(retired from Shropshire Yeomanry) 1854
(Captain, 3rd King's Own Stafford Militia) 12 Jan 1855
(gaoled for a tavern debt of £1,500) c1856 [VCH IV 209]
(resigned Commission) Feb 1866
(b c1824 Halston, of Wybunbury in Willaston, Cheshire "agent to Earl Kilmorey)
chn: John Gardner Mytton [illeq.] b as John Mytton Gardner cAug 1862 AstonRD;
      (b c1863 Handsworth, Warwicks) 1871 C ►A116
      Annie Barbara Mytton<sup>A115b</sup> [illeg.] b cFeb 1864 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1864 Handsworth,
      Warwicks) 1871 C; m 5 Oct 1886 Shrewsbury Holy Cross (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>): George Henry
      Weston of "Red Lodge", Basset in Southampton
      William Edward Mytton<sup>A115c</sup> b cMay 1866 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1867 Nantwich) 1871 C;
      [d X BMD]
      Charles Mytton<sup>A115d</sup> b 9 Mar 1867 [1939] Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1867 Nantwich) 1871 C; (in
      "London Orphan Asylum", Watford, Herts) 1881 C; (Captain, Merchant Service);
      (said to have emigrated to Australia and become a ranch hand); m cFeb 1904
      West DerbyRD: Elizabeth Orkney: She (b 15 Nov 1866) [1939]: He (aged 44,
      married, commercial traveller boarding at St Andrew, Northumbs) 1911 C;
      (of 39 Ashton Road, Southport, Lancs "manufacturers agent ?resim distillers)
      Henry Francis Mytton<sup>A115e</sup> b 15 Mar 1868 PR Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1867 Nantwich) 1871 C;
      c aged 13 29 Nov 1881 Wolverhampton St Paul; (of Winnipeg, Canada)
      Edith Mary Harriet Mytton<sup>A115f</sup> b cMay 1870 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 10m, b Nantwich)
      1871 C; d 14 Jan 1898 USA
      David Christopher Mytton<sup>A115g</sup> b as Christopher David cJul 1871 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>;
      (b Nantwich) 1881 C; (of Cairns, North Queensland, Australia)
      Robert Mytton<sup>A115h</sup> b cAug 1873 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; (b Nantwich) 1881 C; (of Chicago,
      USA)
      Caroline Martha Mytton<sup>A115i</sup> b cAug 1874 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; c 23 Sep 1874 Nantwich;
      (b Nantwich) 1881 C; 1901 C; (of Ilkley, Yorkshire); d Jun 1950 Battersea
      Reginald Peter Mytton<sup>A115j</sup> b cAug 1875 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; (b Nantwich) 1881 C; (entered
      Shrewsbury School) Easter 1890; (left) 1891; (railway goods clerk) 1901 C;
      (of Winnipeg, Canada)
John Gardner Mytton of Finchley, Middx 1862-1913
                                                                                                    A116
b [illeg.] as John Mytton Gardner cAug 1862 AstonRD
m 1 Aug 1891 St George Hanover Square<sup>RD</sup> RO: Alice M.A. Jones; [? b c1869; d aged 31
 cAug 1900 Tendring<sup>RD</sup>]
d 31 Dec 1913 Barnet<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1863 Handsworth, Warwicks) 1871 C
(b c1862 Crewe, Cheshire, of 45 Park Hall Road, East Finchley, Middx "brewers representative")
chn: Hilda Mytton<sup>A116a</sup> b Sep 1892 Barnet<sup>RD</sup>; (b Finchley, "fashion artist") 1911 C;
      m cMay 1916 Barnet<sup>RD</sup>: John A. Nelson; (and had chn)
      John Mytton<sup>A116b</sup> b 7 Mar 1894 at 45 Park Hall Road, Finchley (Barnet<sup>RD</sup>);
      (accountant clerk) 1911 C; m cNov 1930 PancrasRD: Elsie May Gale ALIAS Plummer:
      She b 2 Jun 1896 [1939] [DRec]; d cMay 1978 WorthingRD: He; (of Moor Cottage,
       Bridge View, Sunningdale, Surrey, secretary of limited liabilty company)
       [1939]; d aged 74 cMay 1968 WorthingRD
      Reginald Mytton b 8 Aug 1895 Barnet<sup>RD</sup>, Middx; (b Finchley) 1911 C ►A118
      [1911 C: 3 chn all living]
Reginald Mytton of Finchley, Middx 1895-1972
                                                                                                    A118
b 8 Aug 1895 Barnet<sup>RD</sup>, Middx
m [X RD] Violet Marwood Troughton; b 9 Dec 1891 [DRec]; (of Bunchers, Lexden &
 Winstree, Essex "nursing auxiliary") [1939]; d aged 78 Jun 1970
 LambethRD
d Mar 1972 Westminster
chn: Violet Elizabeth Troughton Mytton<sup>A118a</sup> b 26 Oct 1922 Torquay (Newton Abbot<sup>RD</sup>);
     Jane Valerie Troughton Mytton<sup>A118b</sup> b cAug 1924 Newton Abbot<sup>RD</sup>; d 2013
     John Reginald Troughton Mytton<sup>A118c</sup> b 24 Apr 1926 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 75
```

3 Sep 2005 Kensington (HillingdonRD) David Robert Troughton Mytton<sup>A118d</sup> b 9 Feb 1928 [1939] Watford<sup>RD</sup> ►A119 Charles R.T. Mytton<sup>A118e</sup> b cFeb 1930 Watford<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1930 Watford<sup>RD</sup> David Robert Troughton Mytton (of Finchley, Middx) mining-engineer 1928-1991 A119 b 9 Feb 1928 [1939] Rickmansworth (Watford<sup>RD</sup>) m 28 Dec 1954 Stephne Von Backstrom Bosman; b c1929 d 1991 (Fellow, Institution of Mining & Metallurgy) chn: John Piers Mytton<sup>A119a</sup> b c1956; (educ. Shrewsbury School) 1971-6 Richard Vivian Mytton<sup>A119b</sup> b c1958 Caroline Iane Mytton<sup>A119c</sup> b 1959 William Harper Mytton of Halston, Salop 1827-1854 A122 b 30 Apr 1827 yr son of John "Mad Jack" Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1796-1834 **A114** m 20 Jan 1853 Kandy: Eveline Theodora Curgenven dau of S.S. Curgenven; b c1832; d May 1896 d 18 Jul 1854 Hongkong (b c1827 at Woolwich Dockyard, Kent pupil) 1841 C (Captain. R.A.) [X 1851 C] chn: Evelyn Mytton<sup>A122a</sup> b c1853 Charles Mytton of Chester gentleman 1702-a1746 A130 b 27 Mar 1702 PR; c 18 Apr 1702 Halston, Salop son of Richard Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire 1660-1718 A109 m (by Lichfield licence, 16 Feb) 18 Feb 1733.4 Hodnet: Elizabeth Pigott dau of Robert Pigott of Peploe; (of Hodnet, Salop); Adm (Chester) 1746 to widow Elizabeth (aged 16, matriculated from Wadham, Oxford) 19 Mar 1718.9 [FOSTER] (B.A., Trinity College, Oxford) 1724 (M.A.) 28 Jan 1725.6 chn: Richard Mytton<sup>A130a</sup> c 6 Jan 1735 Chester Holy Trinity; i 18 Jan 1736 Chester Holy **Trinity** Charles Mytton<sup>A130b</sup> c 3 Nov 1741 Chester Holy Trinity; i 27 Oct 1741 Chester Holy Charles Mytton b 19 May 1743; c 20 Jun 1743 Chester Holy Trinity ►A131 (16 Feb 1733.4) Charles Mytton of Chester ------ Marriage between CM & Elizabeth Pigot of Hodnet aged 25 at Hodnet or Stoake, Salop. [Lichfield marriage licence] Charles Mytton (Rector of Eccleston, Cheshire) 1743-1801 A131 b 19 May 1743; c 20 Jun 1743 Chester Holy Trinity m 10 May 1768 Rebecca Vernon dau of Ralph Vernon of Warmingham; b c1741; d aged 84 23 Apr 1825; i aged 83[sic] 9 May 1825 Eccleston d 5 Sep 1801; i 10 Sep 1801 Halston (aged 16, matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford) 27 Mar 1760 [FOSTER] (S.C.L., St Mary Hall, ordained deacon by Chester) 13 Jun 1766 (Rector, Haddon, Hunts) 1768-76 (Rector, Eccleston, Cheshire) 1776-d [ORMEROD III 735, gives death and burial] chn: Charles Mytton c 14 Sep 1770 Chester Holy Trinity; (aged 18) 1788 ►A132 Charles Mytton LATER Thornycroft (Rector of Eccleston, Cheshire) 1770-1840 A132 c 14 Sep 1770 Chester Holy Trinity m1 24 Jun 1802 Chester St John: Henrietta Grey 1st dau of the Hon. John Grey (3rd son of Henry Grey 4th Earl of Stamford and Warrington ....-.... [..]); b c1775; i aged 37 19 Dec 1812 Eccleston m2 (by licence 19 Dec 1826) 1826 Eccleston: Elizabeth Kynaston Grey only dau of the Hon. Booth Grey; (but had no chn); b c1768; i as Beck Mytton aged 73 10 Jun 1841 Eccleston (Great Boughton<sup>RD</sup>) d 4 May 1840 Thornycroft Hall [GENT.MAG] (aged 18, matriculated from Brasenose College, Oxford) 23 Oct 1788 [FOSTER] (B.A.) 1792 (M.A.) 1795

```
(ordained deacon by Chester) 1 Apr 1796
(ordained priest by Chester) 25 Sep 1796
(Rector, Eccleston, Cheshire) 1801-32
(assumed name and arms of Thornycroft by Royal Licence) 29 Oct 1831
(of Thornycroft Hall)
[ORMEROD III 735]
chn: Henrietta Mytton LATER Thornycroft<sup>A132a</sup> c 29 Feb 1804 Eccleston; m as Thornycroft 20 Sep 1838 Prestbury: Henry Arkwright (Vicar of Bodenham, Herefs); (and had chn): She d aged 39 10 Feb 1844; i Bodenham; M.I.
Sophia Mytton LATER Thornycroft<sup>A132b</sup> c 11 Jun 1805 Eccleston; m as Thornycroft (by licence) 28 Jul 1845 Edward Massie clerk: She d 3 Aug 1872
Charles Richard Mytton LATER Thornycroft<sup>A132c</sup> b 5 Nov 1806; c 3 Feb 1807
Eccleston; d 21 OR 24 Apr 1833; i Gawsworth
John Mytton LATER Thornycroft b 22 Jan 1809; c 6 Apr 1809 Eccleston ►A133
```

# John Mytton LATER Thornycroft of Eccleston, Cheshire clerk 1809-1884

A133

A140

b 22 Jan 1809; c 6 Apr 1809 Eccleston

m 20 Jul 1848 Thornycroft Hall: Charlotte Blanche Swete 3rd dau of John Beaumont Swete of Oxton Hall, Devon

d 18 Apr 1884 MacclesfieldRD

(matriculated Brasenose, Oxford) 1827

(M.A.) (J.P.)

(his children bore the name Thornycroft)

(of Thornycroft Hall)

[ORMEROD III 735]

chn: [known]

#### Peter Mytton of London citizen and merchant-taylor 1582-a1652

b c1582 3rd son of Edward Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1551-1583 A105 m bach. aged 30 (by London licence) 19 May 1612 St Andrew Hubbard: Mary Lee dau of Rowland Lee of London citizen and ironmonger and [? Ann (Burnell)]; b c1594; (maiden aged 18, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt Susan Sturtivant widow, with whom she dwelleth. Attested by Zacheus Isham gent. of the Middle Temple uncle to the said Mary Lee) 1612 [M.Lic.]; d a1651 [hw]

d a21 Jan 1651.2 [apprenticeship of son Edward]; Will (PCC, 270 Nabbs) 22 May 1651/21 Dec 1660 [below]

1583 fw

(of Tower Ward, London merchant signed London Visitation) 1633

1639 bw

(devised lease of his dwelling house at Mark Lane, London to son Edward) [will]

(late of All Saints, Barking) [will]

[BOYD Inhabitants of London]

chn: Edward Mytton [1] b c1613; (aged c21) 1633; (aged 24) 1637; 1651 fw ►A141

Peter Mytton<sup>A140b</sup> [2] b c1614; [not in fw] 1651

Thomas Mytton [3] b c1616; 1615 fw ►**A150** 

Ann Mytton<sup>A140d</sup> b c1617; m c1642 John Jackson of London tradesman; (and had chn: William, Thomas, Peter, Mytton): He (Colonel, Parliamentary Army); 1651 W: She (with her four chn) 1651 fw

Will (PCC, 270 Nabbs) 22 May 1651/21 Dec 1660 In the Name of God Amen. Dated 22 May 1651. I, Peter Mytton, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London, weake and infirme of bodye, but of perfecte minde and memorie. To be buried at the decrecion of my executors. In regard my wife, is deceased. I desire my whole estate to be divided according to the auntient and lawdable custom of the Cittie of London into two equal parts after my debts and funeral expenses are discharged. One moiety to descend amongst my three children, Edward Mytton, Thomas Mytton and Ann Jackson, wife of Colonel John Jackson equally, except that Thomas Mytton shall have but £50, for I have in my life Tyme fully advanced him, excepting the said £50, his child's part of my estate, By purchasing an annuity of Major General Mytton, and the other half to pay my legacies. I give the lease of My dwelling house in Mark Lane, London, to my son Edward Mytton, he paying to my daughter Ann Jackson £15. To my daughter my best green cloth carpet. And to Peter Mytton my grandchild, eldest son of my son Edward Mytton £50, and to Edward Mytton, my grandchild another of Edward Mytton's son £50. To their sister Mary Mytton £30. To my son Thomas Mytton, all my goods and household stuff in my house in Mark Lane to be given to Edward Myttton and Mary his daughter. To Mary Mytton, daughter of my son Thomas Mytton, £20. To Mytton Jackson, youngest son of my daughter Ann Jackson, £40.To William, Thomas and Peter Jackson three other children of my

daughter Ann Jackson, £20 each. I have lent several somes of money, and taken bonds in the name of Mr. Richard Sherer, of London, Merchant, in trust for me being for my own proper money. I appoint the said Richard Sherer to deliver up the same and to take new bonds in the name of my executors to be part of my estate for my children and grandchildren. I make and ordain my much honoured nephew Major General Mytton, and the said Mr., Richard Sherer executors. And I give them £10 each. Witnesses Francis Moses, Scripter. John Jackson, Henry Moses, Jerome Jeneway, Edward Mytton, Thomas Mytton, Ann Jackson, John Jackson. Proved 21 December 1660. Commission was issued to Thomas Mytton son of the deceased to administer the goods of Peter Mytton late of All Saints, Barking deceased, because Thomas Mytton and, Richard Sherer the executors named are both deceased. [see TRANSACTIONS SHROPSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1933 115-116]

#### **Edward Mytton of London c1613-....**

A141

m -----

(aged c21) 1633 [VIS]

(as son of Peter, of Calais merchant) 1636

(aged 24, of Calais merchant) 1637

(was devised lease of his father's dwelling house at Mark Lane, London) 1651 W fw (as son of Peter deceased, apprenticed London merchant-taylor) 21 Jan 1651.2

chn: Peter Mytton<sup>A141a</sup> [1] b c1646; 1651 pgfw

Edward Mytton [2] b 14 May 1648 All Hallows Berking; 1651 pgfw ►A142 Mary Mytton<sup>A141c</sup> b c1646; 1651 pgfw

#### Edward Mytton of London citizen and embroiderer 1648-....

A142

b 14 May 1648 All Hallows Berking

m bach. aged 28 (by VG licence, 22 May) 1 Jun 1676 Westminster Abbey:

Elizabeth Gwinn [Gwyn] of St Dunstan in the West, London; b c1653; (aged 23,

spinster, her parents dead on marriage) 1676 [WESTMINSTER 13]

(educated at Merchant Taylor's) 1657-9

(of St Olave Southwark in London)

[BOYD]

chn: John Mytton<sup>A142a</sup> c 5 Jan 1679 St Magnus; i 17 Feb 1680 St Magnus

Peter Mytton<sup>A142b</sup> c 2 Oct 1681 St Magnus; (educ. Christ Church Hospital, London)

1692; (? died there) ?1692

Thomas Mytton<sup>A142c</sup> c 1683 St Magnus; i 19 Apr 1683 St Magnus

Thomas Mytton of London citizen and merchant-taylor c1616-....

A150

b c1616 3rd son of Peter Mytton of London citizen and merchant-taylor 1582-a1652 **A140** m c1649 Mary ----

1651 W fw

(as son of Peter deceased, appretinced London merchant-taylor) 28 Nov 1655 (administrator of father's will) 1660

[BOYD]

chn: Mary Mytton<sup>A150a</sup> b c1650; 1651 pgfw; i 17 Feb 1655 St Helen Bishopgate
Ann Mytton<sup>A150b</sup> b 28 Aug 1657; c 15 Sep 1657 St Helen Bishopgate
Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A150c</sup> b 5 Feb 1660.1; c 12 Feb 1660.1 St Helen Bishopgate
Christian Mytton<sup>A150d</sup> [dau] b 12 Dec 1663; c 22 Dec 1663 St Helen Bishopgate;
[? m 22 Jul 1684 St Mary Alchurch: Nelson Stratton]

#### Edward Mytton of Halston, Salop gentleman 1583-a1653

A160

c 15 Jun 1583 Stoke-upon-Tern 4th son of Edward Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1551-1583 A105

m1 cl 1638 then 22 Apr 1639 Halford: Alice Falkner

m2 18 Sep 1644 Westminster St Martin in the Fields: Ursula Pope dau of William Pope of Evenhall in Whittington, Salop; c 9 Jun 1625 Whittington

Will (PCC) 20 Nov 1652/25 May 1653 [below]

(as of Shrewsbury gentleman, admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 14 May 1605

(administrator to sister Elizabeth) 1624

1639 bw

(of Lincoln's Inn) 1646-7

(in charge of Halston estate during civil war)

(bequeathed all his property to his nephew Thomas) [will]

chn: Thomas Mytton<sup>A160a</sup> [illeg.] c 17 Mar 1638.9 Stokesay, Salop; i *as a poor gentleman, burial paid for by Mr Mitton of Halston* 30 May 1699 Shrewsbury St Chad

Will (PCC, 246 Brent) 20 Nov 1652/25 May 1653 In the Name of God, Amen. Dated 20 November, 1652. I, Edward Mytton of Halston, co. Salop, Esquier weake and ill in bodie To be buried at the discretion of my executor. To my loving nephew Thomas Mytton of Halston, Esquire, to his own proper use and behoofe, the better to enable him to pay all such debts as he stands engaged in for me or that I owe to any person whatever. The said Thomas Mytton my nephew sole Executor. The reason inducement and motives me hereunto movinge are the manifolds kinnesses, respects, and courtesies that I have received from hym and many discourtesies from others to the expenses of my estate, which I do remember, But freely forgive. In witness whereof, etc. Witnesses Thomas Edward, Richard Bootle, Proved 25 May 1653. (PCC 246.Brent) (Written in his own hand)

Richard Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics gentleman c1556-....

A170

b c1556 2nd son of Edward Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1520-1568 A104 m 5 Jan 1585.6 Melton Mowbray: Ann Pate of Kettleby, Leics (sister of Ursula, below) [dau of Edward Pate of Eye Kettleby, Leics] [see PARL for son] 1568 fw

(matriculated pensioner St John's, Cambridge) 1571 [VENN]

1583 w (of brother Edward)

(as Richard Mitton of Melton Mowbray, a defendant) Jul 1610 [STAC 8/163/11]

[NOTE: A Pate or Peate family are found at Whittington, Shropshire from 1736 on] chn: Edward Mytton<sup>A170a</sup> c 4 Dec 1586 Melton Mowbray; (as son of Richard of Melton

Mowbray, admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 18 Mar 1609; [? (bencher) 1612; (called to the bar) 25 Apr 1616

Henry Mytton c 7 Jan 1587 Melton Mowbray ►A172

Catherine Mytton<sup>A170c</sup> c 19 May 1589 Melton Mowbray; [? m Thomas Robey of Castle Donington, Leics]

(9 Nov 1616) Quitclaim. Edward Pate of Eye Kettleby esq., son and heir of Henry Pate esq. deceased, who was son and heir of Edward Pate, esq. To Edward Mitton, son and heir apparent of Richard Mitton of Melton Mowbray, gent., and James Wood, citizen and bowyer of London. All his estate, right, title and claim to messuage or tenement with appurtenances in Melton commonly called The Parke House, and to close or parcel of land called the Parkeclose (15 ac. pasture) and all appurtenances; and to all other the messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures, feedings, woods, underwoods and hereditaments in Melton sometimes the inheritance of Henry Pakenham esq. and by him sold to Edward Pate the grandfather and by him assured to William Atkin and Margaret his wife and to Edward Mitton. [LINCS ARCHIVES REEVE 1/11/2/1]

#### Henry Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics gentleman 1587-....

A172

c 7 Jan 1587 Melton Mowbray

m1 Nov 1624 (with £1,000) Frances Mynne dau of Sir William Mynne of Epsom, Surrey gentleman ....-1618

m2 a1642 Ann ----; b c1617

(by grant from Sir Edward Greville, of Sisonby, near Melton Mowbray, Leics) 1612 (Groom, Privy Chamber) 1618

(Gentleman, Privy Chamber) a1623-?1642

(as armiger of Melton Mowbray, at request of John Darcey reader, admitted Lincoln's Inn) 4 Aug 1623

(guardian of the daughter of Sir Edward Lawley) Jan 1624

(M.P., Much Wenlock, Salop) 1624 [PARL]

(had debts of £1,100) 1638

chn: Frances Mytton<sup>A172a</sup> c 11 Sep 1629 Melton Mowbray; i 27 Jul 1637 Melton Mowbray John Mytton b c1630; (aged 17) 1646.7 ► **A173** 

Christopher Mytton<sup>A172c</sup> c 9 Oct 1630 Melton Mowbray

Margaret Mytton<sup>A172d</sup> c 11 Nov 1631 Melton Mowbray

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A172e</sup> c 19 Feb 1631.2 Melton Mowbray; i 27 Sep 1632 Melton Mowbray

[?] Thomas Mytton<sup>A172f</sup> c 26 Jan 1633 Rothley

Ann Mytton<sup>A172g</sup> c Aug 1634 Melton Mowbray

George Mytton<sup>A172h</sup> c 21 Jan 1636 Melton Mowbray; (as son of Henry Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics esquire apprenticed to Thomas Rowden of London grocer) 13 Feb 1655.6

Richard Mytton c 16 Jun 1638 Melton Mowbray ? ►A180

[2] Barkley Mytton<sup>A172k</sup> c *as son of Henry & Ann* 30 May 1642 Melton Mowbray; (as son of Henry Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics deceased, apprenticed to Henry Loades of London fishmonger) 5 Mar 1659.60

(25 Jun 4 Chas. I [1628]) Henry Mitton v John and Edward Pate. Inheritance of messuage and lands in Sisonby, Leics

(?date) Henry Mitton, his wife Frances, and John Mitton, who quitclaimed the manor [? in Hampshire] to Edward Arnold. ... Previous to this, in 1659, Joseph Hinxman had purchased the manor from John Milton of Melton Mowbray, there presumably having been ... [HAMPSHIRE FIELD CLUB 1985]

(1651) Henry Mitton v Mary Clowdesley, Thomas Clowdesley, Thomas Wilcocks, Thomas Beaumont and Thomas Wayte: Melton Mowbray, Leics. Bill and two answers [C/10/13/84]

# John Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics gentleman c1630-a1714

A173

m c1659 Magdalen Mytton $^{
m A107e}$  dau of *Thomas Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire*  $c1597\text{-}1656~{f A107}$ 

Will (PCC) 13 Jul 1706/13 Jul 1714 [below]

(aged 17, as son of Henry, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent, matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford) 29 Jan 1646.7 [FOSTER]

(of "Park House", Merridge End in Melton Mowbray, 19 hearths) 1664 HT

(Henry Mytton owned 2 cottages in Melton Mowbray which were owned by John Mytton in 1685)

chn: Elizabeth Mytton c 6 Nov 1660 Melton Mowbray ►A174

St John Mytton c 1 Jan 1662 Melton Mowbray ►A175

Sarah Mytton<sup>A173c</sup> b c1664

On the floor is one of Melton's numerous links with royalty, the tombstone of John Mitton, sometime tutor to the Duke of York, afterwards King James II 1685-88. This old tutor may even have had a hand in the destinies of his country, as he must ...

(1660/7) Same to the Clerk of the Pipe for a lease to John Mitton of Melton Mowbray, of the following lands and tenements part of the estate of Peter Sergeant, hoad collector of the Hundred of Framland, co. Leicester, being seized into the King's hands ...

(1664) Lease 1. John Mitton of Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, esq, to 2. Henry Trigg the younger of Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, and Francis Yonge of the same, haberdasher. All that wong of arable land with appurtenances in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, lying next the common high way leading from Melton Mowbray towards Loughborough on the south part thereof, commonly called the Parke Wonge or the Scawcey Wonge (8a.); and close of pasture or meadow ground with appurtenances within the fields of Melton, lying next the common high way leading from Melton towards Leicester and the west meadow, commonly called Kettleby Crosse wong or Over Brincks Wong (12a.): all that other wong of arable land with appurtenances in Melton, called Neather Brincks Wong (9a.): and wong of arable land in Melton abutting upon the Neate Drift on the east, called Thorpe Crosse Wong (6a.) (with the exception of all commons and common of pasture for cows, neat, beast and sheep and all other commons within the fields and commonable places of Melton). Rent: £11. for the first year, £17 p.a. during the remainder of the term. Term: for 60 years, if John Mitton shall so long live. Lincolnshire Archives [057]

(5 Jun 1685) Bond from John Mitton of Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, to Daniel Bedingfeild of Gray's Inn, Middlesex ... for the payment of £1260, in accordance with an indenture of assignment between John Mitton of the first part, James Rothwell and Elizabeth Rothwell of the second part, and Daniel Bedingfeild of the third part, and for the performance of covenants. [Guide to E. Williams Watermark Collection L.f.511]

John Mytton of Melton Mowbray ... Esqr ... [property in] Melton Mowbray ... and Sisonby ... [which about 1700 was mortgaged and is still] ... unto John Mytton (second son of Richard Mytton of Halston) ... estate of inheritance in Melton Mowbray (which I purchased ...) together with my three houses .... [much else] ... [dated 13 Jul 1706] ... [codicil dated 24 Jul 1717, sic in margin but ? 1711] .... [probate to Mytton Yeomans "nepoti ex filia et proximo consanguinio ... nuper de Melton Mowbray .. of Sancti Jacobi Westmtr. Probate 13 Jul 1714

#### Elizabeth Mytton 1660-....

A174

c 6 Nov 1660 Melton Mowbray m Samuel Yeomans

chn: John Yeomans c 14 Sep 1684 Derby All Saints

Elizabeth Yeomans c 15 Jan 1687 Derby All Saints

Mytton Yeomans c 11 Jan 1688 Derby All Saints below

Magdalen Yeomans c 6 May 1690 Bakewell

#### Mytton Yeomans of Melton Mowbray, Leics gentleman 1668-a1728

c 11 Jan 1688 Derby All Saints

m (by London licence, 1 Dec 1714) Mary Stanes of London St Andrew Holborn

(1715/6) Lease for a year. 1. John Livermore of Little Glen, Leicestershire, gent, Simon Barwell of Leicester, gent, [] Baresby of Thorpe Satchville, and Joseph Smith of Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, [] Mytton, yeoman [recte Mytton Yeomans], of Melton, gent, grandson and heir of [] Mytton late of Melton, deceased, to 2. Thomas Pares of Leicester, gent. Property in Melton and Exton, Leicestershire. 2[] Sep 5 Geo. [Lincs Archives REEVE/1/20/1/6 Bundle No 96]

(1744) Capital messuage or tenement with appurtenances in Melton called Park House, heretofore in the tenure or occupation of Mytton Yeomans, gent. [INTERNET]

----

# St John Mytton of Westminster St Margaret, Middx gentleman 1662-....

A175

c 1 Jan 1662 Melton Mowbray

m (? licenced only), 28 Sep 1688) Anne Sontley dau of Robert Sontley of Sontley, Flints; m1 (by Lichfield licence, 18 Mar 1686.7) Richard Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1638-1670 **A108**; m3 (by licence) 4 Mar 1689.90 Shrewsbury St Alkmund: John Hill of Salop gentleman

d [may have died before marriage could take place]

(18 Mar 1686.7) Bondsmen Edward Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman. Marriage between EM of Halston aged 23 & Ann Santley of ?Saint Cross aged 18 at ?Saint Cross. [Lichfield marriage licence]

### Richard Mytton of London St Mary Aldermanbury gentleman ?1638-1699

A180

[? c 16 Jun 1638 Melton Mowbray son of Henry Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics gentleman 1587-.... A172]

m1 Elizabeth Coleman; i 24 Oct 1685 St Mary Aldermanbury

m2 6 Feb 1688.9 St Bride Fleet Street: Elizabeth Baldwin dau of Edward Baldwin of Wiltons in Beaconsfield, Bucks and London ....-?1691 [VIS.LONDON.1664 13] i 22 Feb 1699 St Mary Aldermanbury

[VIS.LONDON.1664 14]

chn:

[2] Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A180a</sup> b 28 Oct 1690; c 9 Nov 1690 London St Mary Aldermanbury; (mentioned in the will of her grandfather Edward Baldwin) 1691 Susan Mary Mytton<sup>A180b</sup> b 31 Aug 1692; c 6 Sep 1692 London St Mary Aldermanbury Richard Mytton<sup>A180c</sup> b 25 Oct 1693; c 21 Nov 1693 London St Mary Aldermanbury

#### Lewis Mytton of Melton Mowbray, Leics c1559-....

A190

b c1559 3rd son of Edward Mytton of Halston, Salop Esquire c1520-1568 **QV** m c1588 Ursula Pate of Kettleby, Leics (sister of Ann, above) 1568 fw

(probably named after his mother's brother Lewis Greville)

(entered Shrewsbury School, paid 1/0) 1574

(aged 20, matriculated from Hart Hall [now Hertford College], Oxford) 1579 [FOSTER] chn: Jane Mytton<sup>A190a</sup> b c1589

Joyce Mytton<sup>A190b</sup> c 14 Jul 1594 Melton Mowbray

Bridget Mytton<sup>A190c</sup> c 4 Apr 1596 Melton Mowbray; i 31 Jul 1598 Melton Mowbray

Richard Mytton<sup>A190d</sup> c 12 Feb 1597 Melton Mowbray

Catherine Mytton<sup>A190e</sup> c 27 May 1599 Melton Mowbray; i 23 Apr 1602 Melton Mowbray

#### MYTTON OF GARTH IN GUILSFIELD, MONTGOMS [A09]

ARMS: Per pale azure and gules an eagle displayed with two heads or within a bordure engrailed or

CREST: A rams head couped argent horned or

#### John Mytton of Pontyscowrid, Montgoms gentleman c1522-1605

A200

b c1522 son of Richard Mytton of Shrewsbury Esquire c1492-1591 **A103** m1 c1555 Mary Cole dau and heir of Thomas Cole of London; b c1531; d c1557

m2 c1558 Ann Barnes dau of John Barnes of Shrewsbury gentleman; i 5 Feb 1606.7 Meifod

i 5 Dec 1605 Meifod; Adm (PCC) 10 Feb 1614 to next of kin Mgt. Edwards

(Alderman, Shrewsbury Corporation) 12 Jun 1558-30 Apr 1587

(had inscription "1593: I.N.R.I: I.M.A.M." carved over the chimney piece in the parlour at Pontyscowrid [the last initials probably being for John Mytton and Anne Mytton]) 1593

```
[2] Richard Mytton b c1559 ►A201
     Jane Mytton<sup>A200c</sup> b c1559; m David Davies of Egerley
     Humphrey Mytton<sup>A200d</sup> b c1561; m 1592 Westminster St Martin: Judith Turnill; i as
      gent. 27 Sep 1598 St James Clerkenwell; ? (educ. Shrewsbury) 1574; (apprenticed
      London tailor) 1586
      Edward Mytton<sup>A200e</sup> b c1565; ? (educ. Shrewsbury) 1580
     [?] Ann Mytton<sup>A200f</sup> b c1565; [i as spinster 10 May 1622 Ludlow]
Richard Mytton of Pontyscowrid, Montgoms gentleman c1559-1631
                                                                                                  A201
m c1588 Catherine Parry ALIAS Garnons dau of John Parry ALIAS Garnons [? NOT
 Peirs] of Hereford; b c1564; 1631 hw
i 6 Jul 1631 Ludlow; Will (PCC, 93 St John) 20 Jun 1631/13 Aug 1631 [below]
? (educated at Shrewsbury) 1574
(of Ludlow)
(Town Clerk, Ludlow) 1621-d
chn: Richard Mytton<sup>A201a</sup> c 6 Apr 1589 Ludlow; i 28 Feb 1618 Ludlow
     Margaret Mytton<sup>A201b</sup> b c1593; m 29 Jun 1613 Meifod: Thomas Edwards;
      (administrator for her grandfather) 1614; 1631 fw
     James Mytton c 18 Jan 1600 Meifod; (as son and heir app.) 1631 fw ►A206
     John Mytton<sup>A201d</sup> c 5 Dec 1605 Meifod; i 14 Nov 1613 Meifod
     Ann Mytton<sup>A201e</sup> c Mar 1606 Meifod; 1631 fw
Will (PCC, 93 St John) 20 Jun 1631/13 Aug 1631 Richard Mytton of ... Ludlow... gent ... Katheren my
... wife [executor] ... Ann Mytton my younger daughter ... James Mitton my sonne and heir apparent
... two daughters Margarett Edwards and Ann Mitton ...
James Mytton of Pontyscowrid, Montgoms gentleman 1600-1658
                                                                                                  A206
c 18 Jan 1600 Meifod
m 16 Oct 1634 Shrewsbury St Alkmund: Eleanor Jones dau of Edward Jones of Sandford,
 Salop; c 6 Apr 1608 Shrewsbury St Alkmund; m2 12 Feb 1661.2 (as his 4th wife)
 Humphrey Hughes of Gwerclas, Merions
i 1 Apr 1658 Meifod; Adm (PCC) 1660
(aged 19, admitted at Magdalen, Oxford) 21 Jan 1618.9 [FOSTER]
(admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 6 Feb 1621.2
(called to the bar) 16 Jun 1629
(as son and heir app.) 1631 fw
(of Shrewsbury)
chn: Mary Mytton<sup>A206a</sup> c 5 Apr 1636 Shrewsbury St Julian
     Sarah Mytton<sup>A206b</sup> c 28 Mar 1637 Shrewsbury St Julian
      Catherine Mytton<sup>A206c</sup> c 3 May 1638 Shrewsbury St Julian
      Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A206d</sup> c 31 May 1639 Shrewsbury St Julian; m Charles Hughes of
      Bryntangor, Denbighs: He (Sheriff, Merions) 1698: She d a1704; i
      Llangor
      Richard Mytton c 30 Jun 1640 Shrewsbury St Julian ►A207
      Ann Mytton<sup>A206f</sup> c 10 Sep 1641 Shrewsbury St Julian; i 21 Jul 1642 Shrewsbury
      St Julian
      Dorothy Mytton<sup>A206g</sup> b c1645; i 10 Jul 1666 Meifod
     James Mytton<sup>A206h</sup> b c1647; (educ. Shrewsbury) 1655-6; (aged 16, admitted at Hart
      Hall, Oxford) 22 Jan 1662.3 [FOSTER]
Richard Mytton of Pontyscowrid, Montgoms gentleman 1640-1715
                                                                                                  A207
c 30 Jun 1640 Shrewsbury St Julian
m c1672 Bridget Devereux dau of George Devereux of Vaynor, Montgoms c1610-.... [SLG];
 b c1645; i 29 Oct 1736 Meifod; Will (---) 13 Oct 1722/----
i 30 Dec 1715 Meifod
(educated at Shrewsbury) 1654-5
(admitted at Hart Hall, Oxford) 6 Feb 1662.3 [FOSTER]
(admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 13 Feb 1664
(High Sheriff, Montgoms) 1674
(called to the bar) 1682
(in adultery case in Court of Arches, with John Edwards LL.D.) 9 May 1684
(also in Court of Arches Bridget Mitton of Meifod v. Geoffrey? Moulding) 1703
chn: James Mytton<sup>A207a</sup> c 1673 Meifod; [? i as Mr. James 10 Nov 1693 Newport]
Bridget Mytton<sup>A207b</sup> c 10 Aug 1675 Meifod; i 4 May 1676 Meifod
     George Mytton<sup>A207c</sup> c 29 Jun 1677 Meifod; i 29 Dec 1686 Meifod
```

Mary Mytton<sup>A207d</sup> c 10 Jan 1679 Meifod; i 26 Jun 1680 Meifod

chn: Eleanor Mytton<sup>A200a</sup> b c1556; m John Whitacre; (and had chn: Richard)

Richard Mytton c 9 Dec 1683 Meifod ►A208 Catherine Mytton<sup>A207f</sup> c 5 Feb 1688 Meifod; m 11 Apr 1710 Meifod: Edward Lloyd of Aberbechan John Mytton<sup>A207g</sup> b 20 Sep 1692; c 4 Oct 1692 Meifod; i 2 Oct 1695 Meifod

MYTTON'S CHARITY. By Benefaction Table. Bridget Mytton, widow, by will, bearing date October 13, 1722, gave a rent-charge of £5 to be distributed yearly on Christmas-eve among the poor of the parish £1 of which to be distributed among poor house-keepers, tenants, and dependents to and upon the Pont y Scowrid estate and family. This rent-charge is payable out of Pont y Scowrid Farm, which belongs to the Garth Estate, and is now in the occupation of Thomas Morgan, who regularly pays £5 to the Churchwardens; and it is to be distributed by them in the following manner Eight half-crowns among the poor living on that portion of the Garth Estate in the parish of Meifod, and the remainder in sixpences and shillings indiscriminately to the poor.

# Richard Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1683-1773

**A208** 

c 9 Dec 1683 Meifod

m 10 Jul 1717 Guilsfield: Dorothy Wynne only dau and heir of Brochwell Wynne of Garth, Montgoms gentleman; b c1688; i 8 Jul 1728 Guilsfield

i Richard Mytton of Pontscowrid Esqr 22 May 1773 Meifod; Will (PCC) 6 Apr 1762 to 16 May 1773/30 Dec 1773 [below]

(of Pontyscowrid)

(by right of his wife, held the Garth estate consisting of lands in Guilsfield and elsewhere which, it is said, had been in the possession of the Wynne family since the time of Brochwel Yscthrog in the 6th century)

(High Sheriff, Montgoms) 1730

chn: Catherine Mytton<sup>A208a</sup> c 6 Feb 1718 Meifod; m 16 Apr 1738 Guilsfield: Edward Devereux 11th Viscount Hereford c1710-1760 [CP]; (and had chn: Edward); d 22 Feb 1748.9

James Mytton<sup>A208b</sup> c 22 Jan 1719 Meifod; unm.; i 25 Jul 1742 Guilsfield; (aged 18, matric. St Johns, Oxford) 14 Apr 1739; (admitted at Gray's Inn) 23 Jan 1742 Wynne Mytton<sup>A208c</sup> c 13 Apr 1721 Meifod; i 15 May 1722 Guilsfield

Richard Mytton c 10 Apr 1722 Guilsfield ►A209

Brochwell Mytton<sup>A208e</sup> c 19 Dec 1723 Guilsfield; i 23 Dec 1723 Guilsfield

Devereux Mytton c 22 Oct 1725 Guilsfield ►A210

Will (PCC) 6 Apr 1762 to 16 May 1773/30 Dec 1773: Probate Will (extracted) of Richard Mytton of Garth, co. Mont., 6 April 1762[sic] bequeathing estates in ts. Street y Virniew [Ystrad-efyrnwy], Kefn Lluffnog, Cum, Keel, Broniarth, Trefnaney, Garth, Trerllan, Trowscoed, Varchwell, Tyddin, Stredalfedan, Trehelig, Trewern and Peniarth, co. Mont., and moeity of manor of Wilcott; co. Salop, to John Mytton of Halstone and Edward Kynaston of Hardwick, same co., in trust with provision of an annuity of £60 on m. of Pontyscowrid, t. Street y Virniew, and on m. in t. Cwm, p. Myvod, for his eldest son Richard Mytton. Reversion to testator's younger son Devereux, then his son Richard, etc. Charge of £1,000 legacies on premises for testator's grandsons, John and Devereux Mytton, at age 21 or after death of their father, Devereux. Bequeaths £5 to poor of ps. Guilsfield and Myvod each; 2 silver decanters, to be sold, and 10 quineas to provide a silver flagon for communion in p. church of Guilsfield; £50 at age 21 for graddter. Catherine Devereux, youngest dter. of late Edward, Lord Viscount Hereford, and money due from a bond, 4 March 1724, between (i) Arthur Devereux of Nantcribba (ii) John Meredith of Munlin, as surety to Arthur Devereux of Coed, p. Berniew, co. Mont. Bequeaths all personal estate to son Devereux, his sole executor. And Codicil, 15 June 1771, of same, late of Garth, now of Ponty-Scowrdin, bequeathing additional annuity of £20 to eldest son Richard Mytton; additional £1000 to grandsons; £100 to Catherine Devereux, youngest sister of Edward, Lord Viscount Hereford, owed by latter; £100 to Catherine owed by his executor; £100 to his grandson, George Devereux of Tregoed, co. Brecon; £10 to Margaret Griffiths; 'a poor Girl' living in testator's house, to place her as apprentice. Limits real estate to younger son Devereux Mytton (terms given). Codicil 16 May 1773, now of Ponty Scowrid [Pont-y-sgawrhyd] bequeathing an additional £20 to son Richard, and m. of Moely Garth (bought from Ann Jodrell, widow of Gilbert Jodrell of Ormond St., Bloomsbury, co. M'sex), Garthbelle Great Farm and 3 ms. in village of Groes Llwyd, p. Guilsfield, to grandson John Mytton. Probate: 30 December 1773 [Shropshire Archives 3766/2/2/20]

# Richard Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1722-1775

A209

c 10 Apr 1722 Guilsfield

m of Guilsfield 19 Jun 1761 Church Pulverbatch: Elizabeth Edwards i of Garth Esq 25 Nov 1775 Guilsfield

(aged 19, matriculated from Hertford College, Oxford) 11 Oct 1742 [FOSTER]

c 22 Oct 1725 Guilsfield

m1 c1750 Ann Jones dau of Richard Jones of Trelydan, Montgoms; b c1730; i 10 Dec 1753

m2 c1760 Eleanor Devereux dau of George Devereux; b c1730

d 12 May 1809; i 18 May 1809 Guilsfield; Will (PCC) 25 Jun 1808/14 Sep 1809

(educated at Shrewsbury) c1737

(aged 15[sic], educ. Westminster) Jul 1742

(Captain, Montgoms Militia) 1760-91

(Senior Magistrate, Montgoms) 1809

chn: Richard Mytton c 21 Jun 1751 Guilsfield ►A211

John Mytton c 2 Dec 1752 Guilsfield ►A260

Devereux Mytton<sup>A210c</sup> c 4 Dec 1753 Guilsfield; unm.; (aged 16, matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford) 23 Feb 1770; (B.A.) 1773; (M.A.) 1776; (B. Med) 1781; (D. Med) 1781; (F.R.C.P. 1783); (of Varchwell in Guilsfield); (b c1756,

of Guilsfield "M.D.") 1841 C; d 30 Sep 1841 Varchwell [GENT.MAG]; i 5 Oct 1841 Guilsfield:

(9 Feb 1786) Deed of Covenant to declare the uses of a Fine. 1. Devereux Mytton the elder of Garth, co. Mont. (only surviving son and heir of Richard Mytton of Garth, later Pontyscowrid). 2. Devereux Mytton the younger of Windsor, co. Berks., M.D., Richard Mytton of Chester, eldest son of 1; John Mytton of Liverpool. 3. William Pugh of Pennant, co. Mont., gent. On ms. in ts. Trefanney and Varchwell, m. of Rhosddu alias Mainfechan; ms. of y Piscodlyn in Penyllan, m. of Tythin Howell ap Eignion, 2 days math in Waine Meadow in t. Trefnanney; Llettywhwm and land of Centregough; ½a meadow in t. Gungrog Vawr; ms. at Kentregough; 2 butts in common field Maes Tany Ty, 1 parcel in field Kentreheilin, 4s rent of land in Gungrogvaur, 1 day's math in meadow Dolly Cleivion [Dol y Cleifion] in t. Gungrogyechan; 2 parcels in Gungrogyaur; pew on s. side of p. church of Pool; Erw Oer in t. Llanerchidol. Grant from 1 to 2 of £180 annuity issuing out of the cap. m. called Pontyscowrid alias Street y Verniew, and m. Bridge End Farm, p. Myvod. Recital of will of Anne Jervis of t. Pool, co. Mont., widow 26 September 1741, bequeathing £1.600 to her granddters. Martha and Anne Jones. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 3766/2/2/50]

#### Richard Mytton of Chester gentleman 1751-1802

c 21 Jun 1751 Guilsfield

m 26 Jun 1773 St George, Holborn: Letitia Lloyd; b c1747; d aged 54 13 Oct 1801;

[? i Meifod; M.I.]

d 8 Apr 1802; i 12 Apr 1802 Guilsfield; Adm (PCC) 10 Feb 1804

(aged 18, matriculated from Pembroke College, Oxford) 2 Nov 1769 [FOSTER] (B.A.) 1773

(called to the bar, Inner Temple) 1779

chn: Ann Mytton<sup>A211a</sup> b 11 Jul 1777; c 3 Aug 1777 Holborn St Andrew; m 1806 Richard

Hill (grandson of Sir Rowland Hill 1st Baronet ....-.... [..]); (and had chn):

He b 1 Feb 1779; d 17 May 1834: She d 1811

Letitia Louisa Mytton<sup>A211b</sup> b 7 Apr 1779; c 2 May 1779 Holborn St Andrew;

d 28 Oct 1787

Mary Mytton<sup>A211c</sup> b 17 Dec 1780; c 16 Apr 1781 Chester Holy Trinity

Richard Mytton b 4 Jan 1783; c 15 Apr 1783 Chester St Oswald >A212

Harriott Mytton<sup>A211d</sup> b 5 Aug 1785; c 3 Jan 1786 Chester St Oswald; d 2 Jan 1788

James Williams Mytton<sup>A211e</sup> b 1 Apr 1788; c 10 May 1788 Chester St Oswald

Devereux Mytton<sup>A211f</sup> b 14 Aug 1789; c 3 Nov 1789 Chester St Oswald; d c1800 Eton;

(educated at Eton)

Letitia Mytton<sup>A211g</sup> b 22 Nov 1790; c 27 May 1791 Chester St Oswald; (b c1792

Chester, of Guilsfield gentlewoman) 1851 C; d aged 67[sic] cMay 1855

Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>

#### Richard Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1783-1828

b 4 Jan 1783; c 15 Apr 1783 Chester St Oswald

m 5 Mar 1804 Kerry: Charlotte Herbert 2nd (or 3rd) dau of John Herbert of Dolforgan, Montgoms; b 10 Oct 1778; (b c1781, of Cheltenham "independent", with a "Louisa

Mytton" living with her) 1841 C; (b c1781 Montgoms, of Garth Hall, Garth, Montgoms "landed proprietor") 1851 C; (b c1779 Llanygog, ?Merions, of "Shelton Villa",

Shrewsbury St Julian "living on income") 1871 C; d 24 May 1872 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>

d 21 Feb 1828; Will (PCC) 9 Feb 1827/20 Nov 1828

(educated at Clitheroe)

(admitted pensioner at St John's College, Cambridge) 16 May 1801 [VENN]

(matriculated) Mich 1801

(scholar) 1801

(re-admitted fellow-commoner) 16 Oct 1818

A211

A212

```
(ordained deacon by Chester) 28 May 1820
(Curate, Childwall, Lancs) 1820
(officiated at Trelystan) 1820-6
(ordained priest) 5 Aug 1821
(LL.B.) 1821
(Chaplain in Bengal with East India Company) 1826
(sometime Chaplain of Barruckpore, Bengal and to the Governor General of India)
chn: Charlotte Henrietta Avarina Mytton<sup>A212a</sup> c 11 Mar 1805 Kerry; [? (as Louisa)
1841 C]; (as Catharine, b c1806 Kerry) 1851 C; (b c1811 Kerry, Montgoms)
1871 C; unm.; d 13 Feb 1874 (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>); Will (---) 5 May 1870/14 Mar 1874
[below]
Richard Herbert Mytton c 2 Dec 1808 Kerry ►A213
```

Will (---) 5 May 1870/14 Mar 1874. Probate Will of Charlotte Henrietta Avarina Mytton of Shelton, co. Salop, 5 May 1870. Bequeaths her invested money in trust to friend Hon. Robert Charles of Orleton to pay her nephew Henry Whitehead Mytton £3,000 in Indian Security with £2,000 on his death to his eldest son Henry Robert Herbert Mytton, and £1,000 to his dter. Frances Harriet Mytton. Bequeaths £3,000 to nephew Robert Purrier Mytton; £250 to niece Mary Helen Mytton; her shares in the Grand Junction Water Works Co. to her niece Frances Rachel Abercrombie; to her nephew Devereux Herbert Mytton £6,000 due to her on the Garth Estate; and £2,000 invested in consols, and all her books (except named examples), plate and jewellery to her niece Mary Helen Mytton. Bequeaths £500 to National Life Boat Institution; £200 to Salop Infirmary; £100 to Eye and Ear Dispensary, Shrewsbury; £200 to Pastoral Aid Society; rest to younger children of Devereux Herbert Mytton except £500 to re-pew Guilsfield p. church, £50 each to Misses Julia Owen and Jessie Owen as a taken of friendship. Appoints nephews Devereux H. Mytton and Hon. Robert Charles Herbert executors. [Shropshire Archives 3766/2/2/27]

# Richard Herbert Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1808-1869 c 2 Dec 1808 Kerry

m 15 May 1830 Garth: Charlotte Macgregor 3rd dau of J.A. Paul Macgregor (Military Auditor General of Bengal); (b c1816) 1841 C; d 26 Jun 1861 d 12 May 1869 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; Will (Shrewsbury) ---/14 Jul 1870

(educated at Eton and Haileybury)

(on the Bench of the Sudder, High Court of Appeal, Bengal) ....-1853

(Deputy Chairman, Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions)

(b c1811 Montgoms, of Guilsfield, Montgoms, "Bengal Civil Service") 1841 C (Sheriff, Montgoms) 1856

chn: Charlotte Henrietta Mytton<sup>A213a</sup> b 30 Apr 1831 Jepore, India; 1841 C; c 4 Oct 1831 Calcutta; m 11 Jun 1850 Dacca, India: Robert Abercrombie of the Bengal Civil Service; (and had chn: Frances Rachel b 6 Apr 1851, Harriett Catherine b 9 May 1854, Marian Elizabeth b 28 Mar 1856, Walter Devereux b 5 Dec 1860, Frank Sutherland b 8 Jul 1864): He d 12 Feb 1889: She d 30 Sep 1891

Devereux Herbert Mytton [1] b 9 Sep 1832 Baraset, Bengal, India •A214 George Mytton<sup>A213c</sup> [2] b 15 May 1834; 1841 C; unm.; d 20 Jun 1856 Dum Dum, ?India; (Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery); (Aide-de-Camp to Lieut.-Governor of Calcutta);

Frederick Colvin Mytton<sup>A213d</sup> [3] b 13 Nov 1835; 1841 C; unm.; d 31 May 1888 Lewisham<sup>RD</sup>; (Captain, Royal Engineers, Bombay)

Mary Ann Fanny Mytton<sup>A2I3e</sup> b 26 Sep 1837; 1841 C; (b India) 1851 C; unm.; d  $aged~41~30~Dec~1878~Marylebone^{RD}$ , London Eliza Jane Mytton<sup>A2I3f</sup> b 17 Mar 1839; 1841 C; (b At Sea) 1851 C; m 1 Feb 1872

Eliza Jane Mytton<sup>A213f</sup> b 17 Mar 1839; 1841 C; (b At Sea) 1851 C; m 1 Feb 1872 Guilsfield (Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>): Edward Francis Brown Brooke (of 41st Regiment) (1st son of T.R. Brown Brooke of Gloucester clerk); (and had chn: Gilbert Edward Brown b 28 Mar 1873): She d Jun 1913

Henry Whitehead Mytton [4] b 18 Sep 1840 Garth; 1841 C ►A230

Letitia Clementina Mytton<sup>A213h</sup> b 26 Sep 1844; (b c1846 India, living with great aunt Letitia at Guilsfield) 1851 C; m 1 Jan 1869 Guilsfield

(Llanfyllin<sup>RD)</sup>: William McCandlish (C.E. of Lewisham); (and had chn: William Herbert b 23 Oct 1869, Charles Murray b 12 Apr 1871, John Alexander b 26 May 1872): He d 31 Jan 1897

Emily Harriett Mytton<sup>A213i</sup> b 9 Apr 1847; unm.; [X 1851 C]; d 7 Jul 1868 Garth (Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>)

Robert Purrier Mytton [5] b 23 Sep 1850 Dacca ►A240

Mary Helen Mytton<sup>A213k</sup> b 7 Dec 1852; m 24 Jan 1882 Guilsfield (Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>): Francis Woolaston Trevor of Trawscoed and Penylan (son of Edward Salisbury Rose Trevor); (and had chn: Charles Gerald b 28 Dec 1882, Herbert Edward b 26 May 1884, Frances Mildred b 9 Jun 1886, Ronald Adair b 7 Mar 1889)

A213

Will (Shrewsbury) ---/14 Jul 1870. ... 11 legacy receipts of Inland Revenue on account of the estate of Richard Herbert Mytton, late of Garth, Welshpool, died 12 May 1869. Probate of will noted as at Shrewsbury District Registry 14 July 1870. Legatees named as Charlotte Henrietta Abercrombie, wife of Robert Abercrombie; Mary Ann Fanny Mytton; Eliza Jane Mytton; Letitia Clementina McCandlish; Henry Whitehead Mytton; Frederick Colvin Mytton; Robert Purrier Mytton, a minor; Richard Mytton, a minor; Mary Helene Mytton a minor. [Shropshire Archives 3766/2/4/322]

A214

### Devereux Herbert Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1832-1910 b 9 Sep 1832 Baraset, Bengal, India m 23 Jan 1873 St George Hanover Square<sup>RD</sup>: Emma Lydia Storey only dau of Edmund Storey of Madras Civil Service; b c1842; (aged 39, b Madras) 1881 C; d aged 74 cSep 1916 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup> d aged 7714 Feb 1910 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup> [X 1841 C] (as Herbert Mytton, b c1833 Calcutta, pupil at Place School, Enfield, Middx) 1851 C (Captain, 85th Light Infantry) (J.P., Montgoms) (J.P., Salop) (Member LATER Vice-Chairman LATER Chairman, Montgomery Quarter Sessions) (High Sheriff, Montgoms) 1873 (built, at a cost of about £1,000, Trefanney School, opened) 5 Feb 1875 (aged 48, b Bengal, of Garth Hall, Guilsfield, Montgoms "magistrate retired from army") 1881 C (stood Conservative for M.P., Montgoms) 1886 (Member LATER Chairman, Montgoms County Council) 1888 on (stood Conservative for M.P., Montgoms) 1892 (Chairman, Guilsfield Parish Council) 1904 (Chairman, Montgoms Conservative Association) ....-1905 (Chairman, Montgoms County Police Committee) (Member LATER Chairman, Pool and Forden Highway Board) (Visitor LATER Chairman, Salop and Montgomery Lunatic Asylum, Bicton) (Member, Llanfyllin Board of Guardians) (Member, Llanfyllin Rural District Council) (School Manager, Guilsfield, Meesmawr and Trefanney) (Trustee, Welshpool Savings Bank) (Chairman, Welsh Dispensary) (originator of Primrose League, Montgoms) (Ruling Councillor, Powis Habitation) (President, Llanfyllin Society) chn: George Herbert Mytton [1] b 3 Nov 1873 Garth (Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>) [THE TIMES]; (aged 7, b Guilsfield) 1881 C **►A215** Hugh Frederick Mytton [2] b 17 Jan 1875 (Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>) ►A220 Dorothy Wynne Mytton<sup>A214c</sup> b 9 Feb 1876 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; (b Guilsfield) 1881 C; m 9 Aug 1906 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>: William Mence of Welshpool and Axminster, Devon and Barnsley, Yorks; (and had chn) Arthur Reginallt Mytton<sup>A214d</sup> [3] b 21 Aug 1878 Llanyfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 2, b Guilsfield) 1881 C; (Lieutenant, 88 (Montgomeryshire) Company 9 Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, WO100/124 during Boer War) 1899/1902; (District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria) 1914 Philip Aldred Mytton [4] b 5 Oct 1880 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 6m, b Guilsfield)

1881 C **►A223** 

Idridgehay, Derbys clerk); (and had chn)

Captain Devereux Herbert Mytton, of Garth, Welshpool, died on Tuesday at the age of 78. He was one of the most prominent public men in Montgomeryshire and came of an old Welsh family. He was born in Bengal, where his father was a High Court Judge. He retired from the army, the 85th Foot, when he came into the family estates 40 years ago and devoted his life to the affairs of the county. He was Sheriff of the county in 1873, as many Myttons had been before him. He was Deputy Lord Lieutenant, Chairman of the County Council, Quarter Sessions, and Standing Joint Committee. He was also a member of many Welsh educational and other bodies. He was the leader of the Unionist Party in the county, and in 1886 and 1892 contested the county seat unsuccessfully against Mr. Stuart (now Lord) Rendel. Captain Mytton married, in 1873, Emma L., only daughter of

Gwladys Ethel Mytton<sup>A214f</sup> b 11 Dec 1881 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; m 6 Sep 1905 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>:

James Arthur Crump of Park Lane, Welshpool (1st son of J.B. Crump of

Richard Llewellyn Mytton [5] b 3 Sep 1883 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup> ►A226

# George Herbert Mytton of Chipping Norton, Oxon 1873-1943

A215

b 3 Nov 1873 Garth (Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>) [THE TIMES]

m1 26 Sep 1903 Ellesmere<sup>RD</sup>: Evelyn Gladys Dawes Payne 1st dau of A.E. Payne of Pentre Vale OR Pentreucha in Llanymynech, Salop; b c1878; {divorced} 1929 m2 cNov 1929 St George Hanover Square<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Yolande T. Warter 1901-1961 dau of Henry Tatham Warter of Hinton Hall, Shrewsbury; (? but had no chn) d 14 Feb 1943 Chadlington Downs [THE TIMES]; i 18 Feb 1943; Will (---) 1944 (educated at Haileybury and Eton); (New College, Oxford); (Captain, 88 (Montgomeryshire) Company 9 Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, WO100/124, during Boer War) 1899/1902; (J.P., Montgoms) 1900; (of Shawbury) c1910; (Secretary, Montgoms Territorial Association); (of Garth, Welshpool and Ivy House, Shawbury, Salop) 1914; (Major, Montgoms Imperial Yeomanry) 1914; (of Chadlington Downs in Chipping Norton, Oxon); (Lieut-Colonel); chn: Brochwell Herbert Mytton b 15 Dec 1910 Wem<sup>RD</sup> ►**A216** 

Joyce Daphne Mytton<sup>A215b</sup> b as unnamed female cNov 1919 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1943 WrexhamRD: Basil Howard

On Feb 14, 1943, suddenly, at Chadlington Downs, Chipping Norton, George Herbert, dearly loved husband of Yolande and eldest son of the late Devereux Herbert Mytton, of Garth, Welshpool. Funeral at Guilsfield, to-morrow (Thursday), 2 pm. No mourning or flowers, at his request. RIP. [The Times, 17 Feb 1943]

Mytton George Herbert of Chadlington Downs Chipping Norton Oxfordshire died 14 February 1943 Probate (limited to settled land) Llandudno 6 May to William Marshall Dugdale retired major H.M. army. Effects £76694. Former Grant D.R. Oxford 8 February 1944.

Mytton George Herbert of Chadlington Downs Chipping Norton Oxfordshire died 14 February 1943 Probate (save and except settled land) Oxford 8 February to Mary Yolande Mytton widow. Effects £30987 6s. Further Grant 6 May 1944.

#### Brochwel Herbert Mytton (of Chipping Norton, Oxon) 1910-1969

A216

b 15 Dec 1910  $Wem^{RD}$ 

m cAug 1937 Westminster<sup>RD</sup>: Pamela May Howes; b 26 Dec 1913 [DRec]; d aged 85 Apr 1999 BanburyRD

d cAug 1969 NorthamptonRD

(educated at Shrewsbury) 1924-9

(R.M.C. Sandhurst)

chn: Stephanie A. Mytton<sup>A216a</sup> b cMay 1946 WensleydaleRD; m cMay 1969 WestminsterRD: Nicholas M.V. Hodge

Fiona A. Mytton<sup>A216b</sup> b cNov 1951 BrackleyRD; m cNov 1977 KensingtonRD: Gray S. Gilbert

#### Hugh Frederick Mytton (of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms) 1875-1946

A220

b 17 Jan 1875 (Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>) 2nd son of Devereux Herbert Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1832-1910 A214

m India: Minnie Power dau of G. Power of Darjeeling, India; d 16 Oct 1947 Calcutta d 16 Oct 1947 Calcutta

(aged 6, b Guilsfield) 1881 C

(of Mytton, Wallace & Co, Calcutta) 1914

chn: Reginald Maurice Mytton b 21 Sep 1910 [DRec & 1939] ►A221

# Reginald Maurice Mytton (of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms) 1910-1983

A221

b 21 Sep 1910 [DRec & 1939]

m cFeb 1959 MaryleboneRD: Jean L. Loutit

d aged 73 Dec 1983 WestminsterRD

(b 21 Sep 1910, of Westminster, single, insurance agent) 1939

(in the Guards) 1940

chn: [X BMD]

# Philip Aldred Mytton (of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms) 1880-1942

A223

b 5 Oct 1880 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Devereux Herbert Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1832-1910 A214

m cNov 1910 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup>: Florence Margaret Rowlands 3rd dau of W. Rowlands; b 1878 [DRec]; d aged 78 BangorRD Mar 1956 d Sep 1942 WelshpoolRD

chn: Hugh Devereux Philip Mytton<sup>A223a</sup> b 22 Apr 1913 [DRec] Chippenham<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 60 Dec 1973 ConwayRD Geoffrey Llewellyn Mytton b cNov 1914 Kingston<sup>RD</sup>►A225 Geoffrey Llewellyn Mytton (of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms) 1914-.... A225 b cNov 1914 Kingston<sup>RD</sup> m 10 May 1961 WestminsterRD: Patricia Ann Pugh; b 22 Apr 1941 chn: Brockwel Geoffrey Eyre Mytton<sup>A225a</sup> b 4 Oct 1962 Serena Mytton<sup>A225b</sup> b 2 Jul 1965 Richard Llewellyn Mytton (of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms) 1883-1914 A226 b 3 Sep 1883 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup> 5th son of Devereux Herbert Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1832-1910 A214 m cAug 1910 MachynellethRD, Montgoms: Eleanor G.L. Norris d aged 30 cAug 1914 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup> (of Darcy Valley Hotel, ?Carmwer Road, Darowen, Montgoms "hotel proprietor") 1911 C (educated at Shrewsbury) 1898-9 chn: Daphne L. Wynn Mytton<sup>A226a</sup> b cFeb 1911 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 4m) 1911 C; m cFeb 1935 Falmouth<sup>RD</sup>: Albert E. Harding Desmond R.H. Mytton b cNov 1912 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup> ►A227 Devereux Colvin John Glyn Mytton<sup>A226c</sup> b cFeb 1914 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1915  $Llanfyllin^{\text{RD}}$ Desmond R.H. Mytton (of Bristol, Glos) 1912-.... A227 b cNov 1912 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup> m cFeb 1937 Falmouth<sup>RD</sup>: Kathleen Mitchell; b c1912 chn: Devereux J. Mytton<sup>A227a</sup> b cAug 1938 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1966 BristolRD: Veronica R. Smith c1941-.... Clive R. Mytton<sup>A227b</sup> b cMay 1943 BristolRD Henry Whitehead Mytton (of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms) 1840-1890 A230 b 18 Sep 1840 Garth 4th son of Richard Herbert Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1808-1869 A213 m 12 Nov 1863 New Zealand: Maria Mary Jackson dau of Alexander Sherwood Jackson of Canterbury, New Zealand d 12 Jun 1890 [? 6 Jul 1890] Rugby, Tennessee, USA (of New Zealand) (of USA) (a cricketer) chn: Ellen Mary Mytton<sup>A230a</sup> b 15 Oct 1864; (b c1865 New Zealand, of Kensington school-teacher) 1901 C Henry Robert Herbert Mytton b 4 Jan 1866 Christchurch, Canterbury, NZ ►A231 Frances Harriett Mytton<sup>A230c</sup> b 18 Jun 1867; unm.; d 4 Aug 1949 Los Angeles Leonard Vere Mytton<sup>A230d</sup> b 15 Nov 1868 St George Hanover Square; (later known as Richard Griffith Vere Mytton) Leonard Vincent Cameron Mytton<sup>A230e</sup> b 8 Apr 1870 Kensington<sup>RD</sup> Hilda Violet Mytton<sup>A230f</sup> b 30 Sep 1872 [X RD] Charlotte Isabella Mytton<sup>A230g</sup> b 26 Mar 1874 Watford<sup>RD</sup> Arthur Carlyle Mytton<sup>A230h</sup> b 18 Jul 1878 Pancras<sup>RD</sup>; (later known as Robert Arthur Carlyle Mytton) (4 Jan 1875) In the London Bankruptcy Court. In the Matter of Henry Whitehead Mytton, of No. 16, Mark-lane, in the city of London, Wine Merchant, a Bankrupt. A MEETING of the Creditors of the above-named Henry Whitehead Mytton, adjudicated a bankrupt on the llth day of October, 1871 Henry Robert Herbert Mytton of Los Angeles, CA, USA 1866-1939 A231 b 4 Jan 1866 Christchurch, Canterbury, NZ m Gertrude Lloyd; (b c1847 Wales) d 6 Jan 1939 Los Angeles County General Hospital (of Los Angeles, CA) 1910 chn: Frances Mytton<sup>A231a</sup> b c1893 Theodore Leonard Lloyd Mytton b 8 Dec 1895 Ontario, San Bernardino, CA ►A232 Gladys Mytton<sup>A231c</sup> b c1898 Aileen Mytton<sup>A231d</sup> b c1903

(of 4 Whitehall Place, London SW) 1914; (on Board of Agriculture)

Thomas Mytton<sup>A231e</sup> b c1905 Richard Mytton<sup>A231f</sup> b c1907 Theodore Leonard Lloyd Mytton of Los Angeles, CA, USA 1895-1960 A232 b 8 Dec 1895 Ontario, San Bernardino, CA d 18 Dec 1960 Los Angeles chn: Robert William Mytton b 9 Feb 1931 Los Angeles ►A233 Robert William Mytton of Los Angeles, CA, USA 1931-.... **A233** b 9 Feb 1931 Los Angeles m c1958 Doris Eleanor Tebo dau of Arthur Tebo and Agnes Viola (Michaelson); b c1936 (of Garden Grove, Orange, CA, USA) chn: David Wayne Mytton b 9 Nov 1959 Gardena. Los Angles. CA ►A234 Richard William Mytton<sup>A233b</sup> b 9 Feb 1961 Garden Grove; m -----; (and had chn) Linda Diane Mytton<sup>A233c</sup> b 6 Apr 1962 Long Island, NY Cynthia Anne "Cindy" Mytton<sup>A233d</sup> b 7 Feb 1969 Garden Grove; m Torben Jacobsen; (and had chn) David Wayne Mytton of Los Angeles, CA, USA 1959-.... A234 b 9 Nov 1959 Gardena, Los Angeles, CA m 23 Nov 1994 St Thomas, VS Virgin Isles: Sohaila Shooshtarian dau of Mortizar Shooshtarian and Homa Taj of Abadan, Iran; (and had chn); b c1964 Robert Purrier Mytton of London barrister 1850-1926 A240 b 23 Sep 1850 Dacca; c 1 Dec 1850 5th son of Richard Herbert Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1808-1869 A213 m 26 Aug 1879 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Elizabeth Cracknell dau of Stephen Cracknell of London barrister; (of Kensington) 1901 C; (b c1854) 1911 C; d 11 Dec 1911 Lambeth<sup>RD</sup> d 18 Sep 1926 Lambeth $^{\text{RD}}$ (educated at Eton) (admitted pensioner St John's College, Cambridge) 30 Sep 1869 [VENN] (matriculated) Lent 1870 (B.A.) 1873 (aged 20, as a resident undergraduate of St John's, Cambridge, admitted Middle Temple) 3 Apr 1871 (called to the bar) 28 Jun 1876 (sometime equity draftsman and conveyancer on the North Wales and Chester circuit) (of Kensington) 1901 C (b c1851 Dacca, of 197 Caseweick Road, West Norwood, London S7 barrister not practising) 1911 C chn: Annie Mytton<sup>A240a</sup> b cMay 1880 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1880 Kensington<sup>RD</sup> Richard Devereux Hugh Mytton<sup>A240b</sup> b 7 Feb 1882 Lansdowne Rd, Notting Hill (Kensington<sup>RD</sup>); (stock clerk) 1901 C; (Second Lieut., London Regiment); d killed in action 1 Oct 1916 Somme; Will (London) 3 Mar 1917 [below] Grace Mary Mytton<sup>A240c</sup> b cMay 1885 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1885 Kensington<sup>RD</sup> [1911 C: 3 chn, 1 living] MYTTON Richard Devereux Hugh of 63 Carlisle Road Hove Sussex second-lieutenant H.M. army died 3 October 1916 in France on active service Probate London 3 March to Grace Alice Murray (wife of Henry George Murray). Effects £2,2662/17/6. Richard Mytton of Lopchoo, India 1856-1924 A245 b 13 Mar 1856 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Apr 1856 Guilsfield 6th son of of Richard Herbert Mytton of Garth, Montgoms Esquire 1808-1869 QV m 27 Nov 1889 Clifton, Bristol (Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup>): Florence Edith Thompson Harrison youngest dau of E.D. Thompson Harrison M.R.C.S. formerly of Welshpool but then of Clifton, Bristol; b c1861; (of Putney); d 16 Apr 1952 at 41 Hazlewell Road, Putney; i Cheltenham Cemy d aged 68 cMay 1924 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup> chn: Eileen Mytton<sup>A245a</sup> b c1890 [X BMD] John Mytton of Penylan, Montgoms Esquire 1752-1841 A260 c 2 Dec 1752 Guilsfield 2nd son of Devereux Mytton of Garth in Guilsfield, Montgoms Esquire 1725-1809 **A210** m1 c1778 Bridget Jones dau of Price Jones of Glanhafren and Bridget (Glynne); b c1749; d aged 70 26 Oct 1819; i aged 70 1 Nov 1819 Meifod m2 6 May 1822 ----: Beatrice Catherine Browne 1st dau of William Browne (Vicar of

```
Meifod); (but had no chn); (b c1786 Montgoms) 1841 C; (of Beaumaris, Anglesey) 1862 [BLG]; d aged 86 cNov 1864 BangorRD, Anglesey
d [X RD]; i aged 88 21 Sep 1841 Meifod; Will (PCC) 28 Oct 1841
(of Liverpool)
(Sheriff, Montgoms) 1809
(a non-occupier, land tax voter, Penylan and Great Ness) 1832 [VOTERS]
(b c1756 Montgoms, of Penylan in Guilsfield independent, listed with his wife Barbara and a number of servants all said to be called Mytton but evidently an error)
1841 C
chn: Devereux Glynne Mytton b 7 Apr 1779 Liverpool; c 30 Apr 1779 Liverpool
(aged 18) 1797 ►A261
John Glynne Mytton c 30 Oct 1783 Liverpool ►A263
Price Glynne Mytton c 18 Mar 1787 Liverpool ►A264
Robert Wynne Mytton <sup>A260d</sup> b 22 Feb 1789 Penylan; unm.; d aged 18 16 Jan 1807
George Mytton <sup>A260e</sup> i as son of John of Penylan 8 Sep 1790 Meifod
George Mytton <sup>A260f</sup> b 1 Oct 1790 PR; c 6 Oct 1790 Meiford [?ARE DATES CONFUSED]
```

### Devereux Glynne Mytton of Llandyssil, Montgoms clerk 1779-1856

A261

b 7 Apr 1779 Liverpool; c 30 Apr 1779 Liverpool

m 19 Jun 1810 Ellesmere: Elizabeth Sarah Lloyd yst dau and coheir of Francis Lloyd of Berghill, Salop; b 7 Mar 1788 Wem; d 6 Oct 1840 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>; i 14 Oct 1840 Meifod d 11 Dec 1856 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>

(aged 18, as son of John Mytton of Liverpool, matriculated from Brasenose, Oxford) 9 Nov 1797 (B.A.) 1801

(M.A.) 1804

(Rector of Llandyssil, Montgoms) 1807-57

(b c1780, of Llandyssil, Montgoms "Rector") 1841 C

(b c1789, of Llandyssil, Montgoms "Rector") 1851 C

chn: John Glynne Mytton b 15 Sep 1811 Dolardyn, Montgoms ►A262

Bridget Ann Mytton<sup>A261b</sup> b c1813; unm.; 1841 C; 1851 C; (aged 68, b Castle Caereinion, Montgoms, of 24 Severn St Office, Pool, Montgoms "Landed Proprietor") 1881 C; (alive) 1890; d aged 97 3 Oct 1910 Forden<sup>RD</sup>;

i 7 Oct 1910 Meifod Devereux Francis Glynne Mytton<sup>A261c</sup> b 1815; unm.; ("Curate of Sidbury") 1841 C; (Curate of Llandyssil) 1851 C; d 3 Jul 1858 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 3 Jul 1858 Meifod Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A261d</sup> b c1820; 1841 C; m cAug 1841 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>: Robert John Harrison of Caerhowel clerk M.A.;(and had chn: Robert John, Robert John b 27 Sep 1852, Elizabeth Sophia); He d 4 Sep 1872: She d 1867

This window is erected to the memory of the Rev. Devereux Glynne Mytton, died December xi, 18? 6, aged 77, and Elizabeth Sarah, his wife, died October 6, 1840, aged 52, by their three surviving children. Also to the memory of John Glynne Mytton, died June 28, 1844, aged 32, and Charlotte, his wife, died September 29, 1836, aged 26, by their only child. [Meifod, window]

### John Glynne Mytton (of Penylan, Montgoms) Esquire 1811-1844

A262

b 15 Sep 1811 Dolardyn, Montgoms

m 8 Dec 1835 Peniarth: Charlotte Davies only dau of John Davies of Marrington and Peniarth, Salop; b c1812; d *aged 24 (OR 26)* 28 (OR 29) Sep 1836 Brighton; i 18 Oct 1836 Meifod

d aged 32 28 Jan 1844 (Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>); i 6 Feb 1844 Meifod; M.I.; Will (...) [below] (educated at Ludlow)

(aged 18, admitted pensioner, Trinity, Cambridge) 2 Jun 1830

(matriculated) 1830

(whilst at Trinity, admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 6 Dec 1832

(B.A.) 1835

[X 1841 C]

chn: Charlotte Arabella Anne Glynne Mytton<sup>A262a</sup> b 3 Sep 1836 Brighton; unm.; (living with grandfather Devereux Mytton) 1841 C; (at boarding school in Shrewsbury) 1851 C; d 10 (OR 15) Dec 1859 Warwick<sup>RD</sup>; i 22 Dec 1859 Meifod; M.I. [below]

This window is erected to the memory of the Rev. Devereux Glynne Mytton, died December xi, 18? 6, aged 77, and Elizabeth Sarah, his wife, died October 6, 1840, aged 52, by their three surviving children. Also to the memory of John Glynne Mytton, died June 28, 1844, aged 32, and Charlotte, his wife, died September 29, 1836, aged 26, by their only child. [Meifod, window]

In memory of ANNE GLYNNE MYTTON, only child of the late John Glynne Mytton of Penylan, in the parish of Guilsfield, and Charlotte, his wife, who died on the l0th day of December, 1859, aged 23

years. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His Saints." Ps. cxvi, 15. [Meifod, black and white marble mural tablet]

Probate will (extracted) of John Glynne Mytton of Penylan [p. Guilsfield], co. Mont. Devises cap. m. of Penylan to Rev. Richard Davies rector of Aberhafesp, and Charles Browne ofd Myfod, co. Mont., in trust to use of testator's dter. Charlotte Arabella Anne Mytton and heirs; in default of latter to brother Devereux Francis Glynne Mytton; then to sisters, Bridget Anne Glynne Mytton and Eliza Glynne, wife of Rev. R.J. Harrison. Bequeaths also to dter. the jewels and trinkets of her late mother. Bequeaths £500 to his sister Bridget 6 months after the death of testator's father, Rev. Devereux Glynne Mytton, in return for her educating testator's dter. Bequeaths to Rev. R.J. Davies and C. Browne household effects, money, trust securities, possession of his house in trust as his executors. Power to charge £2,000 on Glynne estate to be paid to testator's dter. on her majority. Appoints his executors and sister Bridget as guardians of his dter. (?28 Mar 1844) [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 3766/2/2/60]

# John Glynne Mytton (of Penylan, Montgoms) surgeon 1783-1835 c 30 Oct 1783 Liverpool 2nd son of John Mytton of Penylan, Montgoms Esquire 1752-1841 A260 [? m cl Catharine Williams] d drowned 29 May 1835; i of Dyffryn aged 51 2 Jun 1835 Meifod (a surgeon) chn: [?] Harriot Mytton<sup>A263a</sup> [illeg.] c 27 May 1821 Llangyniew; (b c1826 NOT Salop, milliner with Jane Jones at Willow Street, Oswestry) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; (b c1826 Oswestry, single, lodger at Llandilo Fawr, Carmathenshire) 1901 C; d aged 80 cAug 1904 LlandilofawrRD John Mytton ALIAS Williams<sup>A263b</sup> [illeg.] c 26 Dec 1819 Meifod Caroline Mytton ALIAS Williams<sup>A263b</sup> [illeg.] c 4 Mar 1827 Llanfechain, Montgoms; d aged 11 cAug 1838 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>

### Price Glynne Mytton of Meifod, Montgoms banker 1787-1851

A264

c 18 Mar 1787 Liverpool 3rd son of John Mytton of Penylan, Montgoms Esquire 1752-1841 **A260** 

m1 cl Ann Brown

m2 cl Ann Davies

d aged 64 cNov 1851 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 64 9 Dec 1851 Meifod (of Walshpool banker)

(of Welshpool banker)

(b c1787 NOT Mons, of "Bronllys", Meifod in Llanfyllin, Montgoms independent) 1841 C (b c1787 Liverpool, of Llanfair in Llanfechan, Montgoms annuitant) 1851 C

[NOTE: In 1851 he is termed unmarried rather than a widower]

chn: William Price Mytton ALIAS Brown<sup>A264a</sup> [illeg.] c 16 Feb 1823 Llanfyllin;

[? (b c1826 Montgoms, of Llangyniew servant) 1841 C [2] Frances Mytton ALIAS Davies  $^{A264b}$  [illeg.] c 7 Feb 1830 Llanfyllin; (b c1831

Montgoms) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; m 22 Mar 1860 Chelford (Macclesfield<sup>RD</sup>), Cheshire: Henry Davies; (b c1830 Montgoms, of Ollerton, Cheshire) 1861 C Devereux Price Mytton ALIAS Davies<sup>A264c</sup> [illeg.] c 10 Jul 1831 Llanfyllin; (b c1832 Montgoms) 1841 C; (b c1832 Llanfyllin) 1851 C; d aged 20 cAug 1852 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>

Richard Mytton ALIAS Davies<sup>A264d</sup> [illeg.] c 27 Sep 1835 Llanfyllin

### Thomas Mytton of West Felton, Salop gentleman c1524-....

A300

b c1524 3rd son of Richard Mytton of Shrewsbury Esquire c1492-1591 A103 m c1555 Elizabeth Greville dau of Sir Edward Greville of Milcote, Warwicks Knight c1484-1529 [SLG]; d 11 Mar 1571.2; i Acton Scott; M.I. [below] (M.P., Shrewsbury) 1554 [PARL]

(Commission of Peace, Merioneth) 13 Jun 1562 [CPR]

(Bailiff and Collector, Wroxeter) 17 Jul 1563 [CPR]

(administrator to his brother Edward's will) 20 Sep 1571

(living at Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury) 1582 [see MORRIS IV 532] [VIS.SALOP.1623]

chn: John Mytton<sup>A300a</sup> [1] b c1557; m? ----- Peirre dau of John Peirre

Richard Mytton<sup>A300b</sup> [2] b c1559; [Will (PCC) 5 Jun 1582/3 Sep1583: Roger Goughe of Haughton in Felton, Salop ... Thomas Goughe son ... Richard Mytton my foster son ... overseer Edward Mytton esquier]

Robert Mytton<sup>A300c</sup> [3] b c1561

Francis Mytton<sup>A300d</sup> [4] b c1563

William Mytton<sup>A300e</sup> [5] b c1565

Adam Mytton [6] b c1567 ► **A310** 

..[son].. Mytton **►A311** 

Lawrence Mytton<sup>A300h</sup> [8] b c1569 [?] Thomas Mytton<sup>A300i</sup> b c1571 Ann Mytton<sup>A300j</sup> [1] b c1557 Margaret Mytton<sup>A300k</sup> [2] b c1559; m George Southern of Fitz; (and had chn: Francis m (his cousin) Ann Mytton below)

(11 Mar 1571.2) Here lyeth entombed in claye the carcase of Elsabeth Mytton who late was the wyffe of Thomas Mytton a gentle by race Wyth Issue eleven. God blessed their lyffe. They joyed together and liffe had aright. Descended of Gentrye and daughtr she was of Sir Edward Gryvell a Warwyckeshere knight. She yelded her breth and ended her race the eleventh of March and ye yere of Grace A thousand and fyve hundred seventye and one to whome God graunt a joyfull resurection [the brass shows nine boys and two girls] [ACTON SCOTT M1]

### Adam Mytton of West Felton, Salop gentleman c1572-1640

A310

m Mary Mytton dau of Sir Adam Mytton of Shrewsbury Knight c1546-p1608 **A370**; b c1576 [HODGSON]

i 19 Dec 1640 West Felton; Adm (Lichfield) 24 Feb 1640.1 [below] (had a lease of lands near Knockin from Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, in 1609) [INTERNET]

Adm (Lichfield) 24 Feb 1640.1 Administration to: Thomas Mitton ("nepotis ac prop consanguinis"); Bondsmen: Thomas Mitton of West Felton agricola; John ?Heylin of Nessestrange, Salop farmer; Inventory: 22 Feb 1640.1; £33/10/0; by Daniel Jeffries; Edward Davis; William Bellis

### ---- Mytton (of West Felton, Salop) c1572-....

A311

[SOURCE FOR THIS LOST: WAS IT HODGSON?]

chn: Thomas Mytton b c1602 ►**A312** 

Ann Mytton<sup>A311b</sup> b c1602; m (her cousin) Francis Southern above; (and had chn: Francis)

Adam Mytton b c1604 ? ► A320

### Thomas Mytton of West Felton, Salop farmer c1602-1643

A312

m1 [? Elizabeth Heynes] m2 a1640 Catherine -----

i 28 Sep 1643 West Felton

(of Sutton) 1637-40 West Felton PR

(as of West Felton farmer, administrator to uncle Adam Mytton) 1641 chn: Samuel Mytton $^{\rm A312a}$  c no mother named 22 Jan 1636.7 West Felton

[2] Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A312b</sup> c *mother Katherine* 17 May 1640 West Felton; m (her cousin) Roger Heynes of Wollaston; He b 1637

### Adam Mytton of Beckbury, Salop c1604-....

A320

b c1604 [? son of ---- Mytton (of West Felton, Salop) c1572-.... A311]

m -----

d a4 Feb 1652 [?SOURCE]

chn: William Mytton b c1641 ►A321

### William Mytton of Llanymynech, Salop mercer c1641-1698

A321

m Elizabeth ----; b c1646; i 10 Feb 1699.1700 Llanymynech;

Will (St Asaph) 13 Feb 1699.1700/15 May 1700; Inventory 20 Feb 1699/1700

i 9 Mar 1697.8 Llanymynech; Will as gent. (St Asaph) 1698 [not seen]

(apprenticed Shrewsbury mercer) 1652

(admitted Shrewsbury mercer) 1662

(1 hearth, Loyne Tidman, Salop) 1672 HT

(Church Warden, Llanymynech) 1686

(died seized of lands in Edgerley, called Little Cae Howel, prior to 13 May 1698) [INTERNET]

chn: Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A321a</sup> b c1673; m George Sherwin; (and had chn: Elizabeth)

Susanna Mytton<sup>A321b</sup> b c1675; m 12 Jan 1700.1 Llanymynech: Roger Tench of

Oswestry, Salop

Samuel Mytton b c1676 ►A322

(22-3 May 1676) Mortgage (Lease and Release) 1. Richard Nightingale the elder of Careckova, co. Denb., yeoman; Elizabeth, his wife; Richard Nightingale the younger, son and heir app. 2. William Mitton of Lloyntidmon, mercer. To secure £40 and interest on 1m. or tmt. in Shottatton in tenure of John Dikes. Other terms. [103/1/3/95-96]

Will (St Asaph) 13 February 1699 Elizabeth Mitton of the township of Llwyn Tidman in the parish of Llanymynech ... son in law George Sherwin .. his wife Elizabeth my eldest daughter ... grandchild Elizabeth Sherwin .... daughter Susanna ... Samuel Mitton my only son sole executor Probate to Samuel 15 May 1700. [Inventory dated 20 Feb 1699 totals £188/4/4 and includes large amounts of iron and shop goods.]

### Samuel Mytton of Llanymynech, Salop mercer c1676-....

A322

m (by Lichfield licence, 18 Apr 1703) Baschurch: Alice Hudson of Baschurch; b c1679; [? i 17 Feb 1729 Llanymynech]

(apprenticed to his father Shrewsbury mercer) 1 May 1688

(succeeded his father in the lands called "Little Cae Howel" in 1698) [INTERNET]

chn: Samuel Mytton c 23 Mar 1703.4 Llanymynech ►A323

Ann Mytton<sup>A322b</sup> c 7 Mar 1705.6 Llanymynech

Alice Mytton<sup>A322c</sup> c 26 Oct 1708 Llanymynech

George Mytton<sup>A322d</sup> c 4 Jan 1711.2 Llanymynech; [? (of Oswestry); i 22 Feb 1802 Oswestry]

Sarah Mytton<sup>A322e</sup> c 2 Sep 1715 Llanymynech

[?] William Mytton<sup>A322f</sup> b e1716; i 10 Sep 1720 Llanymynech

(18 Apr 1703) Bondsmen Samuel Mytton of Llanamunah yeoman. Marriage between SM & Alice Hudson of Baschurch aged 26 at Baschurch. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(29-30 Aug 1712) ... tmt. and lands in t. Lloyn tidmon, p. Llanamonach [Llanymynech], co. Salop, in tenure of Samuell Mytton, shopkeeper. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 103/2/32-34]

### Samuel Mytton (Vicar of Llandrillo, Merions) 1704-1776

A323

c 23 Mar 1703.4 Llanymynech

m Eleanor ----; b c1712; i *as Mrs Mytton of Cross Street* 26 May 1781 Oswestry i *of Cross Street, Oswestry clerk* 19 Feb 1776 Oswestry; Will (PCC) 20 Oct 1774/20 Mar 1776 [below]

(educated at Wem under Dr Edwards)

(aged 19, admitted sizar, Trinity, Cambridge) 30 Mar 1723

(performed marriage at Selattyn) ....

chn: Sarah Mytton<sup>A323a</sup> b c1737; m *as of Llandrillo, Merions* 3 Dec 1762 Oswestry:

William Hughes of Oswestry, Salop

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>A323b</sup> b c1750; m *sp.* 8 Dec 1775 Oswestry: John Territt bach. of [of Wood Street, London] London St Alphage

Saml. Mytton Vicar of Llandrillo in Merionethshire ... to my two daughters Sarah and Elizabeth [executrix] ... my wife Eleanor their mother ... [dated 20 Oct 1774]

### Francis Mytton of Shrewsbury, Salop gentleman c1526-a1599

A340

b c1526 4th son of Richard Mytton of Shrewsbury Esquire c1492-1591 A103

m c15 Jun 1558: Ann -----; (but had no chn); b c1531; m1 John Ottley of Whittington, Staffs; (as Ann Ottley widow of John Ottley of Whittington or since about 15 Jun 1558 wife of Francis Mytton of Hencockt, sued by Geoffrey Blythe) 1559 [Chancery Proceedings]

d a1599; Adm (PCC) 1600 Adm (PCC) 1600 as of London had died overseas, to brother Richard [Jn. Theker not pub.]

(Member, Shrewsbury Corporation, until resignation) 1558-30 Jun 1575

chn: Thomas Mytton [illeg.] b c1552 ? ►A341

### Thomas Mitton of Shrewsbury mercer c1552-1610

A341

b c1552 [? illeg. son of Francis Mytton of Hencott by Shrewsbury, Salop gentleman c1526-a1599 **OV**]

m 14 Feb 1580.1 Shrewsbury St Alkmund: Catherine Owen; b c1556; [? i 27 Apr 1585 Shrewsbury St Julian]

i 16 Oct 1610 Shrewsbury St Mary

(clerk of Chancery Lane, London) [VIS.1623]

(admitted Burgess, Shrewsbury)

(elected Common Council, Shrewsbury) 3 Jan 1591.2 [MORRIS]

(Alderman, Shrewsbury) 1607-.... [MORRIS]

chn: Alice Mitton<sup>A341a</sup> c 24 Jan 1583.4 Shrewsbury St Alkmund; i 26 Apr 1601 Shrewsbury St Alkmund

Mary Mitton<sup>A341b</sup> c 8 May 1585 Shrewsbury St Alkmund

Richard Mitton<sup>A341c</sup> c 18 Feb 1586.7 Shrewsbury St Alkmund; [? d *in infancy*] Richard Mitton<sup>A341d</sup> c 9 Jul 1588 Shrewsbury St Alkmund
Jane Mitton<sup>A341e</sup> c 17 Jun 1590 Shrewsbury St Alkmund
John Mitton<sup>A341f</sup> c 9 Dec 1591 Shrewsbury St Alkmund
Judith Mitton<sup>A341g</sup> c 12 Feb 1592.3 Shrewsbury St Alkmund
Adam Mitton<sup>A341h</sup> c 20 May 1596 Shrewsbury St Alkmund; i 3 Sep 1603 Shrewsbury
St Alkmund
Thomas Mitton<sup>A341i</sup> c 20 Jul 1600 Shrewsbury St Alkmund ? ►A350
Sarah Mitton<sup>A341j</sup> c 17 Feb 1604 Shrewsbury St Alkmund

### Thomas Mitton of Shrewsbury baker ?1600-1676

A350

[? c 20 Jul 1600 Shrewsbury St Alkmund]

m1 Elizabeth ----; b c1605; i *as wife of Thomas* 22 Jan 1645.6 Shrewsbury St Chad m2 Ann ----; b c1623

m3 [? Sarah -----; b c1623; i *as wife of Thomas* 3 Oct 1666 Shrewsbury St Julian] i 13 Oct 1676 Shrewsbury St Julian chn.

[2] John Mitton<sup>A350a</sup> c 12 Feb 1647.8 Shrewsbury St Chad; i 19 Oct 1648 Shrewsbury St Chad

William Mitton  $^{\rm A350b}$  c 17 Apr 1651 Shrewsbury St Chad Jane Mitton  $^{\rm A350c}$  c 30 Apr 1654 Shrewsbury St Julian

Sir Adam Mytton of Shrewsbury Knight c1546-p1608

A370

b c1546 *yr son of Richard Mytton of Shrewsbury Esquire Esquire c1492-1591* **A102** m1 c1575 Jane Lacon dau of Lancelot Lacon of Linley, Salop; m1 Thomas Griffyn of Braybrooke, Northants; {divorced, Griffyn}

m2 Mary Holstock dau of Thomas Holstock; (but had no chn)

d p14 Dec 1608

(educ. Shrewsbury) c1562

(admitted at Mercer's Company, Shrewsbury) 8 Feb 1570.1

(aged 27) 1572-3

(Commr. IPMs) 12 Feb 1575-20 Jul 1576 [CPR]

(with others, granted land in Salop by Richard Acton) 5 Feb 1579 [CPR]

(Town Clerk, Shrewsbury last signature 14 Dec 1608) 1578-1608

(Recorder, Shrewsbury)

1599 E mw

chn: George Mytton<sup>A370a</sup> [1] b c1576; 1599 w (of grandmother); (of Shrewsbury stated to have had a son Edward but possibly confused with his brother) [VIS.1623] Edward Mytton [2] b c1578; 1599 w (of grandmother) ► **A375**Mary Mytton<sup>A370c</sup> b c1576; m Adam Mytton of West Felton, Salop c1572-1640 **QV** 

(19 Nov 36 Eliz [1593]) Mitton v Griffyn. Plaintiffs: Adam Mitton of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, gent and Jane his wife, who was divorced from Thomas Griffyn esq, deceased, son and heir of Sir Thomas Griffyn late of Braybrooke, Northamptonshire, deceased. Defendants: Edward Griffyn esq, son of Thomas Griffyn esq, deceased. Subject of decree: Claim to the profits of the manors of Warden alias Chipping Warden alias West Warden, Northamptonshire, formerly the estate of Sir Thomas Griffyn, and settled on the the plaintiff Jane Mitton and Thomas Griffyn on their marriage. [C 78/102/3]

### Edward Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1578-1627

A375

\*\*\* easily confused with Edward Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1581-.... **QV** i as of Kyll Lane, Shrewsbury 23 Jan 1626.7 Shrewsbury St Chad; Will (Lichfield) 21 Jan 1626.27/4 May 1627 [below]; Will (PCC, 47 Ridley) 26 Jan 1626/11 May 1629 [below]

1599 w (of grandmother)

Will (Lichfield) ?26 Jan 1626.7/4 May 1627 Edward Mtton of Shrewsbury gentleman Executors: Richard Mitton of Hallston (cousin); Witnesses: Ralph Gittins; Richard Gardner; Robert Forster; Anna Waring; Mentions: the unnamed chn of Richard Ireland (cousin) £40; the 4 chn of Thomas Baylie late deceased £40; Thomas Baylie (godson); Richard Otley of Preston (cousin) £10; the children of Joyce Baylie: widow; Mr Dr Higgons £1; to the poor of St Chads £20; Inventory: 25 Jan 1626.7; £288/3/4; by Robert Owen; Robert Forster gentleman; William Dyes; Edward Hussey; Richard Gardner includes "the pedegree of the Myttons"

Will (PCC, 47 Ridley) 26 Jan 1626.7/11 May 1629 Edward Mitton of the towne of Salop gentleman ... cosen Richard Mitton of Halstone Esquier [executor] ... cosen Richard Irelands children [£40] ... cossen Richard Otley of Preston ...

----

### Sir Adam Mytton of "Vaughns Place" Shrewsbury Knight c1478-a1561

**A400** 

b c1478 son of Thomas Mytton of "Vaughns Place", Shrewsbury gentleman c1438-1504 A101 m1 c1507 Alice Bowdler dau of Hugh Bowdler; m1 Thomas Withiford m2 Catherine -----; b c1488 Will (PCC) 10 Jul 1561/18 Oct 1561 [below]

(member, Shrewsbury Drapers Company) a1519

(Burgess, Shrewsbury) a1520

(Coroner, Shrewsbury) 1521-2

(Auditor, Shrewsbury) 1522-3

(M.P., Shrewsbury) 1523 1529 1536 1542 [PARL]

(Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1523-4 1527-8 1531-2 1537-8 1541-2 1546-7 1552-3

(Alderman, Shrewsbury) a6 Mar 1525

(Escheator, Salop) 1532-3

(J.P., Salop) 1538-47

(Member, Council in the Marches of Wales) a1543

(J.P., Cheshire) 1543-7

(J.P., Herefs) 1543-54

(Sheriff, Radnors) 1546-7 1552-3

(Recorder, Bridgnorth) a1550-d

(knighted) Feb 1547 [PARL]

(Sheriff, Salop) 1554

(Commissioner) 4 Sep 1560 [CPR]

chn: Jane Mytton<sup>A400a</sup> b c1508; m (her cousin) Richard Medlicott of Medlicott, Salop **above** Alice Mytton<sup>A400b</sup> b c1510; m1 Thomas Withyford; m2 Christopher Aaron of Market Drayton, Salop [? Withiford confused with above]

Will (PCC, 30 Loftes) 10 Jul 1561/18 Oct 1561 ... Sir Adam Mytton knighte of the towne of Shrewsbury ... to be buried within the parish churche of Sainte Maries ... [tenements to] Dame Katherin Mytton my wief [executrix] [or if she remarry to] Jane Medlicote the wief of Richard Medlicote and to Alis Mytton ... Margaret Newton my kinsewoman ... Richard Mytton Esquier [overseer]

### Alan Mytton of Shrewsbury c1480-....

**A410** 

b c1480 son of Thomas Mytton of "Vaughns Place", Shrewsbury gentleman c1438-1504  ${\it QV}$  m c1509 Constance Wooton

[HODGSON]

chn: Mary Mytton<sup>A410a</sup> b c1510; m (her cousin) Richard Say **above**; (and had chn)

----

### John Mytton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1387-a1459

A500

b c1387 yr son of Reginald Mutton of Shrewsbury c1350-1424 A011
m Alice ----; b c1392; (? but had no surviving chn); 1454 E hw
d a1459; i Shrewsbury St Chad (in the chancel) [Will]; Will (Lichfield) 12 Nov
1454/a1459\*\*proved before Reginald Butler who sat 1453-1459
(pardoned for outlawry for failing to appear at court to answer Robert Hilliard for a
debt of £50) 6 Nov 1423 [CPR]
? (Coroner, Shrewsbury) 1425-26
(Bailiff, Shrewsbury) 1441

Hereford. John Mitton, of Salop, armiger, was sued by Robert Hilliard, armiger, for a debt of £50, for which he had given his bond to him, and to Philip Leche, knight, now deceased, on 20th September, 5 H. IV. John appeared in person, and defended the action, and pleaded that at the date he had given the bond he was detained in prison at Leomyustre, in co. Hereford, by the said Philip and Robert, and others, and had given the bond through the duress and coercion of the imprisonment. Robert denied this allegation, and stated that on the date of the bond John was out of prison and a free agent, and appealed to a jury. The Sheriff was therefore ordered to summon a jury of the vicinage of Leomynstre for the Quindene of St. Hillary, m. 585, dorso. [?SOURCE]

SECTION B: MYTTON OF SHIPTON, SALOP

MYTTON OF WHEATON ASTON, STAFFS MYTTON OF WORCESTER MYTTON OF SHIPTON, SALOP

### MYTTON OF CLEOBURY MORTIMER, SALOP

ARMS: Per pale azure and gules an eagle displayed with two heads or within a bordure engrailed or CREST: A bulls head erased benzant Arms of Shipton and Cleobury Mortimer

### John Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs c1495-....

B001

chn: Richard Mitton b c1525 ►B002

## Richard Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs c1525-....

**B002** 

b c1525

m c1554 Elizabeth Lutwyche dau of Richard Lutwyche of "Lutwyche Hall", Munslow, Salop c1504-1587 [VIS.SALOP.1623 346]; b c1535; m2 Thomas Amies of Ryton, Salop; i as Elizabeth Amies widow of Shipton 15 May 1623 Shipton

(as Richard Myston son and heir of John Myston of Wheaton Aston, Salop[sic] gent., admitted to the Middle Temple) 30 Nov 1552

chn: Edward Mitton b c1555 ►**B003** 

[?] Mary Mitton<sup>B002b</sup> b c1555; m ----- Haselwood; 1620 bw

\*\*\*Some sources make him a son of Thomas Mitton of Ryton, Salop c1503-1557 C001

(30 Nov 1552) Richard Myston ("mortuus est" is written over his name), son and heir of John Myston of Wheaton Aston, Shropshire, gentleman, generally, to the Clerk's commons, and to a chamber with Messrs. Laurence and Webbe, giving place to them if they keep commons. [MIDDLE TEMPLE RECORDS Volume 1 page 130]

On 31 Mar 1615 John Lutwyche of Shipton conveyed the manor of Shipton to Lewes Proude and Robert Rawlins to the use of whomever specified in his will. In his will dated 31 Mar 1615 he specified his cousin [i.e. nephew] Edward Mytton and then to Henry son of Edward. One Edward Lutwyche who had previously been granted Shipton for a term of years unsuccessfully contested the conveyance. [SHREWSBURY.LIB 1037/16/13-14-16] [ENGLISH LAW REPORTS cOct 1620]

### Edward Mytton of Worcester St Swithin gentleman c1555-1620

**B003** 

b c1555 son of Richard Mitton of Ryton, Salop c1525-.... **B002** 

m1 13 Sep 1585 Worcester St Swithin: Eleanor Wigfall dau of Robert Wigfall of Worcester and Sutton, Staffs; c 5 Jun 1563 Worcester St Swithin; i 25 Feb 1605.6 Worcester St Swithin

m2 c1608 Eleanor Fleet ALIAS Walsgrave dau of Thomas Fleet ALIAS Walsgrave of Worcester St Helen; (but had no chn); b c1560; m1 Christopher Deighton of Worcester St Helen; (and had chn: John, Martha, Mary below, ?Joan); i 14 Jul 1620

Worcester St Helen; Will as Helen of St Helen, Worcester widow (PCC) 12 Jul 1620/12 May 1621 [VIS.WORCS.1569]

i 4 Jun 1620 Shipton; Will (PCC, 60 Soame) 24 Apr 1620/30 Jun 1620 (by devise from his uncle John Lutwyche, lord of Shipton) 1615-20

(of Worcester St Swithin clothier)

(Bailiff, Worcester) 1605

(as of the City of Worcester clothier, was assigned a lease of tithes at Weston, Hopton and Muckhall by John Lutwich of Lincoln's Inn gentleman) 1 Nov 1608 [SHREWSBURY.LIB 1037/20/3]

chn: Ralph Mytton B003a [1] c 5 Jun 1586 Worcester St Swithin; [? i 6 Jun 1586

Worcester St Swithin]

Catherine Mytton  $^{\rm B003b}$  [1] c 13 Feb 1587 Worcester St Swithin Joyce Mytton  $^{\rm B003c}$  [2] c 14 Dec 1588 Worcester St Swithin

Edward Mytton [2] c 7 Feb 1589 Worcester St Swithin ►B004

Richard Mytton Boo3d [3] c 13 Jan 1590 Worcester St Swithin; [? i 14 Jan 1590

Worcester St Swithin]

Eleanor Mytton B003e [3] c 26 Dec 1591 Worcester St Swithin

Frances Mytton B003f [4] [i 10 Nov 1592 Worcester St Swithin]

John Mytton B003g [4] c 9 Jul 1596 Worcester St Swithin; [? i 7 Aug 1615

Worcester St Swithin]

Henry Mytton [5] c 7 Nov 1599 Worcester St Swithin; 1620 E fw ►B006

Ann Mytton B003h [5] c 15 Feb 1601 Worcester St Swithin

Richard Mytton B003i [6] c 24 Feb 1605 Worcester St Swithin

(1 Nov 6 James [1608]) Assignment of a lease of tithes. 1. John Lutwich of Lincoln's Inn., gent. 2. Edward Mytton of the city of Worcester, clothier. (1, by a letter patent of 31 May 20 Eliz., 1578, leased to Edward Turnor of Cannons, Co. Essex, gent, all the tithes of "garbe and grayne" coming from the villages of Weston, Hopton and Muckall, Salop, previously in the tenure of Richard Lee

and John Smalman to the late monastery of Wenlock, to hold from 1587 for 31 years, paying yearly to the queen and her successors £4 13s 4d.) E.T. conveyed the right and interest of the residue of the term of years to 1. Now 1. assigns his right and interest of the tithes and term of years to 2., paying yearly to 1. £4 13s 4d, provided that if 1. at any time pays to any 2 gentlemen of Lincoln's Inn 2s to the use of 2, then this present assignment is void. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 1037/20/3]

(30 Jun 1610) Feoffment from Sir Henry Bromly, of Holt Castle. To Edward Mytton, of Worcester, regarding the manor of Timberdine and related property in St Peters, Worcester, further described, to be held forever. With attached fine and pendant seal [WORCESTER ARCHIVES 705:134/1531/17/11

Will (PCC, 60 Soame) 24 Apr 1620/30 Jun 1620 Edward Mitton of Shipton ... Salop gent ... to be buried in the chancell of the church of Shipton as neare unto my uncle John Latwch ... Edward Mitton my son ... house at Timber in the parishe of of St Peters in Bedwardine ... Mary Haselwood my sister ... Harry Mitton my sonne [executor]

[Dated 12 Jul 1620] Helen Mitton of ... St Helen ... Worcester ... brothers John Sowcher and Nicholas Archbold and to my cosen Thomas Fleete of the city of Worcester gent ... sonne in law Henrie Mitton [to execute his late father Edward's will] ... daughter Martha Dighton ... daughter Mistres Joane Warner [also see SHREWSBURY.LIB 1037/24/3]

(12 Jul 1620) Of Helen Mitton of the parish of St. Helen in the City of Worcester, widow. She bequeaths to her brothers, John Cowcher and Nicholas Archbold, and to her cousin, Thomas Fleete of the City of Worcester, gent., and to their assigns, all her lease and conveyance of the site of the manor of Bibury, Gloucestershire, and all the lands and rights belonging to it, all of which were in the tenure of Mr. Raynton, J.C., N.A., and T.F. are to sell the land within one year of H.M's death. With her son(-in-law) Henry Mitton as executor, the money received from the sale is to pay off any debts of her husband and Henry's father, Edward Mitton, especially the debts of John Tilley of Shipton, Salop. Also she wishes a general acquittance for all causes, mattersand demands whatsoever to her daughter, Martha Dyghton'. To Henry Mitton she bequeaths £300 for his own use or the use of anyone else he may appoint, to her daughter Mrs. Joane Warner £20 and to her daughter, Martha Dyghton', £200. The residue of the money from the sale is to be given to Martha Dyghton within one year of H.M's death, towards the discharge of debts, legacies and funeral charges, along with all her goods and chattels. M.D. is also made the executrix of the will and N.A., J.C., and T.F. are made the overseers, to whom she bequeaths 20s each. SHREWSBURY.LIB 1037/24/3]

### Edward Mytton of Worcester St Swithin gentleman 1589-1627

**B004** 

c 7 Feb 1589 Worcester St Swithin

m c1618 Catherine Walsh; b c1594; (sister of Edward Walsh of Stockton); m2 16 Jun 1631 Worcester St Swithin: Thomas Barkley [see READE p193/194 and Index] d aged 38 25 May 1627; i 28 May 1627 Worcester St Swithin; M.I. [below]; Will (PCC, 96 Skynner) 31 Aug 1626/13 Oct 1627; IPM 3 Charles I [1627/8]; chn: Bridget Mytton  $^{\rm B004a}$ c 15 Aug 1619 Worcester St Swithin; [? i 2 Nov 1624  $\,$ 

Worcester St Swithin]; <u>BUT</u> 1626 fw Sarah Mytton <sup>B004b</sup> c 9 Sep 1621 Worcester St Swithin; 1626 fw;

[? i 17 Aug 1629 Worcester St Swithin]

Elizabeth Mytton B004c c 28 Nov 1622 Worcester St Swithin; i 11 Feb 1623

Worcester St Swithin

Ann Mytton B004d c 1623 Worcester St Swithin; d in infancy a1626 [not in fw]

[possibly her burial is listed as Bridget, above]

Eleanor Mytton<sup>B004e</sup> c 25 Sep 1623 Worcester St Swithin; i 25 Nov 1624

Worcester St Swithin

Edward Mytton c 18 Aug 1626 Worcester St Swithin; 1626 fw ? >B005

Will (PCC, 96 Skynner) 31 Aug 1626/13 Oct 1627 ... Edward Mitton of ... Saint Swithen .. Worcester gentlman ... daughters Bridgett and Sara ... father and mother in lawe Mr Walsh and his wife my brother Seabright my brother Richard Walshe my brother Mr Henrie Mitton ... [residue to] wief Katherine and and my sonne [Edward] [under 18] [sealed 2 Sep 1626] [Probate 13 Oct 1627]

Copy of the inscription in the North Side of St. Swithin's Church, Worcester, in memory of Edward Mytton who died on 25th May, 1627, aged 38 and a description of arms. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 1037/27/48]

### Edward Mytton of Silvington, Salop Esquire ?1626-1683

**B005** 

[? c 18 Aug 1626 Worcester St Swithin]

m 6 Oct 1668 Silvington: Eleanor ----; m1 ---- Hill; m3 ? as Mrs. of Silvington

```
5 May 1686 Ludlow: Thomas Heywood
```

d 27 Mar 1683 [M1]; i 30 Mar 1683 Silvington; M.I. [below]; Will (Hereford)

11 Nov 1680/26 May 1683 [below]

[? 1626 fw]; (presented a list of the ten commandments to Silvington church) 1676

chn: [?] Thomas Mytton<sup>B005a</sup> b e1670; i 7 Jan 1676.7 Silvington

[?] Ann Mytton BOO5b b c1680; m as of Silvington 8 Feb 1715 Silvington:

William Maund

[M1]: ....via / EDUARDI MYTTON / OBIIT 27 MARTII / MDCLXXXIII / Dum exspiro spero B005 [M2]: A list of the ten commandments in the church is inscribed "Edwardus Mytton posuit 1676"

Will (Hereford) 11 Nov 1680/26 May 1683 Edward Mytton of Silvington gent, ... wife Elinor Mytton [executor and sole legatee] Inventory dated 10 Apr 1683 "of Wheathill, Salop" Value £583/2/10 by Richard Baldwin, John Wattson, Thomas Tomlines.

### Henry Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1599-1663

**B006** 

c 7 Nov 1599 Worcester St Swithin 5th son of Edward Mytton of Shipton, Salop gentleman c1555-1620 **B003** 

m1 c1618 Mary Deighton dau of Christopher Deighton of St Helen, Worcester and Eleanor (Fleet ALIAS Walsgrave) above; c 23 Sep 1597 ----; d 17 Sep 1640; i 17 Sep 1640 Shipton; M.I. [below]

m2 aged 40, wid. (by licence) 11 Dec 1640 St James-in-the Wall, London:

Susan Parkes of St Martin Ludgate, London; b c1608; (aged 32, spinster) 1640

[M.Lic.]; i as wife of Henry the elder 27 Mar 1659 Shipton

d 17[sic, BLG] Sep 1663; i 10 Sep 1663 Shipton

(by devise of his great uncle John Lutwyche, lord of Shipton 1620-63)

(settled Shipton on his heirs) 1621-2 [SHREWSBURY.LIB 1037/15/19-20-28]

(provided jointure for wife Susan and daus Martha and Helen) 1650 [SHREWSBURY.LIB 1037/15/28]

(M.P., Much Wenlock) 12 Feb 1624

REFERENCE: BLG: MORRIS

chn: Francis Mytton B006a c 24 Jun 1619 Shipton; i 3 Feb 1619.20 Shipton

Mary Mytton B006b c 15 Jan 1620.1 Shipton; m Thomas Richardson of Salop

Martha Mytton<sup>B006c</sup> c 2 Jul 1623 Shipton; m c1664 Thomas Spendlove of Salop [? son of Roger Spendlove of Wem, Salop and Elizabeth (Bowzer); (and had chn: Mary c 21 Jul 1665 Wem): He c 18 Aug 1631 Wem]

Henry Mytton b 25 Sep 1626; c 3 Oct 1626 Shipton ►B007

Helen Mytton Book c 24 Mar 1632.3 Shipton; m c1665 John Salmon of [? St Lawrence Jewry] London and Chester; [? (and had chn: John c 2 Nov 1656, Helen c 17 Apr 1659]

[2] John Mytton Boose c 2 May 1643 Shipton; i 3 Feb 1643.4 Shipton

(1 Apr 20 James [1622]) Francis Walker of Worcester gent. quitclaims to Henry Mytton of Shipton gent. and his heirs all title to the manor of Shipton with appurtenances in Shipton, Kilmescott, Kinnaston, Crooke, Higley, Hughelie, Holgate, Longstanton, Morehowse, Lawden als Larden, Brocton, Weston, Hopton, and Monckhall. [Shropshire Archives 1037/15/19]

(Shipton) M10: Near unto this place resteth in hope of a glorious resurrection ye body of Mary late wife unto Henry Mytton of Shipton Esq in ye county of Salop who died on ye 17th day of September 1640 leaving issue: Henry, Mary, Martha & Helen. [wooden plaque] B006w1

### Henry Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1626-1688

**B007** 

b 25 Sep 1626 [Shipton M14]; c 3 Oct 1626 Shipton

m 11 Sep 1656 Ashford Carbonell: Elizabeth Powys dau of Thomas Powys of Snitton, Salop 1558-1639; b 1630; m1 Richard Hunt of Milson, Salop; (and had chn: Elizabeth who m ---- Edwards): d 9 Apr 1716; i 12 Apr 1716 Shipton; M.I. [below]; Will (PCC, 63 Whitfield) 13 Mar 1705.6/7 Mar 1716.7 [below] [see BP (LILFORD)]

d 21 May 1688; i 24 May 1688 Shipton; M.I. [below] Will (PCC) 27 Apr 1688/

11 Feb 1688.9 [below]

(as son and heir, lord of Shipton) 1663-88

(J.P.); (10 hearths, Shipton, Salop) 1672 HT

(with his daus Mary and Ann, churchwarden of Church Stretton) 1679-80 PR

? (Mrs Edwards, his step daughter, devised the manor and courthouse of Milson to his family)

chn: Henry Mytton b 2 Jun 1657 [Shipton M13]; 1706 E mw ►**B008** 

Mary Mytton B007a b 31 May 1659 [J.MORRIS]; m 26 Dec 1687 Shipton: Edward

Kynnersley of Cleobury North, Salop; (and had chn: Thomas c 29 Jan 1690; Mary c 29 Apr 1692; Esther c 22 May 1693; Rebecca c 18 Jun 1694; Deighton c 31 Mar 1696; Edward c 1 Nov 1698); d 28 Oct 1703 [J.MORRIS] Edward Mytton B007b b c1660 Milson; i 10 Nov 1661 Shipton Deighton Mytton B007c c 11 Jun 1661 Shipton; i 25 Jul 1661 Shipton Thomas Mytton B007d b c1662; i 6 Mar 1663.4 Shipton Edward Mytton B007e c 7 Sep 1663 Shipton; 1706 mw; i 15 Oct 1719 Bromsgrove, Worcs; [? Adm (Hereford) 10 Apr 1722 below] Ann Mytton B007f b 16 Sep 1664; c 16 Sep 1664 Shipton; unm.; 1706 mw; d aged 79 23 May 743; i 26 May 1743 Shipton; M.I. [below]; Will (PCC, 205 Boycott) 4 Apr 1743/22 Jun 1743 [below] Thomas Mytton c 17 Apr 1669 Shipton; 1706 mw ►**B009** 

Will (PCC) 27 Apr 1688/11 Feb 1688.9 Henry Mitton of Shipton ... Salop ... buried in the Chancell ... Shipton ...neare the bodie of my late father ... indenture dated [2 Feb 1670] ... between me ... and Elizabeth my wife ... and Littleton Powes ... and Sir Thomas Powis ... son Edward Mitton ... son Thomas Mitton ... wife Elizabeth Mitton ... daughter-in-law Elizabeth Hunt ... son Henry Mitton [executor]

(1688) (Shipton) M14: Here lyeth ye body of Henry Mitton, Esq Lord of this manor and Justice of the Peace who was borne 25th September 1626 and deceased May 21st 1688 leaving issue by Elizabeth dau of Thomas Powys in ye parish of Bitterley in this county Esq, Henry, Edward, Thomas, Mary & Anne.

Will (PCC, 63 Whitfield) 13 Mar 1705.6/7 Mar 1716.7 ... Elizabeth Mitton of Shipton ... Salop widow ... decently interred in the Chancell ... near the body of my late husband Henry Mitton Esq ... to my sons Edward and Thomas Mitton tenn pounds apiece To my two daughters Ann and Martha Mitton Tenn pounds each ... my grandson Henry Mitton ... grandson Thomas Mitton ... granddaughter and god daughter Elizabeth Mitton ... to each of my grandchildren the children of my late daughter Mary ... I commend my daughter Elizabeth Edwards to the ... care of my executor ... my eldest son my son Henry Mitton the sole executor ...

(1716) (Shipton) M15: Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth Mitton the widow of Henry Mitton, Esq. sister of Thomas Powys, Sergeant at Law ..... she was born 1630 and died 9th April 1716.

Adm (Hereford) 10 Apr 1722 Edward Mitton of [? Crofton in] Diddlebury ... Henricus Mitton ..... frater Edwardi Mitton de Diddlebury esquier ..... [illegible] ... Thomas Stedman [? of Munslow] ... Roland Powell [? of Diddlebury) ... [? Benjmain Mitton] DETAILS UNCLEAR

Will (PCC, 205 Boycott) 4 Apr 1743/22 Jun 1743 Ann Mytton of Shipton ... brother Thomas Mytton Esquire executor of my late brother Henry Mytton esquire ... nephew Thomas Mytton ... niece Elizabeth Corfield of Chatwall ... nieces Ann Mytton and Amy Mytton ... niece Martha Mytton ... cousin Elizabeth Brayne ... and to her sister Mrs Wollaston ... nephew Thomas Myttons three children ... Thomas ... Ann ... Henry ... nephew Henry Mytton of Bridgnorth executor.

(1743) M12: In memory of Anne Mytton daughter of Henry Mytton and Elizabeth his wife. She was born and bap. the 16th day of September 1664. Departed this life the 23rd and was bur. the 26th of May 1743 aged 79 B007f

### Henry Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1657-1731

**B008** 

b 2 Jun 1657 [Shipton M13] unm.

d 15 Jul 1731 PR; i 17 Jul 1731 Shipton; M.I. [below] Will (PCC, 49 Bedford) 24 Jul 1704/5 Feb 1731.2 [below] (as son and heir, lord of Shipton) 1688-1731 (aged 14, admitted commoner Balliol College, Oxford) 17 May 1672 [FOSTER] (admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 4 Nov 1672

(called to the bar) 12 May 1680 (J.P.)

Will (PCC, 49 Bedford) 24 Jul 1704/5 Feb 1731.2 (24 Jul 1704) Henry Mytton of Shipton ... brother Edward Mitton gent ... brother Thomas Mitton of Shipton gent [executor] ... sisters Ann Mytton and Elizabeth Hunt ...

(1731) M13: .... the body of Henry Mytton, born the second day of June 1657 .... [d July 15th 1731]

c 17 Apr 1669 Shipton 6th son of Henry Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1626-1688 **B007** 

m 6 May 1699 Bridgnorth St Leonard: Martha Amies dau of Bonham Amies of Stottesden, Salop [? and Ann (Harriotts)]; b c1671; d *aged 65* 2 Jul 1736; i 5 Jul 1736 Shipton; M.I. [below]

d aged 84 6 May 1752; i 9 May 1752 Shipton; M.I. [below]

(as brother and heir, lord of Shipton) 1731-52

(as 3rd son of Henry Mytton of Shipton, admitted to the Middle Temple) 27 Nov 1686 (called to the bar) 22 May 1696

(of Bridgnorth and Cleobury Mortimer, Salop)

(with his wife Martha, dau Elizabeth and other unnamed chn mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Harriotts widow of Trysull, PCC, 8 Mar 1727 8) 23 Oct 1726

(in Court of Arches case v. ?Henry Moore regarding farming of Shipton tithes) 1747

chn: Elizabeth Mytton<sup>B009a</sup> c 4 Feb 1699.1700 Shipton; unm.; 1706 pgmw; d 12 Nov 1749; i 16 Nov 1749 Shipton

Henry Mytton [1] b 10 Mar 1701.2 [J.MORRIS]; c 12 Mar 1701.2 Shipton; 1706 pgmw ►**B010** 

Thomas Mytton [2] b 6 Jan 1705.6 [J.MORRIS]; c 6 Jan 1705.6 Shipton; 1706 pgmw **B016** 

Ann Mytton<sup>B009b</sup> b 24 Apr 1710 [J.MORRIS]; c 6 May 1710 Shipton; unm.; i *late of the Morehouse* 18 Feb 1792 Shipton; Will (Hereford) 1 Aug 1787/26 Mar 1792 [below]

Amy Mytton<sup>B009c</sup> b 19 Nov 1712 [J.MORRIS]; c 2 Dec 1712 Shipton; unm.; i *as of the Morehouse* 25 Aug 1763 Shipton; Will (Hereford) 3 Oct 1763 Martha Mytton<sup>B009d</sup> b 15 Jul 1714 [J.MORRIS]; c 16 Jul 1714 Shipton

(1736) M17: Here lyeth the body of Martha, wife of Thomas Mytton Esq. ..... departed this life July 2nd A.D. 1736 aged 65

(1752) M16: Here are deposited the remains of Thomas Mytton, Esq who, honoured by his children, respected by his neighbours & esteemed of good men departed this life May 6th 1752 aged 84

Will (Hereford) 1 Aug 1787/26 Mar 1792 Anne Mytton now residing at the ?Thonglands ... Munslow gentlewoman ... her servant Sarah Baldwin executor and legatee

### Henry Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1702-1757

**B010** 

b 10 Mar 1701.2 [J.MORRIS]; c 12 Mar 1701.2 Shipton

m (by Lichfield licence, 15 Apr) 15 Apr 1734 Bushbury: Martha Gough 1st dau of Walter Gough of "Perry Hall", Handsworth, Staffs 1677-1730; b 16 Sep 1708 [BLG];

d *aged 42* 11 Jan 1749; i 15 Jan 1749 Shipton; M.I. [below] d *aged 56* 5 Oct 1757; i 7 Oct 1757 Shipton; M.I. [below]

(a a see and bein lead of Chinton) 1752.7

(as son and heir, lord of Shipton) 1752-7

(aged 17, matriculated from Balliol College, Oxford) 19 Feb 1719.20 [FOSTER] (admitted to the Middle Temple) 9 Feb 1720.1

(called to the bar) 6 Jun 1729

chn: Thomas Mytton b 5 Mar 1736.7; c Mar 1736.7 Bushbury ►B011

Martha Mytton<sup>B010a</sup> c 9 Nov 1738 Bushbury; unm.; d *aged 81* 24 Dec 1819;

M.I. (Shipton) [below]; i 24 Dec Shipton

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>B010b</sup> c 14 Feb 1739.40 Bushbury; unm.; d aged 79 30 Apr 1819;

M.I. (Shipton) [below]; i 30 Apr 1819 Shipton

Amy Mytton<sup>B010c</sup> c as "Emiah" 5 Jun 1741 Bushbury; unm.; d *aged 59* 23 Oct 1800 d 25 Oct 1800 PR; i *as of Shrewsbury St Chad* 31 Oct 1800 Shipton; M.I. [below] Will (Lichfield) 16 Apr 1801[?]/23 Apr 1801 [below]

Henry Mytton<sup>B010d</sup> b c1746; i 1 Oct 1746 Shipton

Harriott Mytton<sup>B010e</sup> c 11 Jan 1749 Bridgnorth St Leonard; m (by licence) 19 Oct 1772 Shipton: Samuel Harwood of Shrewsbury St Chad "doctor of physick": He (later of Crickheath): She (alive) 1819 [Shipton M6]

(15 Apr 1734) Henry Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esq bach aged 23 & Matthew Hickin of Bushbury, Staffs yeoman. Marriage between HM & Martha Gough sp aged 22. [Lichfield marriage licence] [Date initially given as 1733]

(1757) M5: Sacred to the memory of Henry Mytton, Esq, of Shipton who died October 5th 1757 aged 56. And also that of Martha, his wife daughter of Walter Gough, Esq. of Odfallings in the County of Stafford, who died January 11th 1749 aged 42. Their remains are deposited beneath this tablet.

(1800/1819) M6: To the memory of three daughters of the late Henry Mytton of Shipton. Amy Mytton died October 23rd 1800 aged 59; Elizabeth Mytton died April 30th 1819 aged 79; Martha Mytton died December 24th 1819 aged 81. This memorial was placed by Harriott Harwood of Crickheath, sister of the above.

(1801) Amy Mytton: Will (Lichfield) 16 Apr 1801[?]/23 Apr 1801 Mentions: all property to sisters Martha Mytton and Elizabeth Mytton; Other: to be buried at Shipton; Inventory: [none] under £2,000 B010c

### Thomas Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1737-1787

**B011** 

b 5 Mar 1736.7; c Mar 1736.7 Bushbury

m Mary Edwards 3rd dau of Sir Henry Edwards of Shrewbury 4th Baronet c1697-1727;

b c1738; i aged 92 27 Feb 1830 Shipton

d 9 Jul 1787 PR; i 16 Jul 1787 Shipton

(as son and heir, lord of Shipton) 1757-87

(aged 17, matriculated from Balliol College, Oxford) 18 May 1754 [FOSTER]

(admitted to the Middle Temple) 5 Feb 1756

(M.A.) 16 Dec 1758

(called to the bar) 22 May 1761

chn: Henry Edwards Mytton [1] c 10 Feb 1760 Shipton ►**B012** 

Thomas Mytton [2] c 14 Jan 1761 Shipton ►**B013** 

Eleanor Martha Mytton<sup>B011a</sup> [1] c 26 Dec 1761 Shipton; m (by licence) 26 Dec 1778

Shipton: John Gough of Handsworth, Staffs: He (? later of Perry Hall):

She d 3 May 1783; i 9 May 1783 Bushbury Mary Elizabeth Mytton<sup>B011b</sup> [2] c *priv.* 20 Nov 1762 PR; c 7 Jan 1763 Shipton;

m (by icence) 12 Mar 1789 Shipton: Samuel Holland of Tenbury, Worcs; (and had chn: Thomas Edwards Mytton Holland)

Francis Snell Mytton<sup>B011c</sup> [3] c priv. 12 Nov 1763; c 17 Dec 1763 Shipton; unm.; i 17 Mar 1807 Shipton

Walter Gough Mytton<sup>B011d</sup> [4] c priv. 19 Nov 1764 Shipton; unm.; d 16 Mar 1801 PR; i 21 Mar 1801 Shipton

Benjamin Mytton<sup>B011e</sup> [5] c priv. 12 Jan 1766 Shipton; i 25 Jan 1766 Shipton

Benjamin Mytton [6] c as ?Edward 1 Feb 1767 Shipton ►B014

Richard Mytton [7] B011f c 26 Feb 1768 Shipton; [? d young]

Harriott Mytton<sup>B011g</sup> [3] c 5 Jan 1773 Shipton; m (by licence) 19 Aug 1795

Shipton: Thomas More of Larden Hall, Shipton, Salop Esquire; (and had chn:

Robert Henry Gayer b 20 Jun 1797; d 28 Apr 1880 [Shipton M4] who succeded to Shipton Hall, Harriott Mary): He b c1753; d 23 Jun 1804 aged 51 [Shipton M3];

i 27 Jun 1804 Shipton: She d aged 78 30 Jan 1851; i Shipton; M.I. [below]

[MORE see BLG]

Ann Mytton<sup>B011h</sup> [4] c 29 Aug 1774 Shipton; (b c1781, of "Hoarley Grange", Much Wenlock, Salop independent) 1841 C; d cAug 1846 Madeley<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 71 1846 Shipton

(1851) M3: Coat of Arms: left - grey bird right - blank In a vault beneath having resigned their souls into the hands of god in the hope of a blessed resurrection not for their own but fot their redeemers merits are deposited the remains of Thomas More, Esq. of Larden Hall who died June 23rd 1804 aged 51 years. Also of Harriott, his wife, daughter of the late Thomas Mytton, Esq. of Shipton Hall and Mary, his wife, who died January 30th. 1851 aged 78 B011g

### Henry Edwards Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1760-1806

**B012** 

c 10 Feb 1760 Shipton

unm.

d 13 Apr 1806 PR; i as eldest son of Thomas 17 Apr 1806 Shipton (as son and heir, lord of Shipton) 1787-1806

### Thomas Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1761-1809

**B013** 

c 14 Jan 1761 Shipton 2nd son of Thomas Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1737-1787 **B011** 

?unm.

i as second son of Thomas 16 Sep 1809 aged 48 Shipton (as brother and heir, lord of Shipton) 1806-9

### Benjamin Mytton (of Shipton, Salop) 1767-1789

**B014** 

c as ?Edward 1 Feb 1767 Shipton 6th son of Thomas Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1737-1787 **B011** 

m 7 OR 25 May 1788 Becklay, Oxon: Eleanor Russell; b c1767; m2 wid. 27 Jan 1804

Shipton: William Cox of Munslow d 1 Nov 1789 PR; i *as of Pembroke College, Oxford* 6 Nov 1789 Shipton (aged 20, matriculated from Pembroke College, Oxford) 24 Oct 1787 [FOSTER] (a clerk) [BLG]

chn: Thomas Mytton b 11 Feb 1789 [PR]; c 29 Jan 1791 Shipton ►**B015** 

### Thomas Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1789-1874

**B015** 

b 11 Feb 1789 [PR]; c 29 Jan 1791 Shipton

m 20 Jun 1840 Shipton [XRD]: Harriet Downes 1st dau of William Downes of Newhouse, Salop Esquire; (but had no chn); (b c1821 Salop) 1841 C; (b c1820 Shipton) 1851 C;

(b Shipton, aged 55, widow of Shipton Hall fund-holder) 1881 C; d aged 74

29 Dec 1893 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i 1894 Shipton; M.I. [below]

d aged 85 9 Sep 1874 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i 14 Sep 1874 Shipton; M.I. [below]

(as nephew and heir, lord of Shipton) 1809-1874

(succeded by his cousin Robert Henry Gayer More, above)

(a non-occupier freehold voter, Shipton) 1832 [VOTERS]

(J.P., Salop)

(D.L., Salop)

(b c1796 Salop, of Shipton Hall, Shipton, Salop independent) 1841 C

(b c17?? Shipton, of Shipton, Salop "Magistrate for the County") 1851 C

(1874) M11: To the memory of Thomas Mytton of Shipton Hall, Justice of the Peace and Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Salop. Son of Benjamin Mytton Esq and Eleanor his wife who departed this life September 9th 1874 aged 85.

(1893) M19: In loving memory of Harriett, widow of Thomas Mytton, Esq J.P. D.L. of Shipton Hall who entered into rest December 29th 1893 aged 74 years [in graveyard]

### Thomas Mytton of Cleobury North, Salop Esquire 1706-1762

**B016** 

b 6 Jan 1705.6 [J.MORRIS]; c 6 Jan 1705.6 Shipton 2nd son of Thomas Mytton of Shipton, Salop Esquire 1669-1752 **B009** 

m c1738 Ann Henshaw dau and coheir of Michael Henshaw of Leek, Staffs Esquire (of the family of Henshaw of Henshaw, Cheshire); d 11 Nov 1770; i 16 Nov 1770 Shipton;

M.I. [below]; Adm (Hereford) 28 Dec 1770

d 3 Jul 1762; i 7 Jul 1762 Shipton; M.I. [below]

(of "The Hall", Cleobury North)

chn: Thomas Mytton b 1 Sep 1739 PR; c 6 Sep 1739 Shipton ►B017

Ann Mytton $^{\rm B016a}$  c 18 Dec 1740 Cound; m (by licence) 4 Aug 1779 Cleobury North: Joseph Sandall of Bridgnorth

Henry Mytton $^{\rm B016b}$  b 27 Mar 1742 PR; c 17 Apr 1742 Shipton; i *of Neenton, aged 72* 18 Feb 1715 Shipton

Mary Mytton<sup>B016c</sup> b 22 Oct 1750 PR; c 10 Nov 1750 Shipton; m (by licence) 14 Jun 1776 Cleobury North: William Rawlins of Kidderminster

(1743) will of Elizabeth Mytton mentions nephew Thomas Myttons three children ... Thomas ... Ann ... Henry ... [above]

(1762) M8: Near this place are deposited the mortal remains of Thomas Mytton of Cleobury North, Esq and Anne his wife. He was the youngest son of Thomas Mytton of Shipton Esq by Martha his wife and departed this life the 3rd day of July 1762. She was one of the daughters and coheiresses of Michael Henshaw of Leek in the County of Stafford Esq and departed this life the 11th day of November 1770. Thomas Mytton, their eldest son caused this monument to be erected in memory of his parents.

### Thomas Mytton of Cleobury North, Salop Esquire 1739-1830

**B017** 

b 1 Sep 1739; c 6 Sep 1739 Shipton

m 3 Jul 1778 Madeley: Mary Goodwin only dau of George Goodwin of Coalbrookdale, Salop gentleman and Mary; [? c 9 Apr 1758 Broseley]; d *aged 74* 30 Jun 1832;

i 5 Jul 1832 Shipton; M.I. [below]

d aged 90 2 Jan 1830; i 11 Jan 1830 Shipton; M.I. [below]

(of "The Hall", Cleobury North)

(aged 24, matriculated from Balliol College, Oxford) 31 Jan 1767 [FOSTER]

(admitted to Lincoln's Inn) 1 Jun 1764 [?1769]

[? (called to the bar) 9 Aug 1794]

(J.P.)

(probably the writer of the letters, below)

chn: Mary Anne Mytton<sup>B017a</sup> c 11 May 1779 Cleobury North; (b c1781, independent)

```
1841 C; 1851 C; 1861 C; d cMay 1863 Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>; i Shipton
Harriett Mytton<sup>B017b</sup> c 25 Mar 1781 Cleobury North; (b c1781, independent) 1841 C;
1851 C; unm.; d 9 Jul 1859 (Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>); i Shipton
Amy Mytton<sup>B017c</sup> c 7 Apr 1782 Cleobury North; (b c1781, independent) 1841 C;
1851 C; unm.; d 24 Jan 1856 [XRD]; i Shipton; Adm (Hereford) 22 Aug 1856 [below]
Frances Mytton<sup>B017d</sup> b 27 Dec 1784 PR; c 26 Mar 1785 Astley Abbotts; (b c1781, independent) 1841 C; 1851 C; 1861 C; d cAug 1876 Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>; i Shipton
Thomas Mytton<sup>B017e</sup> b 5 Nov 1785 PR; c 5 Nov 1785 Astley Abbotts; unm.; d aged 34
2 Mar 1818; i 11 Mar 1818 Shipton; M.I. [below]
Henry George Mytton b 8 Jun 1786 PR; c 19 Jun 1786 Astley Abbots ►B018
```

(1775) Lincoln's Inn June 27 1775: Dear Miss Beech, The want of opportunity to disclose my sentiments to you was no small mortification to me during the latter part of my stay at Kingsley and I can say with the strictest truth that my mind has felt very little repose since I came to Lincoln's Inn. To relieve therefore that anxiety, I now take courage to adopt this mode of application and hope that no part of your family will take offence at the method I pursue. At present I can only express my most ardent wishes to find that no engagement prevents you from receiving addresses founded in the most perfect esteem. I had many opportunities of discovering my intention to your father but could not venture to do it without your permission. I shall be at Kingsley in about a fortnight and shall be peculiarly happy to demonstrate how much, how truly and how sincerely, I am, your real admirer and most obedient servant Thos. Mytton My best respects attend your family. Chester Sept 6 1775: Dear Madam, I must entreat your pardon for trespassing on your time and hope you will give me credit for the assertion when I say that no earthly consideration should induce me to take such a liberty did I not feel myself oppressed with an anxiety to make overtures that I flatter myself will be satisfactory to every part of your family, provided you will permit me to adopt the measure if I did not find in myself a riveted resolve to emulate the best of husbands I would scorn to advance a step in this business. My friends will not I am sure impute a want of veracity to me I trust I shall have the like credit from you when I appraise you that no news can be so welcome as the favour of a line advising me that I may without offending you pay a visit at Shaw and break the matter properly to your father. I took the liberty of enclosing a cover and again repeat that nothing can give me such pleasure as a favourable answer but if your resolution should be adverse it will even be a matter of the highest satisfaction to hear that Miss Beech is the happiest of her sex. I beg my compliments to all your family, I am with the truest and most sincere esteem your ever obedient and most humble servant. Thos. Mytton [Hillingdon (London) Family History Journal 41 (Mar 1998) 36-7]

(1830) M9: In a vault adjoining this chancel amidst the ashes of his progenitors in the hope of eternal life through the redemption of the saviour Christ are deposited the mortal remains of Thomas Mytton of Cleobury North, Esq Barrister at Law and Justice of the Peace for the County of Salop. The son of Thomas Mytton Esq of the same place and Anne his wife. He died II Jan MDCCCXXX aged XC. Also of Mary Mytton wife of the first named Thomas Mytton and dau. of George Goodwin of Coalbrookdale Gent. and Mary his wife. She died XXX June MDCCCXXXII aged LXXIIII and also of their eldest son Thomas Mytton Esq he died II Mar MDCCCXVIII aged XXXIIII. B017

At Cleobury North co Salop most deeply and deservedly lamented Thomas Mytton jun esq eldest son of Thomas Mytton esq barrister at law. The mortal remains of this excellent young man were deposited with due funereal solemnity in the family vault at Shipton on the 11th when a large concourse of persons assembled to witness the last tribute of respect to the memory of one who was indeed eyes to the blind and feet to the lame and who caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. [GENT.MAG]

Adm (Hereford) 22 Aug 1856 Mytton Amie Cleobury North Henry George Mytton (brother) Value £600.

### Henry George Mytton of Cleobury North, Salop Esquire 1786-1864

**B018** 

b 8 Jun 1786 PR; c 19 Jun 1786 Astley Abbots unm.

d *aged 78* 13 Jun 1864 Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>; i 20 Jun 1864 Shipton; M.I. [below] (? called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn) 12 Aug 1809 (freehold voter, Cleobury North) 1832 [VOTERS] (b c1791, of "The Hall", Cleobury North, Salop independent) 1841 C (b c17?? Astley Abbots, Salop, of "The Hall", Cleobury North, Salop county magistrate) 1851 C

(b c1787 Astley Abbots, of Cleobury North "gentleman and land proprietor") 1861 C (on his death, succeded by his sister Frances)

chn: Georgiana Emma Mytton ALIAS Wenlock $^{\rm B018a}$  [illeg.] b c1825; [X 1841 C]; (b c1826 Diddlebury)  $\underline{1851~C}$ ; 1861 C; d as Georgiana Emma Mytton 20 Sep 1867 Cleobury Mortimer [will] (Bridgnorth $^{\rm RD}$ ); i aged 42 26 Sep 1867 Shipton; Will (Shrewsbury) 16 Apr 1868 under £3,000

(1864) M7: In the family vault on the East side of the chuchyard are deposited the mortal remains of Henry George Mytton, Esq of Cleobury North in this county, youngest son of the late Thomas Mytton, Esq of that place, Barrister-at-law and Mary his wife. He died the 13th day of June 1864 aged 78. CN

### SECTION C: MYTTON OF RYTON, SALOP

----

### Copy confirmation of grant re lands in Ruyton

Identity

Document Reference: BB/E/9/4/1 System Reference: XBB/E/9/4/1

Details Level: Item

Date: nd. [c. 1505]

**Repository: Shropshire Archives** 

Finding Aids: Former reference 4001/Misc1 Box 377

Description: 1 Edward Corbett esq. Lord of Ruyton [Ryton near Shifnal]

2 Thomas Mytton of Ryton

1 to 2 26a arable land in the town fields of Ruyton of which 8a lies in Middle field, 8a in Gryndell field and Depedale field and 10a in Gosewall field and 1 parcel of land and wood called Depedale lying between the fields of Ryton and the field of Beckbury and extending from Ryton Pole to the Horeston, and 1 parcel of land and wood in Gosewall field called Birchinhill between the land of 2 and the land of 1, and 1 parcel of land and wood called Gosewallhill between the meadow of the parson on one side and the land of the parson on the other and extending from a fountain called Gosewall to Adam's Ford, 1 parcel of land and wood in Gosewall field between Acheley Close and the town fields and extending from the Worfe Brook to the highway leading to the church at Ryton...., 1 parcel of land and more lying on the bank of the Worfe between the meadow... and a meadow called Longmeadow and the Bruer and wood of the Middle field called Lampitts extending from Depedale field to the Hethymere gate and the New Meadow ditch, and one parcel of land and Bruere between the Town field and Acheley gound, a meadow called Dolmans meadow, 1 parcel of meadow in a pasture of 2 parcels called the leasowe under the Hill and half a meadow called Wall meadow. 20 oaks to be reserved to 1 to be taken from the above property within the space of the next 12 years. Also, from 1 to 2, all messuages, kands, tenements, meadows, pastures, feedings etc. in the town and fields of Ryton which John Mytton father of 2 held and died siezed of; 2 and his heirs to hold for ever.

Rent: 9s p.a. Heriot: 13 s 4d

Suit of court for all services twice a year Date: 23 December 21 Hen VII [1505]

### Thomas Mitton of Ryton, Salop c1503-1557

C001

m c1532 Joan Corbet dau and heir of ---- Corbet of Ryton, Salop; b c1508
Will of Ryton (Lichfield, lost but see Act Book V 101] [7 Apr 1557 BLG]/19 May 1557
probate granted to William Mytton at Newport
chn: Richard Mytton<sup>C001a</sup> b c1525 [and see ►**B002**]

William Mytton b c1527 **►C002** Mary Mytton<sup>C001c</sup> b c1527

NOTE: This Thomas Mytton is doubtless of Ryton parish. His only certain child is his son William. Richard may be confused with B002. Thomas see ----]

Thomas Mytton married Joan dau and heir of Corbet of Ryton near Beckbury and had chn: William, Richard, Mary. [J.MORRIS]

Thomas Mytton married Joan Corbet dau and heir of ---- Corbet of Ryton of the family of Corbet of Longnor and had chn: Richard, William, Mary, [? Thomas married Joan dau of Geoffrey Harris of Abcot] [G.MORRIS]

Thomas Mytton, who was of Ryton, in Condover, in the early part of the 16th century, left at his decease, by Joan, his wife (his will bears date 7 April, 1557), a son and successor, Richard ... [BLG 1863] [probably this Ryton is the parish near Shifnal]

### William Mitton of Ryton, Salop c1533-a1566

C002

b c1527

m c1562 Elizabeth ----; b c1538

Adm (Lichfield, lost but see Act Book VI 81) 14 May 1566 to widow Elizabeth

chn: [?] Richard Mitton b c1563 **►C003** 

### Richard Mitton of Ryton, Salop yeoman c1563-1620

C003

m c1592 Margaret ----; b c1568; 1620 E hw

d 1620; i Ryton [will]; Will (Lichfield) 12 Jul 1620/7 Jun 1621 [below]

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C003a</sup> b c1593; (aged under 28) 1620 fw

Roger Mitton b c1598; 1620 E fw **►C004** 

Andrew Mitton b c1600; (aged under 21) 1620 fw ►C350

Ann Mitton $^{c003d}$  b c1601; (aged under 20) 1620 fw

Thomas Mitton<sup>C003e</sup> b c1605; (aged under 16) 1620 fw

Will (Lichfield) 12 Jul 1620/7 Jun 1621 Richard Mitton of Ryton yeoman Executors: Margaret (wife); Roger (son); Trustees: Richard Haule gentleman; Witnesses: Richard Warner; Richard ?Oneans; Roger Podmore; Roger Kinge; Mentions: Elizabeth (eldest dau) 20 marks when aged 28; Anne (other dau) £10 when aged 20; Andrew (son) £10 when aged 21; Thomas (son) £10 when aged 16; Other: to be buried at Riton; Inventory: Nov 1620; £38/6/4; Richard Halle; John Chenton; Richard Onians; Richard Warner

### Roger Mitton of Ryton, Salop yeoman c1598-1684

**C004** 

m c1637 Dorothy ----; b c1603; i *as wife of Roger* 13 Jan 1663.4 Ryton i 21 Aug 1684 Ryton

1620 E fw

chn: Roger Mitton b c1638 ►C005

- [?] Thomas Mitton b c1640 **►C200**
- [?] Mary Mitton<sup>C004c</sup> b c1637; m 1662 Ryton: Henry Mason

### Roger Mitton of Ryton, Salop yeoman c1638-1685

**C005** 

m as the younger 2 Feb 1658.9 Ryton: Margaret Burne; b c1643; i as widow of Grindle 23 May 1729; Will (Lichfield) 19 Apr 1729/31 Oct 1729 [below] i as junior 2 May 1685 Ryton; Will (PCC) 25 Aug 1684/24 Nov 1685 [below] chn: Samuel Mitton c 17 Dec 1663 Ryton ►C006

Thomas Mitton c 12 Sep 1667 Ryton; 1729 mw ►C007

Mary Mitton<sup>C005c</sup> c 15 May 1670 Ryton [not in mw]

Margaret Mitton<sup>C005d</sup> c 27 Jul 1673 Ryton; m 5 Jun 1699 Ryton: Richard Moon; (and had chn: Richard, Ann); He i 26 Dec 1730 Ryton; (as Margaret Moon, widow) 1729 mw; (as sister Moon) 1737 w (of brother Samuel); i *as widow of Albrighton* 14 Jul 1742 Ryton

Michael Mitton c 29 Oct 1676 Ryton; 1729 mw ►C170

Daniel Mitton c 30 Jul 1679 Ryton ►C180

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C005g</sup> c 28 Aug 1684 Ryton; m 2 Jul 1704 Ryton: John Arden OR

Harden; (as Elizabeth Arden) 1729 mw

(24 Mar 1665) Deed poll Eliezer Careswell of Shifnal gent, Francis Hurde of Eccleshall gent and Hugh Tomkis of Grindle gent, lords of the manor of Grindle in the parish of Ryton, Henry Selmon of Grindle gent, John Slater of same yeoman, Thomas Haslewood of same yeoman, William of Kemberton yeoman, Roger Mytton of Ryton and John Moore of Ryton blacksmith within the same manor. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 796/156]

Will (PCC) 25 Aug 1684/24 Nov 1685 Roger Mitton of Ryton ... yeoman ... daughters Mary and Margarett Mitton [both under 21] ... [eldest] son Samuell ... sons Thomas Michaell and Daniell [all under 21] ... infant female child which is yet unbaptised ... tenements etc ... in Ryton ... to wife Margaret [executrix] ...

Will (Lichfield) 19 Apr 1729/31 Oct 1729 Margaret Mitton widow of Grindle in Ryton, Salop Margaret Mitton widow of Grindle in Ryton, Salop Executors: Samuel (son); Witnesses: Henry Bowdler; Humphrey Pitt; Mentions: Thomas, Michael, Daniel (3 sons) £2/10/0 each; Margaret Moon widow, Elizabeth Arden (2 daus) £10 each; residue to Samuel Mitton to dispose of amongstunnamed grandchn; Inventory dated 21 May 1729. Value £31/15/6; by John Moone

C006

c 17 Dec 1663 Ryton

m as of Ryton 30 Jan 1696.7 Worfield: Ann Slater of Worfield; b c1668; i as wife of Samuel 14 Jul 1719 Ryton

i 9 Jun 1737 Ryton; Will (Lichfield) 28 May 1737/11 Jun 1737 [below]

1691 I (of will of Thomas Mitton); 1729 E mw

chn: Samuel Mitton<sup>C006a</sup> c 29 Dec 1697 Ryton; i 10 Jan 1697.8 Ryton

Mary Mitton<sup>C006b</sup> c 7 Nov 1699 Ryton; m 28 Sep 1719 High Offley: Charles Skrymsher of Woodseaves in High Offley; (and had chn: Ann, Mytton c 3 Dec 1727 High Offley): He c 17 Apr 1688 High Offley; i 20 Jun 1762 High Offley; Adm (PCC) 31 May 1800 to Mytton Skrymsher (son and only child of Charles and his wife Mary who died without taking out letters of administration); (as Mary Skrymsher) 1737 E fw [see READE: DR JOHNSON'S ANCESTRY p259]

Will (Lichfield) 28 May 1737/11 Jun 1737 Samuel Mytton of Ryton, Salop yeoman Executors: Mary Skrymshere (dau, wife of Charles); Trustee: William Sansum of Atchley, Ryton (cousin); Witnesses: Samuel Harding; John Harper; J. Broomall; Mentions: Daniel (bro) apparel and a yearly rent of £1 on lands he had purchased; Other: messuages etc to trustee for dau Mary for life and then to her heir etc; his sister Moon to stay in the house she now lives; Inventory: "a boarder with his tenant" dated 7 Jun 1737. Value £9/10/0 by Daniel Mytton; William Bridgen

### Thomas Mitton of Haughton in Shifnal, Salop 1667-?1720

C007

c 12 Sep 1667 Ryton son of Roger Mitton of Grindle in Ryton, Salop yeoman c1638-1685 **C005** 

m (by Lichfield licence, 31 Dec) 31 Dec 1690 Shifnal: Ann Wyke; b c1667;

i 15 Dec 1745 Shifnal; Will as widow (Lichfield) 7 Dec 1745/10 Apr 1746 [below]

[? i 8 Sep 1720 Tong]

(as of Haughton in Shifnal) 1693 PR

chn: Thomas Mitton c 5 Nov 1691 Shifnal; 1745 mw ►C008

William Mitton<sup>C007b</sup> c 1 Nov 1693 Shifnal; i 12 Nov 1693 Shifnal

Ann Mitton<sup>C007c</sup> c 24 Aug 1695 Shifnal; m (by Lichfield licence, 5 Dec)

7 Dec 1724 Shifnal: Michael Fowler: [? He c 13 Jan 1681 Shifnal son of

Bartholomew; m1 1 Jul 1714 Shifnal: Christian or Catherine Higgins]: She [not in mw]

Humphrey Mitton b 22 May 1698 PR; c 13 Jun 1698 Shifnal; 1745 E mw ►C010

Benjamin Mitton b 27 Sep 1703 PR; c 3 Oct 1703 Shifnal; 1745 mw ►C011

Margaret Mitton b 25 Jul 1707 PR; c 27 Jul 1707 Shifnal ►C160

Jane Mitton<sup>C007g</sup> c 7 Dec 1711 Shifnal; m (by Lichfield licence, 4 Jan)

6 Jan 1734.5 Newport: William Mason; (as Jane Mason) 1745 mw

(31 Dec 1690) Bondsmen Thomas Mitton of Ryton pleb aged c23? & John Doe. Marriage between Ann Wike of Idsell alias Shiffnal aged c23? at Shifnall. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(5 Dec 1724) Bondsmen Michaelem Fowler of Idsall alias Shiffnall, Salop ?cartorem & Thomam Clerke of same ?aromatopolam. Marriage between Michaelem Fowler of Idsall alias Shiffnall, Salop taylor widower & Anne Mitton of Wellington spinster at Shifnall or Wellington. [Lichfield marriage *licence*]

(4 Jan 1734.5) Bondsmen William Mason of Bilson[sic], Staffs yeoman & John Mason of Sutton Maddock yeoman. Marraige of William Mason bach aged 22 and Jane Mitton of Wellington sp aged about 23 (at Wellington OR Newport). [Lichfield marriage licence]

Will (Lichfield) 7 Dec 1745/10 Apr 1746 Anne Mitton widow of Shiffnal Executors: Humphrey (son); Witnesses: John Wyke junior; Joseph Ingram; Mentions: Thomas (son) 1/0; Benjamin (son) £4; Margaret ?Shothen (dau) £6; Jane Mason (dau) £10;; Inventory: [none] Value under £20.

### Thomas Mitton of Newport, Salop 1691-....

C008

\*\*\* entry might confuse men of the same name

c 5 Nov 1691 Shifnal

m1 (by Lichfield licence, 15 Sep) 15 Sep 1715 Newport: Dorothy Walker of Newport; b c1694

m2 as of Madeley (by licence) 6 Sep 1730 Newport: Sarah Hill of Ryton; (aged 24) 1730 [M.Lic.]

chn: Ann Mitton<sup>C008a</sup> c 8 Nov 1716 Newport; i 17 Jan 1717.8 Newport

Sarah Mitton<sup>C008b</sup> c 31 Oct 1718 Newport; [? i 31 Oct 1727 Gnosall]

Samuel Mitton<sup>C008c</sup> c 11 Jul 1721 Newport

Thomas Mitton<sup>C008d</sup> c 8 Nov 1723 Newport

[2] Mary Mitton<sup>c008e</sup> c 30 Jul 1732 Bridgnorth St Mary; i 28 Oct 1732 Bridgnorth St Mary

[?] Ady Mitton<sup>c008f</sup> i 1736 Bridgnorth St Mary

Deborah Mitton<sup>c008g</sup> c 9 Dec 1736 Bridgnorth St Mary; [? i *as dau of John[sic]* 

6 Jun 1738 Bridgnorth St Maryl

Sarah Mitton c 11 May 1739 Bridgnorth St Mary ? ► C0090

(15 Sep 1715) Bondsmen William Adams of Newport & Robert Walker of the same. Marriage between Thomas Mitton bach aged 24 of Shiffnal & Dorothy Walker sp aged 21 of Newport at Newport. [Lichfield marriage licence]

### Sarah Mitton of Shipton, Salop ?1739-....

C0090

\*\*\* entry might confuse two women

[? c 11 May 1739 Bridgnorth St Mary dau of Thomas Mitton of Newport, Salop 1691-.... C008]

m1 cl 1760 Charles Jordan

m2 cl -----

chn: Mary Mitten c *as daughter of Charles Jordan and Sarah Mytton* 17 Jun 1761 Shipton ►**C0091** 

[2] William Mitton<sup>C0090a</sup> [illeg.] c 19 Feb 1764 Barrow; [? i *of ?Dencoal aged 62* 5 Mar 1825 Astley Abbots]

William Mitton  $^{\text{coo90b}}$  c 12 Apr 1776 Bridgnorth St Mary; i 2 May 1776 Bridgnorth St Mary

### Mary Mitten of Shipton, Salop pauper 1761-....

C0091

c as Mytton 17 Jun 1761 Shipton

chn: Thomas Mitten<sup>C0091a</sup> [illeg.] c 12 Dec 1782 Shipton; [? i *as pauper* 21 May 1799 Shipton]

Sarah Mitten<sup>C0091b</sup> [illeg.] c 8 Jun 1786 Shipton

### **Humphrey Mitton of Haughton in Shifnal, Salop 1698-1765**

C010

b 22 May 1698 ?PR; c 13 Jun 1698 Shifnal 3rd son of Thomas Mitton of Haughton in Shifnal, Salop 1667-?1720 COO7

m 18 Feb 1739 Shifnal: Martha Pixley [? c 21 May 1696 Shifnal dau of William Picksley and Mary]; i of Haughton aged 75 11 Sep 1771 Shifnal; Will (Lichfield) as of Haughton, Salop widow 28 Jun 1771/23 Oct 1771 [below] i of ?Fearn turnpick 28 Oct 1765 Shifnal; Will (PCC) 18 Jun 1760/4 Sep 1766 [below] 1745 E mw

Will (PCC) 18 Jun 1760/24 Sep 1766 Humphry Mitton of Tern Bridge in the parish of Wroxeter ... yeoman ... wife Martha Miton [executor]... sister Jane Mason of Chapel Bank [in the parish of Church Aston, executor, wife of William Mason]... brother Benjamin Mitton ... sister Margaret Shotton ... sister Jane Mitton ... kinsman Benjamin Mitton ... Ann dau of Jane Mason ... Elizabeth dau of Jane Mason ... Benjamin son of Benjamin Mitton ... Thomas son of Benjamin Mitton ... Leonard son of Leonard Ward of Haughton [executor]

Will (Lichfield) 28 Jun 1771/23 Oct 1771 Martha Mitton widow of Haughton, Salop ... Executors: Leonard Ward (nephew); Witnesses: W. ?Slaney; Henry Cameron; Mentions: Alice Ward (sister) £10; Leonard and Martha Ward (2 under age chn of her nephew Leonard Ward of Haughton) £60 each; Martha £30, Ann £20, John £10 (3 under age chn of her nephew William Pixley); Elizabeth [? Mason deleted] the wife of Richard Potham £5; Mary (wife of her nephew Leonard Ward) £5; remainder to Leonard Ward (nephew); Inventory: [none] Value under £20

### Benjamin Mitton of Shifnal, Salop 1703-1772

C011

b 27 Sep 1703 PR; c 3 Oct 1703 Shifnal 4th son of Thomas Mitton of Haughton in Shifnal, Salop 1667-?1720 COO7

m 18 Feb 1731 Stirchley: Hannah Fox [? c 26 Nov 1702 Stirchley dau of Nathaniel Fox and Ann (Tayler)]; i as widow of Lizard Common aged 80 20 Feb 1780 Shifnal i as of Lizard Common aged 75 18 May 1772 Shifnal 1745 mw

chn: Hannah Mitton<sup>C011a</sup> c 29 Jan 1733.4 Stirchley; i 31 Jan 1733.4 Stirchley Benjamin Mitton c 9 Aug 1735 Shifnal **? ►C012** 

Ann Mitton<sup>C011c</sup> c 9 Dec 1736 Shifnal

Margaret Mitton  $^{\text{CO11d}}$  c 23 Apr 1738 Shifnal

Thomas Mitton b 21 Dec 1738 PR; c 20 Jan 1739 Shifnal ? ► C060

Stourport, Worcs carpet-weaver; (and had chn: John b c1863, Mary J----

b c1866, Albert b c1868, Ellen b c1871): He b c1830 Dodderhill

Emma Mitton c 4 Mar 1832 Lower Mitton ►C023

Harriet Mitton<sup>C022b</sup> c 6 Jul 1834 Lower Mitton
Jane Mitton<sup>C022c</sup> c 28 Jun 1835 Lower Mitton; 1841 C; (b c1836 Lower Mitton)
1851 C; m c1856 Joseph Lamb of Stourport, Worcs general-dealer; (and had chn:
Henry J.... b c1857, John b c1859, Jane b c1864, Harriet b c1866, William
b c1869, Thomas b c1872, Phebe b c1875, Florence b c1876): He b c1836 Stourport
Thomas Mitton c 9 Jul 1837 Lower Mitton; (b c1838) 1841 C; (b c18?? Lower
Mitton) 1851 C ►C024
William Pearce Mitton<sup>C022e</sup> c 27 Nov 1840 Lower Mitton; 1841 C; d aged 1 cAug 1842
Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i 8 Aug 1842 Lower Mitton
John Rice Mitton<sup>C022f</sup> c 25 Dec 1842 Lower Mitton; (b c1843 Lower Mitton) 1851 C;
1861 C; i as of Lombard Street 31 Mar 1862 Lower Mitton
Phoebe Rice Mitton<sup>C022g</sup> b cMay 1846 KidderminsterRD; (b c1847 Lower Mitton)
1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C; m cNov 1874 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: [? Samuel Corbett Mytton c1851-.... C052b]

### Emma Mitton of Lower Mitton in Stourport, Worcs 1832-?1891

C023

c 4 Mar 1832 Lower Mitton

m1 cl -----

m2 cNov 1858 KidderminsterRD: Arthur John Leonard Silk 1831-1872

m2 cMay 1874 KidderminsterRD: William Coates of Kidderminster

[? d aged 59 cAug 1891 KidderminsterRD]

1841 C

(b c1832 Lower Mitton, warehouse woman) 1851 C

(of Foundry Street, Little Mitton) 1852 [?PR]

(b c1832 Stourport, of Mitton in Bewdley) 1861 C

(b c1832 Stourport, of Mitton in Bewdley) 1871 C

(b c1832 Stourport, widow of Bird Lane, Kidderminster "land owner") 1881 C

(b c1834 Stourport, widow of 57 ?HuncottRoad, Kidderminster "living on own means") 1891 C

chn: Samuel Mitton $^{\text{C023a}}$  [?illeg.] c 10 Feb 1852 Lower Mitton; (as grandson of Thomas) 1861 C; d aged~12 cMay 1868 Kidderminster $^{\text{RD}}$ ; i as~of~Gilgal~18 Jun 1868 Lower Mitton

### Thomas Mitton of Stourport, Worcs foundry-moulder 1837-1907

C024

c 9 Jul 1837 Lower Mitton 1st son of Thomas Mitton of Lower Mitton in Stourport, Worcs moulder 1806-1878 C022

m cNov 1858 Kidderminster $^{\rm RD}$ : Sarah Fisher; b c1836 Sedgley, Staffs; 1861 C; (aged 45, b Bilston) 1881 C; d aged 79 cNov 1915 Worcester $^{\rm RD}$ 

d aged 69 cNov 1907 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>

(of Ebenezer Street, Coseley) 1861 C

(b c1839 Stourport, of Bone Hill, Kidderminster moulder) 1871 C

(b c1838 Stourport, of Railway Terrace, Upper Mitton, Worcs foundry-moulder) 1881 C chn: [child of Sarah Fisher]

Phoebe Oakley Fisher<sup>C024a</sup> b c1855; (as Phoebe Mitton) 1871 C; m cAug 1874 KidderminsterRD: William H. Goodman of Stourport cooper; (and had chn: Ellen b c1876; (aged 5, living with grandparents) 1881 C); (aged 26, b Bilston, living with parents) 1881 C

chn: Sarah Eliza Mitton<sup>CO24b</sup> b cNov 1859 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1860 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>
Ann Mitton<sup>CO24bb</sup> b cNov 1861 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; [? d aged 2 cMay 1864 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>]
Selina Mitton<sup>CO24c</sup> b cFeb 1865 Stourport (DroitwichRD); 1871 C; 1881 C;
m as Selina Mytton cFeb 1890 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>: Alfred Hughes; d 24 Aug 1938;
Will (Birmingham) 6 Oct 1938 [below]

Mary Jane Mitton<sup>CO24d</sup> b cNov 1867 Stourport (Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>); 1871 C; 1881 C; m *as Mytton* cMay 1889 KidderminsterRD; John Pritchard of Upper Mitton, Worcs c1868-....; (and had chn); (b c1868 Stourport) 1901 C

Thomas Mitton Co24dd b cFeb 1871 KidderminsterRD; d cFeb 1871 KidderminsterRD William Mitton b cFeb 1872 Stourport (KidderminsterRD); 1881 C **C025** 

Walter Lewis[sic]<sup>C024f</sup> [adopted son] b c1864 Stourport; (foundry-labourer) 1881 C Ernest Herbert[sic]<sup>C024g</sup> [adopted son] b c1868 Stourport; (foundry-labourer) 1881 C

HUGHES Selina of 5 Clarence-street Kidderminster widow died 24 August 1938 at 1 Sutton-road Kidderminster Probate Birmingham 6 October to Annie May Weston (wie of Alfred Weston) Elsie Sylvia Moody (wife of Benjamin Moody) and Roland William Andrew Painter solictor. Effects £616/6/2.

```
Staffs) 1881 C; d aged 76 cMay 1949 WalsallRD
d as Mytton aged 84[sic] cNov 1954 WalsallRD
(b c1872 Stourport, of Walsall coal miner) 1901 C
(b c1871 Stourport, of 25 Sneyd Lane, Bloxwich coal miner) 1911 C
chn: Thomas Mytton b 13 Nov 1897 [1939] Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; c 8 Dec 1897 Bloxwich; 1911 C
      -C026
     John Mytton<sup>b</sup> b cFeb 1901 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 2m) 1901 C; 1911 C C028
Thomas Mytton of Walsall, Staffs 1897-....
                                                                                                   C026
b 13 Nov 1897 [1939] Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; c 8 Dec 1897 Bloxwich
m cNov 1922 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>: Edith M. Reeves; b 23 May 1895 [1939] or 1898 [DRec];
 d aged 74 cNov 1972 WalsallRD
(of 3 Norton Road, Aldridge, Staffs baker) [1939]
chn: Derrick J. Mytton<sup>C026a</sup> b cMay 1923 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1927 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>
     Doreen Mytton<sup>CO26b</sup> b cFeb 1925 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
     Michael J. Mytton<sup>C026c</sup> b cMay 1938 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
John Mytton of Walsall, Staffs 1901-1985
                                                                                                   C028
b 3 Feb 1901 [1939 & DRec] Walsall<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of William Mytton of Walsall, Staffs
 1872-1954 CO25
m cMay 1929 WolverhamptonRD: Cecilia Maud Moseley; b 5 Sep 1900 [1939 & DRec];
 d aged 80 cAug 1980 WalsallRD
d cFeb 1985 Walsall RD
(aged 2m) 1901 C; 1911 C; (of 56 Ryle Street, Walsall "H.W. [Heavy worker] sand loading") [1939]
chn: Anthony J. Mytton<sup>C028a</sup> b 12 Mar 1930 [1939] WalsallRD; d aged 53 cFeb 1983
      West MidlandsRD
James Mitton of Coseley, Staffs iron-moulder 1814-1879
                                                                                                   C030
b 1 Nov 1814 Astley Abbots [FB] 2nd son of Samuel Mitton of Broseley, Salop foundry-
 turner ?1780-1842 C020
m 2 Oct 1836 Kidderminster St Mary: Jane Howell dau of John OR William Howell;
 b 15 Feb 1817 Stourport [FB]; c 19 Feb 1817 Lower Mitton; 1841 C; 1851 C; 1871 C
 (of 49 Foundry Street, Coseley widow) 1881; (of 21 Webb Street, Coseley) 1891;
 d of senility 25 Jul 1897 Ward Street, Bilston (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>) [DCert];
 i 29 Jul 1897 Coseley Darkhouse Chapel
d of chronic bronchitis and heart disease 29 May 1879 at 49 Foundry Street, Coseley
 aged 65 [DCert] (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); i 3 Jun 1879 Coseley Darkhouse Chapel
(of Greens Entry, Stourport) 1841
(b c1816 Worcs, of New Entry, Lower Mitton, Kidderminster, Worcs moulder) 1841 C
(of Hallfields, Bilston) 1848
(b c1815 Astley, Salop, of New Street, Walsall, Staffs moulder) 1851 C
(of Near Skidmore's Row, Ettingshall) 1856
(of Skidmore Row, Ettingshall iron moulder) 1861 C
(b c1815 Asley[sic], of 49 Foundry Street, Coseley moulder) 1871 C
(of 49 Foundry Street, Coseley) 1871-9
[NOTE: FB information from a family bible in possession of Dorothy Turley, 42 Milton
  Road, Coseley, Bilston, West Midlands WV14 8HZ (1997)]
chn: William Howell Mitton<sup>C030a</sup> b as Mytton 24 Dec 1838 Stourport [FB]
      (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>); c 20 Jan 1839 Lower Mitton; 1841 C; (carter) 1851 C;
      (unmarried, moulder) 1871 C; [? d aged 32 cNov 1871 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>]
      Charles Mitton b 9 May 1841 Stourport [FB] [XRD]; c 30 May 1841 Lower Mitton;
      (aged 1m) 1841 C; (moulder) 1851 C; 1861 C C031
      Isaac Mitton<sup>C030c</sup> b 5 May 1843 [FB] [XRD]; d as Mittin cMay 1848
      WolverhamptonRD; i 8 Jun 1848 Bradley Wesleyan Chapel, Bilston
     James Mitton<sup>C030d</sup> b 22 Apr 1846 Stourport [XRD]; c 12 Jul 1846 Lower Mitton;
      d cAug 1846 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i 29 Sep 1846 Bradley Wesleyan Chapel, Bilston
      Mary Ann Mitton<sup>C030e</sup> b 26 May 1848 Hallfields, Bilston (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>);
      c 20 Aug 1848 Lower Mitton; 1851 C; (as Mary J.) 1861 C; m as Mary Jane
      27 Oct 1867 Dudley<sup>RD</sup> St Thomas: George Hyett of Coseley boiler-maker; (and had
      chn: James W---- b c1870, William b c1870, Nelly b c1872, Kate b c1875,
      Mary A---- b c1877, Agnes b c1880: He b c1844 Huntley, Glos; (of Sedgley)
      1870; (of Coseley) 1870-80; (of 84 Wolverhampton Street, Bilston) 1915-6
      Isaac Mitton<sup>C030f</sup> b 18 May 1853 Coseley (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); c 19 Jan 1854 Roseville
      Wesleyan Chapel, Coseley; d cFeb 1854 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; i 3 Mar 1854 Bradley Wesleyan
      Chapel, Bilston
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>CO3Og</sup> b 7 Sep 1856 Near Skidmore's Row, Ettingshall [BCert]
```

m as Mytton cNov 1893 KidderminsterRD: Hannah Elizabeth Mann; (b c1872 Lane Head,

```
(Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); 1861 C; m 1 Feb 1880 Walsall<sup>RD</sup> St Peter: Moses Richard Turley of
      Coseley iron-moulder 1850-1922 (son of Richard Turley and Sarah (Light));
      (and had chn: Percy b 19 Sep 1880, Sarah b 11 Nov 1882, Agnes Mabel b Sep 1884,
      James Sydney Mitton b c1886, John b 29 Aug 1888, Minnie Elizabeth b 1891,
      Charles): He b 25 Jul 1850 Princes End, New Street, Sedgley; d 13 Jun 1922 at
      25 Webb Street, Coseley; i 17 Jun 1922 Darkhouse Chapel [? Coseley]; (of 49
      Foundry Street, Coseley) 1881; (of 21 LATER 25 Webb Street, Coseley) 1882-1922:
      She d of broncho-pneumonia 29 Aug 1922 at 25 Webb Street, Coseley; i 1 Sep 1922
      Coseley Darkhouse Chapel
     Sarah Mitton<sup>CO30h</sup> b 21 Apr 1859 [FB] Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1859 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>
     Samuel Mitton b 8 May 1862 Sedgley [FB] (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); (scholar) 1871 C;
      (iron-moulder) 1881 C ►C036
Charles Mytton of Walsall, Staffs iron-founder-moulder 1841-1919
b 9 May 1841 Stourport [FB] [XRD]; c 30 May 1841 Lower Mitton
```

```
m 16 Jan 1865 Dudley St Thomas: Ann Davies; (b c1842 Bilston) 1871 C; (b c1848
 Bilston) 1881 C; (b South Wales) 1891 C; [? d aged 69 cNov 1911 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>]
d aged 78 cMay 1919 Kins Norton RD
(b c1842 Stourport, Worcs, of 52 Foundry Street, Coseley moulder) 1871 C
(b c1842 Stourport, Worcs, of 88 Green Lane, Walsall Foreign, Staffs iron-founder-moulder) 1881 C
(b c1842 Worcs, of 12 Northbrook Street, Ladywood, Birmingham, Warwicks moulder)
 1891 C
chn: Mary Ann Mitton<sup>C031a</sup> b cAug 1865 DudleyRD; d as Mytton cNov 1870 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>
      Jane Mitton<sup>CO31b</sup> b cNov 1866 Sedgley (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); 1871 C; (scholar) 1881 C;
       m as Jennie cAug 1901 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: James Henry Speake; and had chn); (b c1867
      Deepfields, Staffs) 1911 C
Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C031c</sup> b cFeb 1869 Oldbury, Worcs (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>); 1871 C;
       d cAug 1874 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
      Mary Ann Mitton<sup>CO31d</sup> b cNov 1870 Sedgley (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); (aged 3m) 1871 C
      Charles Mitton<sup>CO31e</sup> b cNov 1872 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1875 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
      William Mitton b cMay 1875 West Bromwich (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>); (scholar)
       1881 C; 1891 C ►C032
      James Thomas Mitton<sup>CO31g</sup> b cAug 1877 West Bromwich (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>); 1881 C;
       1891 C; 1901 C
      Ellen Mitton<sup>CO31h</sup> b cNov 1879 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1879 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>
      Florence Mitton<sup>C031i</sup> b cFeb 1882 Walsall (Walsall<sup>RD</sup>); 1891 C; 1901 C; m cNov 1909
       Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Frederick Walter Strong c1883-....
```

### William Mitton of Solihull, Warwicks 1875-?1932

C032

C031

b cMay 1875 West Bromwich (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>)

m cFeb 1896 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Lillian Elizabeth Parkins; b 9 Apr 1877 [1939]; (b c1878 Wood Green, Bucks) 1911 C; (of 70 Middleton Rd, Solihull. widow "attendant public conven---") [1939]; d aged 85 cNov 1962 BirminghamRD [? d aged 56 cFeb 1932 BirminghamSRD]

(scholar) 1881 C; 1891 C; [X 1901 C]; (of 3 Lily Terrace) 1896 PR; (b c1876 West Bromwich, of 15 Florence Avenue, Poplar Road, Sparkhill, Warwicks labourer) 1911 C;

chn: Ethel Rosetta Mitton<sup>C032a</sup> b cAug 1896 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Jul 1896 Summerfield

Christ Church; 1911 C; m cNov 1919 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: William A. Westwood Arthur Mitton<sup>C032b</sup> b cAug 1897 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1897 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

Arabella Emmeline Mitton<sup>CO32c</sup> b cNov 1898 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m cNov 1920

Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Harry H. Aldridge

Mabel Mitton<sup>C032d</sup> b cAug 1901 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m cFeb 1921 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Bernard Hubbleday

Elsie Mitton<sup>C032e</sup> b cNov 1903 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1903 Aston<sup>RD</sup>

Ruth Mitton<sup>C032f</sup> b cMay 1909 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1909 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>

Charles William Mitton b 20 Dec 1910 [1939] [DRec] Sparkhill (Solihull<sup>RD</sup>);

1911 C **►C033** 

[1911 census, 7 children, 4 living]

### Charles William Mitton of Solihull, Warwicks 1910-1985

C033

b 20 Dec 1910 [1939] [DRec] Sparkhill (Solihull<sup>RD</sup>)

m Jun 1931 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup>: Beatrice May Lee; b 21 Feb 1911 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 66 cFeb 1977 SolihullRD

d cMay 1985 BirminghamRD

1911 C

chn: Robert C. Mitton<sup>C033a</sup> b cFeb 1938 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Mavia L. Mitton<sup>CO33b</sup> b cMay 1947 SolihullRD

Samuel Mitton of Oldbury, Worcs moulder 1862-1938 C036 b 8 May 1862 Sedgley [FB] (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>) 6th son of James Mitton of Coseley, Staffs iron-moulder 1814-1879 C030 m 6 Aug 1883 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth Westwood dau of Albert Westwood; (b c1866 Coseley) 1891 C; 1901 C; 1911 C d aged 76 cAug 1938 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> (scholar) 1871 C; (iron-moulder) 1881 C (b c1863 Deepfields, of 13 New Meeting Street, Oldbury moulder) 1891 C (b c1863 Sedgley, of 38 West Bromwich Street, Oldbury moulder) 1901 C (b c1863 Deepfields, of 45 Rood End Road, Oldbury caretaker ---) 1911 C chn: Alice Maud Mitton<sup>C036a</sup> b cFeb 1885 Deepfields (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); 1891 C; 1901 C; m cAug 1905 West BromwichRD: -----Samuel Albert Mitton<sup>CO36b</sup> b 19 Nov 1888 [DRec] Coseley (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); 1891 C; 1901 C; 1911 C **C037** William Henry Mitton<sup>C036c</sup> b 16 Jul 1892 Oldbury [1939] (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>); 1901 C; 1911 C **►C042** Amy Adelaide Mitton<sup>C036d</sup> b cFeb 1897 Oldbury (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>); 1901 C; 1911 C; m May 1917 West BromwichRD: Joseph J. Knowles [1911 census: 4 chn, all living] Samuel Albert Mitton of Oldbury, Worcs 1888-1976 C037 b 19 Nov 1888 [DRec] Coseley (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>) m Nov 1913 West Bromwich<sup>RĎ</sup>: Rose H. Young; b 14 Jan 1888 [1939]; d cNov 1962 OldburvRD d cMay 1976 Walsall RD 1891 C; 1901 C; 1911 C (of 4 Rood End Road, Olbury "general shop dealer") [1939] chn: Albert L. Mitton b 25 Sep 1914 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> [1939] ► C038 Samuel C. Mitton<sup>C037b</sup> b cAug 1919 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> Rosamond S. Mitton<sup>C037c</sup> b cAug 1931 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> Albert L. Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs 1914-.... C038

b 25 Sep 1914 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> [1939]

m cNov 1938 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Nellie I. Shaw; b 8 Oct 1919 [1939]

(of 17 Waddington Avenue, West Bromwich "pattern maker iron trade") [1939]

### William Henry Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs 1892-1953

C042

b 16 Jul 1892 Oldbury [1939] (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>)

m cFeb 1916 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Harriet Priest; b 30 Nov 1892 [1939] [DRec]; d cFeb 1976 SandwellRD

d aged 61 30 Dec 1953 West BromwichRD; Adm (Birmingham) 1 Jul 1954 [below] 1901 C; 1911 C

(of 183 Bromford Lane, West Bromwich "railway goods foreman") [1939] chn: Bernard Roland Mitton<sup>CO42a</sup> b 26 May 1916 [1939] West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>

Olive M. Mitton<sup>CO42b</sup> b 14 May 1918 [1939] West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1940 OldburyRD: John Burns

Albert W. Mitton<sup>C042c</sup> b cFeb 1921 West BromwichRD

Amy M. Mitton<sup>C042d</sup> b cAug 1922 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1922 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>

Allan V. Mitton<sup>CO42e</sup> b 26 Jun 1926 [1939] West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>

Elizabeth W. Mitton<sup>CO42f</sup> b 20 May 1928 [1939] West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1951

West BromwichRD: Arthur R. Topman

Ivy D. Mitton<sup>CO42g</sup> b cMay 1930 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>

MITTON William Henry of 183 Bromyard-lane West Bromwich Staffordshire died 30 December 1953 Administration Birmingham 1 July 1954 to Bernard Rolnd Mitton chief draughtsman. Effects £1,229/3/2.

# Benjamin Mitton of Lower Mitton in Stourport, Worcs fitter 1823-1902

c 18 Aug 1823 Astley Abbotts 4th son of Samuel Mitton of Broseley, Salop foundryturner ?1780-1842 **C020** 

m 31 May 1846 Hartlebury, Worcs (Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>): Emma Lashford; b c1830; (b c1825 Stourport) 1851 C; (b c1827 Stourport) 1871 C; (b c1830 Stourport, Worcs) 1881 C d aged 79 cNov 1902 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>

(aged 15) 1841 C

(b c1825 Astley Abot, of Lower Mitton in Kidderminster moulder) 1851 C [X 1861]

C052

```
(b c1827 Astley Abbots, of Lower Mitton with Stourport, Worcs "machinist and engineer") 1871 C
(b c1825 Bridgnorth, of Upper Mitton Newtown, Worcs engine-fitter) 1881 C
(b c1825 Astley, Salop, of Upper Mitton, Worcs) 1901 C
chn: Samuel Mitton<sup>C052a</sup> b cFeb 1847 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>; c 3 Jan 1847 Lower Mitton; 1851 C;
      (engine fitter) 1871 C; m as Mitten cNov 1873 Gloucester<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Ann Oakley:
      She b c1846; (b c1851 Upton on Severn) 1891 C; d aged 60 cMay 1906
      Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>: He (b c1848 Stourport, of Lower Mitton engineer & fitter at
      farmyard) 1891 C; (b c1851 Stourport, married, living with father) 1901 C;
      [d X RD]
      Samuel C. Perry ALIAS Mitton<sup>C052b</sup> [adopted] b c1851 Lower Mitton; (boat-builder)
      1871 C; [? m as Samuel Corbett Mitton cNov 1874 West BromwichRD: [? Phoebe Rice
      Mitton 1846-.... C022α]
Samuel Mitton of Lower Mitton in Stourport, Worcs iron-moulder 1827-1874
                                                                                                  C055
c 1 Apr 1827 Astley Abbotts 5th son of Samuel Mitton of Broseley, Salop foundry-
 turner ?1780-1842 C020
m 11 May 1851 Lower Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>): Susannah Ball; (b c1833 Hartlebury)
 1861 C; 1871 X; d cMay 1872 Droitwuch<sup>RD</sup>; i 29 May 1872 Lower Mitton
d cFeb 1874 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i 24 Mar 1874 Lower Mitton
(aged 14) 1841 C
(b c1827 Brisley, of Seven Lane, Lower Mitton in Kidderminster moulder) 1851 C
(b c1827 Bridgnorth, of Stourport Road, Hartlebury iron fonder) 1861 C
(b c1827 Bridgnorth, of Anchor Lane, Hartlebury "hinge caster at iron works") 1871 C
(of Foundry Street, Lower Mitton) 1874
Thomas Mitton of Albrighton, Salop ?1738-....
                                                                                                  C060
*** entry might confuse men of the same name
[?b 21 Dec 1738 PR; c 20 Jan 1739 Shifnal son of Benjamin Mitton of Shifnal,
  Salop 1703-1772 C011]
m 29 Dec 1766 Albrighton: Ann Howell
chn: Humphrey Mitton c 5 Nov 1767 Albrighton ►C061
     Frances Mitton<sup>C060b</sup> c 29 Jan 1769 Albrighton; [? d young]
     Mary Mitton<sup>C060c</sup> c 26 Jan 1772 Albrighton; i 29 Mar 1788 Birmingham St Philip
      Thomas Mitton<sup>CO6Od</sup> c 14 Aug 1774 Albrighton; [? i as unnamed infant 20 Jun 1776
      Albrighton]
      Ann Mitton<sup>C060e</sup> c 2 Jan 1777 Birmingham St Philip; i 8 Apr 1781 Birmingham St
      Philip
      Frances Mitton<sup>C060f</sup> c 21 Oct 1779 Birmingham St Philip; [? i 30 Jun 1794
      Birmingham St Philip]
      Hannah Mitton<sup>C060g</sup> c 1 Apr 1782 Birmingham St Philip
      Thomas Mitton<sup>CO6Oh</sup> c 20 Jun 1785 Birmingham St Philip; [X CENSUS]
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C060i</sup> b c1786; i 31 Aug 1788 Birmingham St Philip
Humphrey Mitton of Dudley, Worcs whitesmith 1767-1847
                                                                                                  C061
b Oct 1767 [1893]; c 5 Nov 1767 Albrighton son of Thomas Mitton of Albrighton, Salop
 ?1738-....
m c1793 Elizabeth Moss dau of Edward Moss of Bilston, Staffs AND/OR London; b Nov
 1771 [1893]; d aged 72y 4m [FB] 6 Mar 1844 (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>); (b c1776 NOT Worcs) 1841 C
d aged 80y 2m [FB] 8 Dec 1847 (Dudley RD)
(stated that he was "supposed to have lived at Albrighton, Salop") [1893]
(member of the New Street Baptist Church, Dudley [NSBC])
(of New Street, Dudlev)
(his father in law Edward Moss d 25 Mar 1800) [FB]
(b c1771 NOT Worcs, of Dudley whitesmith) 1841 C
[NOTE: [FB] indicates information from a family bible inscribed Edward Moss's Book
 1768 - Bilston - London); [1893] indicates information from THE "MITTON" FAMILY
 LINE compiled by T[homas] E[vans] Mitton, 1893]
chn: Benjamin Mitton b 12 Oct 1794 [FB]; c 1 Nov 1796 Dudley ►C062
Edward Moss Mitton<sup>C061b</sup> b 28 Apr 1796 [FB]; c 24 Aug 1797 Bilston; d Jul 1798
      [FB] OR 1 Jan 1799 [1893]
     Edward Moss Mitton b Aug 1799 [FB]; c 23 Mar 1800 Dudley >C064
     Mary Ann Mitton<sup>CO61d</sup> b 4 Oct 1802 [FB]; c 10 Oct 1802 Dudley; ?d aged 5 [FB] OR d
      1845 [1893]
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Co61e</sup> b 18 Apr 1805 [FB]; c 5 May 1805 Dudley; ?d young [FB];
      [? d 31 Jan 1806]
     Thomas Mitton b 1[1893] OR 7[FB] Jan 1807; c 18 Jan 1807 Dudley ►C140
      Humphrey Mitton<sup>CO61g</sup> b 8 Jul 1809 [FB]
```

Dudley NSBC ►C150 Elizabeth Mitton<sup>CO61i</sup> b 30 Apr 1816 [FB]; ?d young [FB] Hannah Mitton<sup>C061j</sup> b 16 Mar 1819 Dudley NSBC and [FB]; c 2 Sep 1824 Dudley NSBC; (b c1821 Worcs) 1841 C; (of Dudley milliner) 1841; m 9 Oct 1842 Dudley NSBC (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>): Mark Lissiman; (and had chn: William b Mar 1844 "died", Elizabeth b 25 Nov 1850, Joseph b Jun 1853, James b 1856; m ---- Corfield; (and had chn "residing in the Colonies"); (her husband's name not given in FB) Benjamin Mitton of Tipton, Staffs 1794-1847 C062 b 12 Oct 1794 [FB]; c 1 Nov 1796 Dudley [? m 19 Jan 1818 Dudley: Ann White; m2 19 Jul 1847 Wolverhampton St Peter (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>): George Cupitt widower; (b c1791 Hales Owen, Salop, of Tipton, Staffs) 1851 C] d aged 53 [FB] 30 Mar 1847 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; i of Toll End aged 52 2 Apr 1847 Tipton St Martin [X 1841 C] Edward Moss Mitton of Dudley, Worcs whitesmith 1799-1865 C064 b Aug 1799; c 23 Mar 1800 Dudley 3rd son of Humphrey Mitton of Dudley, Worcs whitesmith 1767-1847 C061 m 15 May 1820 West Bromwich All Saints: Mary Evans; b 13 Feb 1789; (b c1791 NOT Worcs) 1841 C; (b c1791 Worcs, living with son-in-law William Salter Parker at Tipton, Staffs) 1851 C; d 3 Apr 1860 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> d 3 Apr 1865 Birmingham  $^{RD}$ (Member, New Street Baptist Church, Dudley [NSBC]) (of Tower Street, Dudley) (of 14 Buildarg, Witton Road, Aston) 1828 (of 19 Ford Road, Moseley) 1829 (b c1801 Worcs, of Dudley whitesmith) 1841 C (b c1800 Dudley, of Kates Hill, Dudley, Worcs whitesmith, married but wife not listed) 1851 C [indexed as Whitton] (of 18 King Alfred Place, Birmingham engineer and brass founder) 1858 chn: Benjamin Moss Mitton b 2 May 1821 [1893]; c 2 Sep 1821 Dudley; (b c1820, no occupation given, living with Elizabeth Stevens at King Street, Dudley) 1841 C; (b c1882 Dudley whitesmith) 1851 C **C065** Edward Moss Mitton b 13 Aug 1823 Dudley NSBC; c 2 Sep 1824 Dudley NSBC (b c1824 apprentice carpenter) 1841 C ►C100 Thomas [?Moss] Mitton<sup>c064c</sup> [twin] b 20 May 1825 Dudley NSBC; c 13 Jul 1825 NSBC Dudley; i 25 Aug 1825 Dudley William Mitton<sup>C064d</sup> b 20 May 1825; c 13 Jul 1825 Dudley NSBC; d 9 Jul 1825 [1893]; i 12 Jul 1825 Dudley Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C064e</sup> b 25 Jun 1826 Dudley NSBC; c 17 Jan 1827 Dudley NSBC; 1841 C; d *aged 15* 15 Mar 1842 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>
Mary Ann Mitton<sup>C064f</sup> b 7 Dec 1828; c 11 Jan 1832 Dudley NSBC; 1841 C; m cNov 1846 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>: William Salter Parkes; (and had chn: Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Fanny) Hannah Mitton<sup>CO64g</sup> b 7 Oct 1831; c 11 Jan 1832 Dudley NSBC; 1841 C; (b c1832 Dudley, schoolmistress) 1851 C; m aged 25, spinster of Ledsam Street, Birmingham 13 Jun 1857 Mount Zion Baptist Chapel, Graham Street, Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Benjamin Bill of Ledsam Street, Birmingham commercial-clerk c1831-1868 (son of Thomas Bill commercial-clerk); (and had chn: Alice b 21 Mar 1858, Mary Jane "Polly" b 5 Jul 1861, Charles Frederick b 3 May 1865): She d cNov 1886; (aged 48, b Dudley, Worcs, of 26 Summer Hill, Birmingham castor-maker, with son Charles F. errand-boy) 1881 C Benjamin Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks whitesmith 1821-1898 C065 b 2 May 1821 [1893]; c 2 Sep 1821 Dudley m1 cAug 1839 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Stephens; (b c1818) 1841 C; (b c1822 Stourport, formerly servant, visitor at Birmingham St Thomas) 1851 C m2 14 Jul 1856 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth Freeman dau of John Freeman; b c1834; (b c1835 Bromsgrove) 1871 C; (aged 47, b Bromsgrove, Worcs) 1881 C; [? d aged 79 cFeb 1915 d 19 Jun 1898 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; Will (London) 14 Oct 1898 (b c1820, no occupation given, with wife, living with Elizabeth Stevens at King Street, Dudley) 1841 C

(b c1822 Dudley, whitesmith) 1851 C [living with father]

Joseph Mitton b 11 Nov 1813 Dudley NSBC; OR b 11 Nov 1812 [FB]; c 2 Sep 1824

```
[X 1861 C]
(b c1822 Dudley, of Geach Street, Birmingham whitesmith) 1871 C
(of 10 Brearley Street, West Bromwich caster-maker) 1880
(b c1822 Dudley, of 10½, Brearley Street West, Birmingham, "cabinet-iron-worker")
 1881 C
chn:
[2] John Alfred Mitton<sup>C065a</sup> [1] b [? 3 May] 1857 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 27 May 1860 Dudley;
      d cNov 1867 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
      Edward Moss Mitton [2] b [? 31 Mar] 1860 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; c 27 May 1860 Dudley;
      (b c1860 Dudley) 1871 C ►C066
      Joseph Mitton<sup>CO65b</sup> b cNov 1862 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1867 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
      Charles James Mitton [3] b cAug 1864 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1864 Birmingham) 1871 C
      Martha Mary Mitton<sup>C065d</sup> b cMay 1868 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1868 Birmingham) 1871 C;
      (aged 12, b Birmingham, scholar) 1881 C; m cAug 1891 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: -----
      Florence Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C065e</sup> b cMay 1870 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1870 Birmingham)
      1871 C; d aged 1 cMay 1871 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
      Arthur Frederick Mitton [4] b cFeb 1873 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 8, b Birmingham,
      scholar) 1881 ►C090
      Laura Elizabeth Mitton<sup>CO65g</sup> b cMay 1875 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1875 Birmingham,
      scholar) 1881 C; m cFeb 1904 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: -----
```

Mitton Benjamin Moss of 79 Stamford-road Handsworth ... died 19 June 1898 Probate London 14 October to Edward Moss Mitton and Charles James Mitton brassfounders and Arthur Frederick Mitton pearl-handle-maker Effects £1903/1/0.

C066

```
Edward Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks ironfounder 1860-1920
b [? 31 Mar] 1860 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; c 27 May 1860 Dudley
m cMay 1879 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Euphemia Gibbins; b c1859; (aged 23,
 b Birmingham) 1881 C; 1901 C; 1911 C
d 10 Jun 1920 Trinity Road, Birchfield (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>); Adm (Birmingham) 9 Sep
 1920 to Benjamin Edward Moss Mitton builder
(of 30 Hampton Road, Birchfield estate-agent)
(of 276 Summer Lane, Birmingham dyer) 1880
(b c1860 Dudley, Worcs, of 276 Summer Lane, Birmingham ironfounder) 1881 C
(b c1860 Dudley, Staffs, of Handsworth, Staffs "dyer & ----") 1901 C
(of 114 Birchfield Rd, Handsworth, Staffs) 1911 C
chn: Euphemia Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C066a</sup> b cMay 1880 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 11m) 1881 C;
      (clerk commercial) 1901 C; (clerk) 1911 C
Edith May Mitton<sup>C066b</sup> b 14 Feb 1882 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (cocoa packer) 1901 C;
      m cAug 1910 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Joseph T. Willson; (and had chn)
      Benjamin Edward Moss Mitton b cFeb 1884 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (plumber's labourer)
       1901 C ►C067
      Bertram Alfred Mitton b cMay 1886 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (carpenter) 1901 C;
       (carpenter) 1911 C ►C069
      David Albert Mitton<sup>C066e</sup> b cNov 1887 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1894 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
      Arthur Frederick Mitton b 14 Sep 1892 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (electrical
       engineer) 1911 C ►C070
      Naomi Gladys Mitton<sup>C066g</sup> b cAug 1895 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (as Gladys Naomi)
       1911 C; d aged 86 Dec 1981 Weston-super-MareRD
```

Mitton Edward Moss of 30 Hampton-road Birchfield Birmingham estate agent died 10 June 1920 at Trinity-road Birchfield Administration Birmingham 9 September to Benjamin Edward Moss Mitton builder Effects £2,946/2/2.

# Benjamin Edward Moss Mitton of Handsworth, Staffs house-painter 1884-1955 C067 b cFeb 1884 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>;

m cMay 1909 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Edythe Spanner Jones; b c1883; d *aged 79* cMar 1962 WarwickRD d 2 Jan 1955; Will (Birmingham) 7 Apr 1955

(plumber's labourer) 1901 C

[7 children, one dead) [1911 C]

(b c1884 Birmingham, of 128 Davey Road, Handsworth house-painter) 1911 C chn: Wavell Moss Mitton<sup>C067a</sup> b cAug 1910 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 10m) 1911 C

Mitton Benjamin Edward Moss of Finwood Green Farm Lowsonford Rowington Warwickshire died 2 January 1955 Probate Birmingham 7 April to Edith Spanner Mitton widow Effects £7,617/4/4.

### Bertram Alfred Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs 1886-1949 C069 b cMay 1886 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Edward Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks ironfounder 1860-1920 C066 m cAug 1912 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Emily J. Griffin d aged 63 Sep 1949 Weston-super-Mare, SomsRD (carpenter) 1901 C; (carpenter) 1911 C chn: Irene K. Mitton<sup>C069a</sup> b cFeb 1914 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> Betty E. Mitton<sup>CO69b</sup> b cMay 1920 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> Arthur Frederick Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1892-1957 C070 b 14 Sep 1892 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Edward Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks ironfounder 1860-1920 C066 m cNov 1915 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Gladys E.A. Walker; b 5 Mar 1892 [1939] d aged 64 Mar 1957 SolihullRD 1901 C; (electrical engineer) 1911 C; (of 65 Painswick Road, Hall Green, Birmingham "aeronautical inspector air Miny?") [1939]; (of 65 Painswick Road, Hall Green, Birmingham 28) 1940-4 [DIRECTORY] chn: Cynthia M.G. Mitton<sup>C070a</sup> b cMay 1922 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1923 Aston<sup>RD</sup> Charles James Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks brass-finisher 1864-1937 C080 b cAug 1864 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Benjamin Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks whitesmith 1821-1898 C065 m1 cMay 1885 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Ann Maria Myers of Clerkenwell, Middx; b c1864; (aged 36) 1901 C; d aged 42 cMay 1906 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> m2 22 Mar 1911 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Ann Frances Turner; (but had no chn); m1 -----Jefferies; (and had chn: a descendant Sue Stafford, 4 Twyver Close, UPTON-ST-LEONARDS, Glos GL4 8EF 01452 615143) d 14 Apr 1937 Old Perry, Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> (b c1864 Birmingham) 1871 C (b c1865 Birmingham "Cabinet-iron-worker") 1881 C (b c1865 of Handsworth) 1901 C (of 32 Willmore Road, Birmingham brass-finisher) 1911 [MCert] chn: Elizabeth Emma Mitton<sup>cō80a</sup> b cAug 1886 AstonRD: d cAug 1887 AstonRD Benjamin Moss Mitton<sup>C080aa</sup> b cAug 1887 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1889 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Alma Frederic Mitton b cDec 1890 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 10) 1901 C; 1911 C **C081** Ethel May Mitton<sup>C080b</sup> b cJun 1892 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 8) 1901 C; 1911 C; [? m cMay 1914 BirminghamRD: Gilbert J. Broadbent] Lilian Albertine Mitton<sup>C080c</sup> b cFeb 1895 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m cMay 1915 BirminghamRD: Harold W. Baker Ellen Mitton<sup>CO80d</sup> b cAug 1895 BirminghamRD; (aged 6) 1901 C Elizabeth Olive Mitton<sup>CO80e</sup> b 26 Mar 1899 Birmingham (West BromwichRD); (as Olive Elizabeth Mitton aged 2) 1901 C; m1 as Olive E. cAug 1926 BirminghamNRD: George Castle of Birmingham c1881-1933; (and had chn: Emmanual Kenneth b 23 Mar 1927, George Charles b 23 Feb 1929); m2 William Francis Evans of Worcester 1892-1967; d 8 May 1979 Newtown Hospital, Worcester Leslie Charles Mitton<sup>CO80f</sup> b 8 Apr 1901 Handsworth (West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>); d [? 14 Apr] Jun 1971 HuddersfieldRD Cyril Howard Mitton<sup>C080g</sup> b cFeb 1906 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 18 Mar 1924 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> Alma Frederic Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1890-1976 C081 b cDec 1890 Aston<sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1921 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Ettie Wheatcroft; b c1892; d cJun 1947 Penzance RD

d aged 85 Mar 1976 PenzanceRD

(aged 10) 1901 C

1911 C

(of 49 Pelham Road, Yardley) 1925-1930

(of 14 Twyford Road, Ward End, Birmingham 18) 1940 [DIRECTORY]

chn: Royston D.W. Mitton<sup>CO81a</sup> b cMay 1923 Aston<sup>RD</sup>

Coral M. Mitton <sup>CO81b</sup> b cNov 1926 BirminghamSRD

### Arthur Frederick Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1873-1909

C090

b cFeb 1873 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Benjamin Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks whitesmith 1821-1898 C065

m cMay 1898 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Barker; (b c1875 Birmingham) 1891 C d cMay 1909 West Bromwich  $^{\scriptsize{RD}}$ 

(aged 8, b Birmingham, scholar) 1881 C (b c1874 Birmingham, of Handsworth "pearl handle ----") 1891 C (of 1 Porchester Street, Birmingham pearl-handle-maker) 1904 chn: Arthur Leslie Mitton<sup>C090a</sup> b cFeb 1901 West BromwichRD; d cMay 1902 BirminghamRD

### Edward Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks engineer 1823-1905

C100

b 13 Aug 1823 Dudley NSBC; c 2 Sep 1824 Dudley NSBC 2nd son of Edward Moss Mitton of Dudley, Worcs whitesmith 1799-1865 C064

m 2 Mar 1848 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Gittins OR Gittings; b 17 Feb 1824 Birmingham; 1851 C; (aged 57, b Birmingham) 1881 C; [? d aged 80 cMay 1904 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>]

d 10 Jun 1905 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; Will (London) 6 Jul 1905

(b c1824, apprentice carpenter) 1841 C

(b c1824 Dudley, iron-founder-master employing 5 men, living with father in law Thomas Knowles at Castle Street, Dudley) 1851 C

(owner of E.M. Mitton & Co, Crescent Foundry, Cambridge Street, Birmingham) 1858

? (of Oakland Road, Fernie Lea, Birmingham) 1876-1880

? (of Cambridge Street, Birmingham engineer) 1880

(aged 57, b Dudley, of Oakland Road, Kings Norton, Worcs) 1881 C

(Chairman, Birmingham Sunday School Union) 1884 [Illuminated Address at Birmingham Library] (President, Midland Baptist Association) 1886

(Deacon, Old Circus Chapel)

chn: Georgina Knowles Mitton<sup>C100a</sup> b cFeb 1849 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; (born c1849 Dudley) 1851 C; m cAug 1874 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: James Charles Perry Sarah Jane Mitton<sup>C100b</sup> b cFeb 1851 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; 1851 C; d cAug 1853

 $Birmingham^{RD} \\$ 

Edward Moss Mitton [1] b cAug 1853 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> ►C101

Thomas Evans Mitton [2] b cAug 1855 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> ►C105

Albert Edward Mitton [3] b cAug 1858 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 22, b Birmingham clerk) 1881 C **►C120** 

Walter Morgan Mitton<sup>C100f</sup>[4] b cNov 1860 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 19, brass-founder, living with parents) 1881 C; m cAug 1905 Kings NortonRD: Emily Anderton: She (b c1858 Moseley) 1911 C: He (withdrew from membership of Moseley Baptist Church) 1910; (of "Beechwood", 57 Church Road, Moseley) 1911 C; (of Abbotsford, Wake Green Road, Moseley); (of 43 Webb Lane, Hall Green, Birmingham) 1924-44; (of 57 Church Road, Moseley, Birmingham) 1926-40; d 1944 Birmingham [XRD] Charles Roe Mitton<sup>C100g</sup> [5] b cAug 1863 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1868 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Jessie Beatrice Mitton<sup>C100h</sup> b cMay 1867 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1893 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Alfred Bingham priest; (aged 13, scholar, living with parents) 1881 C;

Mitton Edward Moss of "Ivyleigh" Oxford-road Moseley Worcestershire died 10 June 1905 Probate London 6 July to Edward Moss Mitton and Thomas Evans Mitton engineers Effects £3638/15/3 Resworn £4,373/15/3.

### Edward Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks builder 1853-1932

C101

b cAug 1853 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

m cAug 1878 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Emily Jane Reeve; b c1857 Birmingham; d aged 84 Feb 1941 [gravestone] BirminghamRD; i Moseley Baptist OR Brandwood End d aged 79 14 Aug 1932 [gravestone] SolihullRD; i Moseley Baptist OR Brandwood End (of Sandford Road, Kings Norton, Worcs) 1881 C; (of 19 Oxford Road, Moseley) 1926; (of 1546 Stratford Road, Birmingham 28) 1940; (as E.M. Mitton and son Builders, Mansfield, South Worfield, Birmingham) 1940; (on their gravestone is also Matilda Norton d Jan 1918 aged 72) chn: Edward Stanley Reeve Mitton b cAug 1879 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup> ►C102

### Edward Stanley Reeve Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1879-1953

C102

b cAug 1879 Kings NortonRD

m1 28 Dec 1906 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Edith Mary Thomas; b c1878; d aged 60 cMay 1938 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

m2 [? Violet Mary Gearing]

d aged 75 Mar 1953 BirminghamRD

[? (architect of Bearwood Church, Birmingham) c1920]

[? (as Stanley M, of 72 Primrose Lane, Hall Green, Birmingham) 1929]

MITTON, Edward Stanley (1880-) was born in Birmingham, Engl. on 6 August 1880 and educated at St. Edmond's College. He articled with the Birmingham firm of Ingall & Son (in 1897-1901) then moved to London to join the office of Herbert Bolton (in 1901-02). He was a precocious draftsman and delineator who toured the Continent and saw his sketches of Belgium published in 1903

(Builder [London], lxxxiv, 4 April 1903, 365 and plate illus.). He practised under his own name in Birmingham in 1904 and was invited by his former employer there to become partner in the new firm of Ingall, Son & Mitton (1905-07). In late 1907 he was brought to Toronto by Francis S. Baker and held the post of 'special designer' for only two months before an accident forced him to move to Vancouver to recover his health. He started his own office there in 1908 and opened a branch office in Victoria in 1911 (C.R., xxv, 20 Sept. 1911, 55). Mitton had a particular interest in the contemporary design of ecclesiastical buildings and wrote a lengthy essay on the subject (Canadian Churchman [Toronto], xxxv, 25 June 1908, 441). He was also a regular contributor of designs for "Country and Suburban Homes", featured in monthly issues of the Vancouver journal called Westward Ho! Magazine (Vol. ii, January to June 1908, and Vol. iii, August to November 1908). In 1910 he staged an 'exhibition of domestic arts' depicting many of his own designs for cottages, bungalows and residences in Vancouver (Province [Vancouver], 2 April 1910, 3). Mitton continued to practice there until 1914 but not information has been found on his activity after that time (biog. Who's Who in Western Canada, 1911, 287; E.O.S. Scholefield, History of British Columbia, 1913, 618-19; D. Luxton, Building the West: The Early Architects of British Columbia, 2003, 338-9, 512).

The house, completed in 1912, is also valued for its association with its architect, Edward Stanley Mitton. Although Mitton had a practice in Vancouver and Victoria for only six years (1908 to 1914), he designed over sixty buildings in British Columbia, including residences, apartment buildings and hotels, before returning to Toronto. His residential work was mainly in the British Arts and Crafts style, then the height of popularity, employing heavy rubble-stone foundations, half timbering, and rough-cast stucco, elements seen in this house and its landscape features. Mitton is recognized for his publications of house plans, 'Mitton Home Builder' in 1910, and 'Modern Homes for Modern People' in 1914, both of which sought to bring modern, well-designed house plans to the general public.

### Thomas Evans Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks brass-founder 1855-1933

b cAug 1855 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Edward Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks engineer 1823-1905 C100

m aged 24, bach. 18 Aug 1880 Kings Heath Baptist Chapel (Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>): Mabel Tolkein dau of John Benjamin Tolkein music-seller; b c1858; (aged 22, spinster of Birchfields, Kings Heath, Birmingham) [MCert]; d aged 78 27 Nov 1937 [gravestone] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; i Moseley Baptist

d aged 76[sic] 18 May 1933 [gravestone] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; i 22 May 1933 Moseley Baptist OR Oxford Street Baptist; Will (---) 18 May 1933

(of Oakland Road, Moseley, Birmingham brassfounder) 1880 [MCert]

(of Augusta Road, Kings Norton, Worcs) 1881 C

(founder of "Hunt and Mitton Co." engineers and brass founders of 276 Broad Street, Birmingham) 1880

(of "Carisbrook", Anderton Park Road, Moseley, Birmingham) 1893

(of "Abbotsford", 69 Wake Green Road, Moseley, Birmingham 13) 1926

chn: Ethel Grace Mitton<sup>C105a</sup> b cNov 1881 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1919 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Robin Fuller; (and had chn: T.E.M. Fuller of 9 Carpenter Road, Birmingham 15):

Hilda Mary Mitton<sup>C105b</sup> b cFeb 1883 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; d 9 Jun 1915 Aston<sup>RD</sup>

Eric John Mitton b 5 Mar 1888 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup> ►C106

Kathleen Jessie Mitton<sup>C105d</sup> b cAug 1893 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1894 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>

Thomas Ewart Mitton<sup>C105e</sup>b cSep 1897 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; unm.; d killed in action

WW1 24 Dec 1917 Ypres; Will (---) 24 Dec 1917 Mabel Joyce Mitton<sup>C105f</sup> b cAug 1900 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1905 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>

### Eric John Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1888-1963

b 5 Mar 1888 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>

She d 26 Mar 1933

m cSep 1918 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Grace Eveleyn Hawkes; b 1886

d 22 Aug 1963

(a Major); (? of The Elms, Chessett, Hockley Heath in Birmingham) 1921-1940

chn: Rosemary Grace Mitton<sup>C106a</sup> b 5 Nov 1920 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1947 SolihullRD: Sydney

Dawson; (of "Hazelwood", Homer Road, Solihull, Warwicks) 1964 Elizabeth Joyce Mitton<sup>C106b</sup> b 6 Jan 1922 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>; (unm.) 1964

Anthony Ewart John Mitton b 2 Sep 1928 Solihull<sup>RD</sup> ►C107

### Anthony Ewart John Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1928-....

b 2 Sep 1928 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>

m ---- Morrison

(of 45 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham)

C106

C105

C107

chn: Alastair Martin Beverley Mitton <sup>C107a</sup> b 18 Jun 1959 BirminghamRD Nichola Penelope Antonia Mitton <sup>C107b</sup> b 2 Jul 1961 Oriana Raphaela Tamarra Sarah Mitton <sup>C107c</sup> b 26 Jul 1963	
Albert Edward Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1858-1943 b cAug 1858 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Edward Moss Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks engineer 1823-1905 C100 m 1888 Emilie Hamilton Phillips; b c1867; d aged 82 Sep 1949 BirminghamRD d aged 85 Mar 1943 BirminghamRD (as clerk, living with parents) 1881 C (of Acocks Green gas fitting manager) 1911 C chn: Gertrude Emilie Mitton <sup>C120a</sup> b cAug 1889 Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> ; 1911 C; [? m cAug 1915 Aston <sup>RD</sup> :] Edward Leslie Mitton <sup>C120b</sup> b cAug 1890 Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> ; d cFeb 1891 Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> Gladys Hamilton Mitton <sup>C120c</sup> b cMay 1892 AstonRD; 1911 C; [? m cNov 1916 CheltenhamRD: Cuthbert H. Bottrill] Roy Albert Mitton b 27 Nov 1895 [DReg] Birmingham; (aged 15) 1911 C ►C121 [1911 census: 4 children, one dead]	C120
Roy Albert Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1895-1982 b 27 Nov 1895 [1939] [DRec] Aston <sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1924 Solihull <sup>RD</sup> : Gladys M. Cox; b 10 Nov 1903 [1909] d aged 86 cMay 1982 BirminghamRD (aged 15) 1911 C; (of 62 Oakhurst Road, Birmingham "centre lathe turner (brass)") [1939] chn: Joyce M. Mitton <sup>C121a</sup> b cNov 1927 BirminghamSRD Beryl A. Mitton <sup>C121b</sup> b cMay 1929 BirminghamSRD; m cMay 1953 BirminghamRD: William A. Johnson	C121
Thomas Mitton of Dudley, Worcs writing-clerk 1807-1873 b 1[1893] OR 7[FB] Jan 1807; c 18 Jan 1807 Dudley 4th son of Humphrey Mitton of Dudley, Worcs whitesmith 1767-1847 CO61 m cDec 1838 West BromwichRD: Sarah Windsor; b c1800; d aged 73 22 Nov 1873 Warwick <sup>RD</sup> ; (b c1806 Worcs) 1841 C; (b c1801 Dudley) 1851 C; [X 1861 C]; (b c1850 Dudley) 1871 C d aged 66 22 Apr 1873 Warwick <sup>RD</sup> (b c1811 Worcs, of Bump's Lane, Dudley clerk) 1841 C (b c1807 Dudley, Worcs, of ?Brokeley Park, Deritend in Aston, Warwicks "carriers clerk") 1851 C [X 1861 C] (b c1807 Dudley, Worcs, of 5 Broad Street, Warwick book-keeper) 1871 C chn: Joseph Mitton b 7 Jan 1840 DudleyRD; 1841 C; 1851 C; [X 1861 C] ►C141	C140
Joseph Mitton of Warwick manufacturer 1840-1925 b 7 Jan 1840 Dudley <sup>RD</sup> m 5 Feb 1874 Warwick <sup>RD</sup> : Sarah French; b c1840; (aged 41, b Warwick) 1881 C d aged 85 cNov 1925 West BromwichRD (b c1840, "engineer employing 6 men and 3 boys", unm. living with parents) 1871 C (aged 41, b Dudley, Worcs, of 16 Wallace St, St Mary, Warwick manufacturer with 2 men and 2 boys) 1881 C chn: Alice Mary Mitton <sup>C141a</sup> b 6 Feb 1875 Warwick <sup>RD</sup> ; d 29 Dec 1875 Warwick <sup>RD</sup> Clara Mitton <sup>C141b</sup> b 8 Jan 1877 Warwick <sup>RD</sup> ; (b c1877 Warwick, scholar) 1881 C Annie Edith Mitton <sup>C141c</sup> b 27 Dec 1877 Warwick <sup>RD</sup> ; unm.; d cNov 1903 Aston <sup>RD</sup> ; (b c1878 Warwick) 1881 C	C141
Joseph Mitton of Dudley, Worcs writing-clerk 1813-1853 b 11 Nov 1813 Dudley NSBC; OR b 11 Nov 1812 [FB]; c 2 Sep 1824 Dudley NSBC 6th son of Humphrey Mitton of Dudley, Worcs whitesmith 1767-1847 ► C061 m (by Lichfield licence, 9 Nov 1835) Maria Reynolds; (b c1801 NOT Worcs) 1841 C; (b c1805 Walsall) 1851 C d 15 Mar 1853 LiverpoolRD (b c1813 Worcs, of Treebodies, Dudley clerk) 1841 C (b c1813 Dudley, Worcs, of 13 Moorfields, Liverpool "book-keeper (corn") 1851 C (his widow Maria, b c1801 Walsall, of Catherine Street, Brightside Bierlow, Sheffield) 1861 C	C150

(9 Nov 1835) Bondsman Joseph Mitton of Dudley, Worcs book keeper, bach. Marriage between JM & Maria Reynolds of Walsall, Staffs, sp, aged 21+ at Walsall. [Lichfield marriage licence]

-----

### Margaret Mitton of Newport, Salop 1707-....

C160

b 25 Jul 1707 PR; c 27 Jul 1707 Shifnal dau of Thomas Mitton of Haughton in Shifnal, Salop 1667-?172 COO7

m (by Lichfield licence, 30 Jan) 30 Jan 1734.5 Newport: Matthias Shotten; [? c 28 Sep 1714 Newport son of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Steventon)]

(as Margaret Shotten) 1745 mw

chn: Martha Mitton<sup>C160a</sup> [illeg. by Matthias Shotten] c 29 Dec 1734 Newport

(30 Jan 1734.5) Bondsmen Richard Horton of Newport, Salop ?curier & John Doe of Newport. Marriage of Matthias Shotton of Newport bach about 21 & Margaret Mitton of Newport sp aged about 24 at Newport. [Lichfield marriage licence]

### Michael Mitton of Much Wenlock, Salop 1676-....

C170

c 29 Oct 1676 Ryton 3rd son of Roger Mitton of Grindle in Ryton, Salop c1638-1685 C005

m1 17 May 1699 Much Wenlock: Margaret Churm; d *in childbirth*; i 22 Jan 1699.1700 Much Wenlock

m2 of Much Wenlock 13 Jul 1700 Ludlow: Mary Hawkins

[? (as Mikell Mitton, assessed for Window Tax, Weston) 1712]

1729 mw

chn: Thomas Mitton c 22 Jan 1699.1700 Much Wenlock ►C171

Jane Mitton<sup>C170b</sup> [no mother named] c 29 Dec 1701 Monkhopton; [? i *as of Ditton Priors* 30 May 1742 Monkhopton

### Thomas Mitton of Monkhopton, Salop 1700-1728

C171

c 22 Jan 1699.1700 Much Wenlock

m 4 Feb 1719 Much Wenlock: Elizabeth Kidson

i 16 Feb 1727.8 Monkhopton

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>C171a</sup> c 10 Jan 1719.20 Monkhopton; m 26 Jan 1743.4 Monkhopton: Thomas Barklam

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C171b</sup> c 8 Nov 1720 Monkhopton

Jane Mitton<sup>C171c</sup> c 5 Jan 1723.4 Monkhopton

Francis Mitton<sup>C171d</sup> c 11 Sep 1726 Monkhopton; i 15 Mar 1735.6 Monkhopton

chn: [illeg. of Elizabeth]

Ann Mitton<sup>C171e</sup> [illeg. of Elizabeth] c 27 Feb 1731.2 Monkhopton

### Daniel Mitton of Preston-upon-the-Weald-Moors, Salop 1679-1741

C180

c 30 Jul 1679 Ryton 4th son of Roger Mitton of Ryton, Salop yeoman c1638-1685 **C005** m (by Lichfield licence, 24 Mar) 24 Mar 1710.1 Newport: Rachel Edge; b c1690;

[? i 16 Jul 1772 Preston-upon-the-Weald-Moors]

i as of Grindle 8 May 1741 Ryton

1729 mw; 1737 I w (of brother Samuel)

chn: Margaret Mytton  $^{\rm C180a}$ c 20 Jun 1712 Preston-upon-the-Weald-Moors; i 26 Nov 1716 Preston-upon-the-Weald-Moors

(24 Mar 1710.1) Bondsmen Thomas Edge of Preston, Salop & John Doe of Preston. Marriage between Daniel Mitton of Ryton (bachelor) aged 30 & Rachel Edge of Preston, Salop (spinster) aged 21 at Newport. [Lichfield marriage licence]

### Thomas Mitton of Ryton, Salop c1640-1691

C200

b c1640 [? son of Roger Mitton of Ryton, Salop yeoman c1598-1684 C004]

m 12 May 1664 Ryton: Elizabeth Sansome; b c1645; 1691 hw; i *as widow* 25 May 1695 Ryton

i 15 Dec 1691 Ryton Will (Lichfield) 1 Dec 1691/17 Mar 1691.2 [below]

chn: William Mitton c 6 Sep 1666 Ryton; 1691 fw ►C201

Richard Mitton c 4 Mar 1668.9 Ryton ►C210

John Mitton<sup>C200c</sup> c 8 Oct 1671 Ryton; [not in fw] 1691

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C200d</sup> c 1673 Ryton; i *as dau of Thomas and Elizabeth* 10 Feb 1690.1 Ryton

Ann Mitton<sup>C200e</sup> c 19 Jun 1679 Ryton; (under age) 1691 fw; m (by Lichfield

licence, 30 Jun) 30 Jun 1703 Wombourne: John Smith of Sheriff Hales yeoman:

She (granted adm. of brother Thomas) 1715

Thomas Mitton  $^{\text{C200f}}$  c 2 Jan 1682.3 Ryton; (under age) 1691 fw; Adm (Lichfield) as of Ryton 21 Oct 1715 [below]

Adm (Lichfield) 21 Oct 1715 Thomas Mitton of Ryton to Ann Smith alias Mitton (wife of John Smith); Bondsmen: John Smith of Sheriff Halesyeoman; Edward Webb of Newport: cordwainer; John Hodgkins of Shrewsbury gentleman; Inventory: [none] Value under £20.

Will (Lichfield) Will (Lichfield) Thomas Mitton of Ryton Witnesses: John Fletcher; Joan Kinge; Mentions: William (son) £20 and a bond of £5 from Mason of Wood End and a bond of £5 of Elizabeth Blakeman of Beckbury now being the wife of Francis Roden; Richard (son, and his unnamed wife) 0/10 each; Thomas (under age son) £10; Ann (under age dau) £20; Elizabeth (wife); Inventory: 24 Dec 1691; Robert Brooke; Samuel Mitton; Thomas Fletcher; Bond for children: Ann and Thomas (2 chn); Bondsmen: Mary Mitton of Ryton signs Eliza; Thomas ?Fletcher; Probate at Newport to Mary [evidently a clerical error for Elizabeth]

(30 Jun 1703) Bondsmen John Stubbs of ?Hassington, Salop yeoman & John Smith of ?Hassington ? brewer. Marriage between John Smith of Sutton Maddock aged c24 & Ann Mitton of Ryton aged c24 at Wombourn [Lichfield marriage licence]

Will (Hereford) 20 May ?1693/27 Apr ?1694 Elizabeth Mitton of Beckbury ...son William ?1/0 ... son ?Richard ?1/0 ... dau Ann ... son Thomas £10 when he comes of age ... dau in law Elizabeth Mitton... executors son Thomas and dau Ann ?Jenks ... Adm (Hereford) 27 Apr ?1694 Elizabeth Mitton, Beckbury, widow Adm in Latin mentions ? William, Thomas and ?Sarah Mitton Inventory (hard to read)

### William Mitton of Beckbury, Salop 1666-1702

C201

c 6 Sep 1666 Ryton

m (by Lichfield licence, 14 May) 20 May 1689 Pattingham: Elizabeth Smith; b c1667;

i of the parish of Beckbury widow 1 Jun 1703 Stockton

i *of Beckbury* 25 Jan 1701.2 Ryton; Adm (Hereford) 20 May 1702 [below] 1691 fw

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>C201a</sup> c 8 Feb 1693.4 Beckbury

William Mitton [?twin] c 20 Jan 1695.6 Beckbury ►C202

Esther Mitton<sup>C201c</sup> [?twin] c 20 Jan 1695.6 Beckbury; [? m (by Lichfield licence,

30 Jun) 1 Jul 1726 Shifnal: Jeremiah Flakkes]

Thomas Mitton<sup>C201d</sup> c 15 Sep 1699 Beckbury

(14 May 1689) Bondsmen Thomas Barley of Worfield miller. Marriage between William Mitton par de Stockton aged c24 & Eliz: Smith par pdict aetatis c22. At Pattingham. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(1692) Beckbury. Bond of indemnity for William Milton and wife of Stockton, settled in Beckbury; bond by Samuel and Richard Milton [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES P25/L/8/1]

Adm (Hereford) 20 May 1702 Mitton William Beckbury to Elizabeth Mitton widow. Inventory dated 30 Dec 1701 by Sammuell Mitton, George Evans, John Stubbs, "money upon bond and desparate debts £28" Value £37/11/8.

(30 Jun 1726) Bondsmen Jeremiah Flakkes bach of Idsall alias Shiffnall, Salop agricolam & Johannem Roberts of the same ?colatorer. Marriage between JF & Hester Mitton sp of the same at Shiffnall. [Lichfield marriage licence]

### William Mitton of Ryton, Salop 1696-1751

C202

c 20 Jan 1695.6 Beckbury

m c1721 Elizabeth ----; b c1700; i as widow 12 Feb 1777 Ryton

i 25 Jul 1751 Ryton

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>C202a</sup> c 25 Oct 1722 Ryton

Margaret Mitton<sup>C202b</sup> c 19 Sep 1724 Ryton; m as of Ryton 13 Jan 1744.5 William

Foster of Beckbury

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C202c</sup> c 26 Mar 1727 Ryton

William Mitton<sup>C202d</sup> [? c 31 Aug 1729 Boningale]; i 13 Apr 1739 Ryton

Thomas Mitton<sup>C202e</sup> c 19 Mar 1731 Ryton ►C203

Richard Mitton<sup>C202f</sup> c 9 Mar 1734.5 Ryton; i 4 Jan 1738.9 Ryton

### Thomas Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs maltster 1731-1797

C203

c 19 Mar 1731 Ryton

m bach. 26 Apr 1764 Wolverhampton St Peter: Ann Morris; i *of Wolverhampton, aged 75* 1 Apr 1819 Ryton, Salop

i 7 May 1797 Ryton; Will of Wolverhampton, Staffs maltster (PCC) 15 Sep 1796/

18 May 1797 [below]

chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>C203a</sup> c 7 Feb 1765 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 29 Oct 1769 Ryton William Mitton c 25 Sep 1766 Wolverhampton St Peter ►C204 Richard Mitton<sup>C203c</sup> c 21 Oct 1768 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 12 Nov 1769 Ryton Ann Mitton<sup>C203d</sup> c 27 Dec 1770 Wolverhampton St Peter; 1797 fw; m 8 Aug 1805 Wolverhampton St Peter: James Olarenshaw Mary Mitton<sup>C203e</sup> c 26 Dec 1772 Wolverhampton St Peter; 1797 fw; i of Nantwich, aged 52 14 Dec 1824 Ryton; Will (PCC) 4 Jul 1821/26 Apr 1825 [below] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C203f</sup> c 2 Dec 1774 Wolverhampton St Peter; 1797 fw; (b c1783 Staffs, of St Paul's Terrace, Wolverhampton St Peter independent) 1841 C; (b c1775 Wolverhampton, of St Paul's Terrace, Wolverhampton St Peter) 1851 C; d cNov 1852 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i *of Wolverhampton, aged 77* 2 Dec 1852 Ryton; Will (PCC) 15 Apr 1839 to Aug 1846/26 Mar 1853 [below] Thomas Mitton<sup>C203g</sup> c 4 Apr 1777 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 14 Apr 1777 Wolverhampton St Peter Margaret Mitton<sup>C203h</sup> c 25 Sep 1778 Wolverhampton St Peter; 1797 fw; m 8 Aug 1805 Wolverhampton St Peter: Thomas Downing of Nantwich, Cheshire

Samuel Mitton<sup>C203i</sup> c 27 Jul 1781 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 10 Dec 1781 Ryton

(1-2 Feb 1789) Lease and release re two messuages, dwellinghouses or tenements in Goat Street, alias Tup Street, near the roundabout, newly erected on the site of three messuages formerly purchased by John Kent. 1. Elizabeth Shaw of Wolverhampton, widow. John Baker of Wolverhampton, gentleman 2. Thomas Mitton of Wolverhampton, maltster. Consideration £1,20. [WOLVERHAMPTON DEED/A22/9]

Will (PCC) 15 Sep 1796/18 May 1797 Thomas Mitton of Wolverhampton ... maltster ... wife Ann ... son William Mitton .... four daughters Ann Mitton Mary Mitton Elizabeth Mitton and Margaret Mitton [all children executors]

Will (PCC) 4 Jul 1821/26 Apr 1825 Mary Mitton late of Wolverhampton ... now of Nantwich ... brother-in-law Thomas Downing ... nephew Thomas Mitton Downing ... sister Ann woife of James Olarenshaw ... sister Elizabeth Mitton spinster... god daughter Mary Anne Mitton ... brother William Mitton

Will (PCC) 15 Apr 1839 to Aug 1846/26 Mar 1853 Elizabeth Mitton of Wolverhampton ... spinster ... nieces Elizabeth and Mary Anne Mitton ... late brother William Mitton ... Mrs Elizabeth Mitton ... late sister Anne ?Olarenshaw [dated 15 Apr 1839] ... Codicil. ... nieces Elizabeth Cobb and Mary Anne Mitton (August 1846) Probate 26 Mar 1853 [sic]

### William Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs maltster 1766-1826

C204

c 25 Sep 1766 Wolverhampton St Peter

m *bach.* 16 Oct 1800 Wolverhampton St Peter: Elizabeth Gibbons Elwall (OR Elwell) dau of Benjamin Elwell and Mary; c 9 Sep 1768 Wolverhampton St Peter; (Mrs Mitton of North Street) 1833; [X 1841 C] d cAug 1846 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i *of Wolverhampton aged 78* 11 Sep 1846 Ryton

i of Wolverhampton, aged 60 16 Dec 1826 Ryton, Salop; Will of William Mitton, Maltster of Wolverhampton, Staffs (PCC) 14 Sep 1812 to 11 Apr 1815/24 Apr 1827 [below]

(of 4 North Street, Wolverhampton St Peter maltster) 1816-1827

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C204a</sup> b 6 Sep 1801 PR; c 14 May 1802 Wolverhampton St Peter; [X 1841 C]; m [? cMay 1846 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>] ---- Cobb: He d a1851: She (b c1801 Wolverhampton widow, gentlewoman, living with sister Mary Ann) 1851 C

Mary Ann Mitton<sup>C204b</sup> b 18 Sep 1804 PR; c 31 Aug 1807 Wolverhampton St Peter; [X 1841 C]; (b c1804 Wolverhampton, unmarried, gentlewoman of North Street, Wolverhampton St Peter) 1851 C; d cFeb 1863 Warwick<sup>RD</sup>; i *of Leamington, aged 58* 13 Mar 1863 Ryton

Will (PCC) 14 Sep 1812 to 11 Apr 1815/24 Apr 1827 William Mitton of Wolverhampton ... maltster ... wife Elizabeth ... mother Ann Mitton ... two daughters Elizabeth and Mary Ann .... late father's will [not named] .... sisters Mary and Elizabeth [both unmarried] [trustees friends William Warner and James Olarenshaw]

(27-28 Sep 1833) Lease and release re plot of land adjoining the back of the Lion Inn, fronting a road leading from Darlington Street to the Lion Inn with a right of road leading out of Blossoms Fold Description: 1. Elizabeth Mitton of Wolverhampton, spinster, and Mary Ann Mitton of the same place, spinster, children and co-heiresses at law of William Mitton, late of Wolverhampton

maltster. 2. Elizabeth Gibbons Mitton of Wolverhampton, widow. 3. Richard Evans, the younger, of Wolverhampton, coach proprietor 4. Henry Rogers of Wolverhampton, merchant. Consideration 250 Os 6d Extent: 2 items Level: Item For more information contact: [WOLVERHAMPTON ARCHIVES DEED/A36/21

Richard Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs yeoman 1669-?1720

C210

c 4 Mar 1668.9 Ryton son of Thomas Mitton of Ryton, Salop c1640-1691 C200 m (by Lichfield licence, 15 Apr) 17 Apr 1689 Ryton: Joan Barker; b c1665;

[? i 12 Mar 1715.6 Pattingham]

[? i 3 Jul 1720 Pattingham]

(with unnamed wife) 1691 fw

chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>C210a</sup> c 16 May 1690 Pattingham; [? i 3 Nov 1690 Pattingham] John Mitton<sup>C210b</sup> c 20 Dec 1691 Pattingham; [? i 30 Jan 1716.7 Pattingham]

William Mitton c 26 Oct 1693 Pattingham ►C212 Richard Mitton<sup>C210d</sup> c 25 Jan 1695.6 Pattingham [? = Z0225]

Sarah Mitton<sup>C210e</sup> c 20 Jan 1699.1700 Pattingham; [? i 28 May 1714 Pattingham]

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C210f</sup> c 9 Apr 1704 Pattingham; [? i 1 Oct 1704 Pattingham]

(15 Apr 1689) Bondsmen ----- Marriage between Richard Mitton of Ryton, yeoman aged c22 & Joane Barker of Pattingham aged c24 at Ryton. [Lichfield marriage licence]

### William Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs 1693-?1755

C212

c 26 Oct 1693 Pattingham

m 2 Oct 1716 Tettenhall: Elizabeth Windsor

[? i ?8 Aug 1755 Pattingham]

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>c212a</sup> c 11 May 1717 Pattingham; [? i 19 May 1717 Pattingham]

Richard Mitton<sup>c212b</sup> c 7 Sep 1718 Pattingham

John Mitton c 25 Mar 1721 Pattingham ? ►C220

Thomas Mitton<sup>c212d</sup> c 22 May 1724 Pattingham; i 27 Oct 1724 Pattingham

William Mitton c 1 Apr 1729 Pattingham ►C300

### John Mitton of Tettenhall, Staffs ?1721-?1801

C220

[? c 25 Mar 1721 Pattingham son of William Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs 1693-?1755 **C212]** 

m 12 Dec 1752 Tettenhall: Elizabeth Sheldon; [? i 22 Dec 1765 Tettenhall]

[? i 9 Apr 1801 Tettenhall]

chn: William Mitton c 8 Jul 1753 Tettenhall ►C221

Ann Mitton<sup>C220b</sup> c 9 Feb 1755 Tettenhall; i *as dau of John* 29 Mar 1778 Tettenhall Hannah Mitton<sup>C220c</sup> c 12 Jun 1757 Tettenhall ? ►C290

### William Mitton of More Oak in Tettenhall, Staffs 1753-1835

C221

c 8 Jul 1753 Tettenhall

m Mary ----; (b c1761 Staffs, of More Oak in Tettenhall, Staffs widow) 1841 C; d aged 87 cAug 1848 WolverhamptonRD; i aged 86 22 Jul 1848 Pattingham

i as of More Oak aged 81 22 Jan 1835 Tettenhall

chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>C221a</sup> c 6 Jul 1783 Tettenhall; [? m 26 Dec 1803 Wolverhampton: John Prichard1

Thomas Mitton c 20 Nov 1785 Tettenhall ►C222

### Thomas Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs farmer 1785-1857

C222

c 20 Nov 1785 Tettenhall

m 25 Jun 1807 Tettenhall: Ann Mitton dau of John Mitton of Trysull, Staffs agricultural labourer c1764-1836 P101; c 27 Jan 1788 Trysull; (b c1786 Staffs) 1841 C; (b c1780 Shipley, Salop) 1851 C; (b c1786 Trysull, of Pattingham farmer of 10 acres) 1861 C; (of Pattingham farmer) 1861 [DIRECTORY]; d cNov 1862 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 75 5 Feb 1862 Pattingham

d as Mytton cAug 1857 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 73 14 Aug 1857 Pattingham

[NOTE: In the 1841 census both Thomas and his wife Ann are recorded as aged 55, in the 1851 census they are respectively aged 73 and 71]

(b c1786 Staffs, of Pattingham, Staffs agricultural labourer) 1841 C

(b c1778 Tettenhall, of Pattingham farmer of 10 acres, has a relative Thomas Watkins b Pattingham, aged 11 living with him) 1851 C

chn: [?] William Mitton<sup>C222a</sup> b c1807; i as son of William[sic] and Ann 24 Jun 1808 Tettenhall

William Mitton c 10 Dec 1809 Trysull ►C223

Ann Mitton<sup>C222c</sup> c 5 Apr 1813 Penn; m aged 23 10 Aug 1837 Wolverhampton St Peter (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>): Henry Watkins c 1813-....; [? d 30 Nov 1846 Wolverhampton] Mary Mitton<sup>C222d</sup> c 11 Dec 1817 Pattingham; i aged 3m of Westbeach 15 Mar 1818 Pattingham Esther Mitton<sup>C222e</sup> c 4 Mar 1819 Pattingham; (b c1818 Staffs) 1841 C; (b c1820 Pattingham "employed at home") 1851 C; d as Mytton cMay 1859 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 39 18 Apr 1859 Pattingham Mary Mitton<sup>C222f</sup> c 8 May 1824 Pattingham; i of Mere Oak infant 21 May 1824 Pattingham Elizabeth Mitton<sup>C222g</sup> c & i 6 Aug 1827 Trysull

C223

C228

### William Mytton of Trysull, Staffs agricultural labourer 1809-1888 c 10 Dec 1809 Trysull m 16 Sep 1832 Wolverhampton St Peter: Sarah Clempson; (b c1816[sic]) 1841 C; (b c1812 Wombourne) 1851 C; (b c1811 Wombourne, Staffs) 1881 C; d aged 79 cAug 1890 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup> d as Mitton, aged 79 cAug 1888 WolverhamptonRD [NOTE: Said to have had a common law wife Emma] (b c1816[sic], of Trescott in Tettenhall agricultural labourer) 1841 C (b c1811 Tettenhall, of Church Road, Upper Swinford, Worcs journeyman-brewer) 1851 C (b c1810 Tettenhall, agricultural labourer, living with mother Ann at Pattingham) 1861 C (a Pattingham voter) 1868 [POLL BOOK] (b c1810 Trysull, of Nurton Hill, Pattingham, Staffs agricultural labourer) 1881 C

chn: James Mitton<sup>C223a</sup> b c1830; (aged 11) 1841 C; (b c1832 Trysull, servant at Kingswinford) 1851 C; [X later censuses] Mary Ann Mitton<sup>C223b</sup> c 11 Aug 1833 Trysull

Sarah Mitton<sup>C223c</sup> c 24 Jan 1836 Trysull; i aged 6w 19 Feb 1836 Trysull

Ann Mitton<sup>C223d</sup> c 3 Sep 1837 Trysull; (b c1836) 1841 C; (b c1838 Treazle) 1851 C; [m ? ---- Caddick]

Martha Mitton<sup>C223e</sup> b 20 Jan 1840 PR Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 9 Feb 1840 Trysull; (b c1839) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; (b c1839 Trysull, unm. servant at Dudley) 1861 C; (b c1841 Trysull, servant at Dudley) 1871 C; m 10 Mar 1872 Tipton (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>): Thomas Williams

Rosellen Mitton<sup>C223f</sup> b cFeb 1842 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 21 Mar 1842 Tettenhall; (as Ellen, born c1842 Tettenhall) 1851 C; [? m ----- Mathews]

John Mitton b cFeb 1844 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 4 Mar 1844 Tettenhall; (b c1844 Tettenhall) 1851 & 1861 C ►C228

Hannah Mitton<sup>C223h</sup> b cMay 1846 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 12 Apr 1846 Tettenhall; d aged 2 cAug 1848 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>

William Thomas Mytton b 21 Dec 1848 Lower Swinford, Worcs (Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>); (b c1849 Old Swinford) 1851 C; (b c1848 Old Swinford) 1861 C **C240** 

Emma Mytton<sup>C223j</sup> b Mar 1851 (Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>); (as Elizabeth aged 3d, b Old Swinford) 1851 C; c 20 Apr 1851 Old Swinford, Worcs; (b c1851 Old Swinford)

1861 C; m 14 Apr 1872 Wolverhampton St Peter (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>): William Nock; (and had chn: Mary A., William S. Rose E., ?Jimmy, ?Nellie)]

Edwin Mytton b cFeb 1853 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Mar 1853 Old Swinford, Worcs; (b c1852 Old Swinford) 1861 C **C280** 

(10 Mar 1872) Thomas Williams, full age, bach. employed in glass house, Tipton (son of James Williams glass blower) & Martha Mytton, full age, sp, Tipton (dau of William Mytton puddler)

### John Mytton of Camberwell, Surrey agricultural-labourer 1844-1928 b as Mitton cFeb 1844 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 4 Mar 1844 Tettenhall m cFeb 1889 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>: Rose Ann Ryder; b c1863; d aged 37 cMay 1900 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup> d aged 84 cMay 1928 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup> (b c1844 Tettenhall) 1851 & 1861 C (b c1842, living with parents, agricultural labourer) 1881 C (b c1853[sic] Tettenhall, of 6 Victoria Pace, Camberwell bricklayer) 1901 C chn: Annie Maud Mytton<sup>C228a</sup> b cFeb 1892 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 Č; m cMay 1925 Saddleworth<sup>RD</sup>: Fred Bradbury; (and had chn: Muriel, Dennis) Ellen Mytton<sup>CŽŽ8b</sup> b cNov 1893 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; m1 cMay 1917 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: Charles Heap {divorced}; (but had no chn); m2 Bert Stanning; (but had no chn); m3 Patrick Kennedy {separated}; (but had no chn); d 1987 John Ambrose Mytton<sup>C228c</sup> b cAug 1895 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; unm.; d 13 Jul 1922 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 27 of School Road, Tettenhall Wood 17 Jul 1922

Tettenhall; Will of 13 School Road, Tettenhall Wood (Lichfield) 2 Sep 1922

probate to Anne Maud Mytton sp. Effects £1,526/17/11. William Alfred Mytton b 4 May 1896 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; c 29 May 1896 Peckham St Luke; 1901 C **►C229** Thomas Edwin Mytton b 15 Nov 1898 [DReg] Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C ►C231 Mabel "Florence" Mytton<sup>C228f</sup> [?adopted] b as Mabel cMay 1900 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; m as Mabel F. Mytton cMay 1922 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>: Richard Rowe William Alfred Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1896-1980 C229 b 4 May 1896 [DReg] Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; c 29 May 1896 Peckham St Luke; m cAug 1919 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; Elsie Bull d aged 84 Dec 1980 StaffordRD (admitted St Mary Magdalene School, Southwark) 3 May 1899 Thomas Edwin Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1898-1980 C231 b 15 Nov 1898 [DReg] [1939] Camberwell<sup>RD</sup> m cFeb 1921 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: Lilian May Ward; b 6 Sep 1901 [1939]; d 13 Apr 1966 New Cross Hospital, Wolverhampton d aged 81 Sep 1980 WolverhamptonRD (b 15 Nov 1898, of 10 Pinfold Crescent, Wolverhampton postman) 1939 C chn: Phyllis May Mytton<sup>C231a</sup> b cNov 1921 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1942 WolverhamptonRD: Reginald Henry Astley 1919-1988; (and had chn: Anthony John b 1943, David Ronald b 1947) Eleanor Maude Mytton<sup>C231b</sup> b 12 Feb 1923 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1946 WolverhamptonRD: Edward T.D. Milliss; (and had chn: Brian, Steven) Iohn Alfred Mytton b cFeb 1925 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup> ►C232 Alan Thomas Mytton<sup>C231d</sup> b cFeb 1935 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1974 LiverpoolRD: Pamela S. Ford John Alfred Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1925-.... C232 b cFeb 1925 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1949 WolverhamptonRD: Jean Bate [? (of Pool Hall Road, Castlecroft, Wolverhampton) 1964] chn: Heather P. Mytton<sup>C232a</sup> b cFeb 1956 WolverhamptonRD; m cMay 1978 WolverhamptonRD: Paul Lincoln; {divorced} c1986 Noele S. Mytton<sup>C232b</sup> b cFeb 1960 BilstonRD; m cAug 1979 WolverhamptonRD: David M. Princep William Thomas Mytton of Patshull, Staffs agricultural labourer 1848-1928 C240 b 21 Dec 1848 Lower Swinford, Worcs 3rd son of William Mytton of Trysull, Staffs agricultural-labourer 1809-1888 C223 m1 26 Feb 1870 Pattingham (Wolverhampton<sup>RD)</sup>: Emily Piggott; b 1846; d aged 29 cMay 1875 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 29 13 Apr 1875 Pattingham m2 cSep 1876 Patshull (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Costello; b c1857; (aged 23, b Pattingham) 1881 C; d aged 86 cJun 1943 BilstonRD d aged 79 cMar 1928 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup> (aged 33, b Oldswinford, Worcs of Broadwell, Tettenhall, Staffs agriculturallabourer) 1881 C (labourer for the Earl of Dartmouth on the Patshull estate) chn: George Henry Mytton [1] b 12 Jan 1871 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 26 Feb 1871 Pattingham; (aged 10, b Pattingham, scholar) 1881 C ►C241 [2] Harry Mytton<sup>C240b</sup> [2] b *as Mitton* 24 Oct 1877 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 25 Nov 1877 Pattingham; (aged 3, b Pattingham) 1881 C ►C245 Mary Ann Mytton b 19 May 1879 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Jul 1879 Pattingham; (aged 1, b Pattingham) 1881 C ►C249 William Mytton [3] b as Mitton 4 Feb 1881 Burnhill Green (Wolverhampton RD); c 27 Mar 1881 Pattingham; (aged 3m, b Pattingham) 1881 C **C250** Thomas Mytton<sup>C240e</sup> [4] b 27 Feb 1883 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 25 Mar 1883 Pattingham; (fought in WW1) 1914-8 Annie Mytton<sup>C240f</sup> b 6 Apr 1885 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 May 1885 Patshull; m cNov 1912 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; Henry Rowley; (and had chn); d 1975 James Mytton<sup>C240g</sup> [5] b 19 Oct 1886 [1939] Shifnal<sup>RD;</sup> (fought in WW1) 1914-8; m cNov 1917 Ecclesall BierlowRD: Ethel Turner: She b 6 May 1879 [1939]; d cMay 1863 SheffieldRD: He (of 469 Redmires Road, Sheffield "boiler fireman stoker") [1939]; d aged 83 cMay 1869 SheffieldRD John Mytton [6] b 15 Mar 1888 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Apr 1888 Patshull ►C255 Alfred Mytton [7] b 29 Aug 1889 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 Oct 1889 Patshull; (fought in WW1) 1914-8 **►C260** 

Charles Mytton [8] b 16 Nov 1891 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 Dec 1891 Patshull  $\succ$ C265 Richard Mytton [9] b 7 Nov 1893 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Dec 1893 Patshull; (fought in WW1) 1914-8  $\succ$ C270

Ellen Mytton<sup>C2401</sup> b 28 Aug 1895 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 6 Oct 1895 Patshull; m cNov 1917 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>: Henry Caddick; (and had chn: Joe)

Edward Owen Mytton<sup>C240m</sup> [10] b cFeb 1898 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 10 Apr 1898 Patshull;

d killed in WW1 6 Feb 1915 [below]

Norah Hannah Mytton<sup>C240n</sup> b 15 Oct 1902 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1903 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>

(26 Feb 1870) William Thomas Mitton, 22, bach, labourer (son of William market gardener) & Emily Piggott, 24, sp. (dau of John Piggott labourer) (Pattingham)

(10 Oct 1876) William Thomas Mytton, 28, widower, Pattingham, labourer (son of William market gardener) & Mary Castello (and signs Castello), 20, sp, Patshull (dau of Owen Castello labourer) (Pattingham)

Mytton Edward Owen Boy 2nd class J/33520 H.M.S. "Impregnable" Royal Navy Son of William Thomas and Mary Mytton, of Burnhill Green, Wolverhampton. Died - 06 February, 1915. Aged - 16. Memorial - Plymouth Old Cemetery, (Pennycomequick) - Devon, United Kingdom. Church S. 4. 3.

Patshull War Memorial 1914-1918: ; Alfred Mytton; Charles Mytton; Harry Mytton; James Mytton; John Mytton; Edward Owen Mytton killed 9 Feb 1915; Richard Mytton; Thomas Mytton

### George Henry Mytton of Lichfield, Staffs gardener 1871-1940

C241

b 12 Jan 1871 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 26 Feb 1871 Pattingham

m 18 Jun 1894 Worfield (Bridgnorth<sup>RD)</sup>: Harriet Cartwright dau of James Cartwright; b c1872

d aged 69 cMar 1940 LichfieldRD

(b c1871 Pattingham, of Lyncroft Cottage, Stafford Road, Lichfield head gardener) 1911 C

(J.P.)

chn: Emily Alice Mytton<sup>C241a</sup> b 16 Mar 1895 PR Lichfield<sup>RD</sup>; c 28 Apr 1895 Lichfield Christ Church; [? m cNov 1924 Tamworth<sup>RD</sup>: Arthur Shaw]

Nellie Mytton<sup>C241b</sup> b 5 Feb 1898 PR LichfieldRD; c 27 Mar 1898 Lichfield Christ

Church; 1911 C; m cNov 1924 LichfieldRD: Thomas E. Parton

George Henry Mytton b 6 Nov 1899 PR LichfieldRD; c 24 Dec 1899 Lichfield Christ

Church; 1911 C **►C242** 

[1911 Census: 3 chn all living]

(18 Jun 1894) George Henry Mytton, 23, bach, gardener, Lichfield (son of William Thomas Mytton labourer) & Harriet Cartwright, 22, sp, Stanlow, (dau of James Cartwright labourer) (Worfield)

#### George Henry Mytton of Lichfield, Staffs 1899-1963

C242

b 6 Nov 1899 PR Lichfield<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Dec 1899 Lichfield Christ Church

m cMay 1930 LichfieldRD: Alice Wigley

d aged 63 Mar 1963 LichfieldRD

chn: Betty E. Mytton<sup>C242a</sup> b cMay 1931 Lichfield<sup>RD</sup>

George Henry Mytton<sup>C242b</sup> b cFeb 1937 Lichfield<sup>RD</sup>; (of 9 Stafford Road, Lichfield) c1965

#### Harry Mytton of Lichfield, Staffs 1877-....

C245

b as Mitton 24 Oct 1877 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>

m1 cAug 1909 LichfieldRD: Alice Cartwright; b c1878; (b c1879 Worfield) 1911 C; d aged 48 cNov 1926 LichfieldRD

[? m2 cNov 1930 LichfieldRD: Annie Walsh; b c1882]

d 1945 [XRD];

(aged 3, b Pattingham) 1881 C

(b c1878 Pattingham, of Deacon Street, Lichfield builder's labourer) 1911 C (fought in WW1) 1914-8;

chn: Harry Mytton<sup>C245a</sup> b cFeb 1910 LichfieldRD; 1901 C; d cNov 1912 LichfieldRD Hilda Mytton<sup>C245b</sup> bcNov 1911 LichfieldRD; m cNov 1936 LichfieldRD: Albert Hitchings

Edith Mytton<sup>C245c</sup> b cNov 1913 LichfieldRD

-----

## Mary Ann Mytton of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs 1879-1948

**C249** 

b 19 May 1879 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Jul 1879 Pattingham *1st dau of William Thomas Mytton of Patshull, Staffs agricultural labourer 1848-1928* **C240** 

m cl	
d aged 69 cNov 1948 Ashton-under-LyneRD (b c1880 Pattingham, servant at Badger, Salop) 1901 C (b c1882 South Staffordshire, housekeeper for George Albert Bennett at Hurst, Lancs) 1911 C (of 149 Charles Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, single) [1939] chn: [?] Gladys M. Mytton <sup>C249a</sup> b cFeb 1908 Ashton-under-Lyne <sup>RD</sup> ; d cFeb 1909 Ashton-under-Lyne <sup>RD</sup> Edith B. Mytton <sup>C249b</sup> b mother Mytton 15 Apr 1913 [1939] Ashton-under-Lyne <sup>RD</sup> ; (fly frame tester) [1939]; m 13 Sep 1950 [1939] Ashton-under-LyneRD: James Jackson	
William Mytton of Cheslyn Hay, Staffs miner 1881-1922 b as Mitton 4 Feb 1881 Burnhill Green (in Wolverhampton <sup>RD</sup> ); c 27 Mar 1881 Pattingham 3rd son of William Thomas Mytton of Patshull, Staffs labourer 1848-1923 C240 m cNov 1905 Cannock <sup>RD</sup> : Mabel Janet Horton; (b c1882 Great Wyrley) 1911 C d aged 41 cAug 1922 Lichfield <sup>RD</sup> (b c1881 Pattingham, of 98 Station Street, Cheslyn Hay, Staffs miner) 1911 C chn: Margery Mytton <sup>C250a</sup> b cMay 1906 Cannock <sup>RD</sup> ; (b Cheslyn Hay) 1911 C; [? m cMay 1931 Cannock <sup>RD</sup> : Harry J. Lockley] Mabel Doreen Mytton <sup>C250b</sup> b cNov 1908 Cannock <sup>RD</sup> ; d cFeb 1910 Cannock <sup>RD</sup> William George Mytton b 3 Dec 1910 [DReg] Cannock <sup>RD</sup> ; (aged 4m, b Cheslyn Hay) 1911 C ►C251 [1911 census: 3 chn, 2 living]	C250
William George Mytton of Cheslyn Hay, Staffs 1910-1971 b 3 Dec 1910 [DReg] Cannock <sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1937 Cannock <sup>RD</sup> : Annie M. Elsmore d aged 60 cAug 1971 WalsallRD (aged 4m, b Cheslyn Hay) 1911 C (of 19 Wolverhampton Road, Cheslyn Hay, Walsall) 1963 chn: Sylvia J. Mytton <sup>C251a</sup> b cAug 1938 Wolverhampton <sup>RD</sup> Anthony Gordon Mytton <sup>C251b</sup> b cFeb 1940 WolverhamptonRD	C251
John Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1888-1928 b 15 Mar 1888 Shifnal <sup>RD</sup> ; c 15 Apr 1888 Patshull 6th son of William Thomas Mytton of Patshull, Staffs labourer 1848-1923 C240 m cAug 1916 Trysull <sup>RD</sup> : Elizabeth Pritchard; b c1893 d aged 40 cMay 1928 Shifnal <sup>RD</sup> (fought in WW1) 1914-8 chn: William John Mytton b 5 Oct 1918 [DRec] Wolverhampton <sup>RD</sup> ►C256	C255
<b>William John Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1918-1982</b> b 5 Oct 1918 Wolverhampton <sup>RD</sup> d <i>aged 63</i> 24 Aug 1982 WolverhamptonRD; Adm (Birmingham) 22 Sep 1982	C256
MYTTON William John of 29 The Terrace Finchfield Wolverhampton died 24 August 1982 Administration Birmingham 22 September not exceeding £25,000.	
[? SAME AS]	
John W. Mytton m cFeb 1941 WolverhamptonRD: Edith M. Childs; b 21 Apr 1912 [DRec]; d aged 76 cOct 1988 BridgnorthRD chn: Paul J. Mytton <sup>C256a</sup> b cAug 1946 WolverhamptonRD; d cSep 1946 WolverhamptonRD Roland W. Mytton <sup>C256b</sup> b cNov 1948 WolverhamptonRD; m cNov 1975 BridgnorthRD: Denise V. Bott	
Alfred Mytton of Cannock, Staffs 1889 b 29 Aug 1889 Shifnal <sup>RD</sup> ; c 20 Oct 1889 Patshull 7th son of William Thomas Mytton of Patshull, Staffs labourer 1848-1923 C240 m cNov 1928 Watford <sup>RD</sup> ; Emily Wilkinson; (b 10 Feb 1877) 1939 C (b 29 Aug 1889, of "The Fortress" verger & sexton) 1939 C chn: Irene E. Mytton <sup>C260a</sup> b 17 Sep 1921 Cannock <sup>RD</sup> ; m 4 Feb 1947 WatfordRD: Harry Williamson	C260
Charles Mytton of Patshull, Staffs 1891-1974 b 16 Nov 1891 Shifnal <sup>RD</sup> ; c 20 Dec 1891 Patshull 8th son of William Thomas Mytton of Patshull, Staffs labourer 1848-1923 C240	C265

```
m cNov 1923 Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>: Louisa Powell; b 29 Dec 1900; d aged 80 cNov 1980
 BridgnorthRD
d aged 83 Dec 1974 BridgnorthRD
(fought 1914-18 War)
(b 15 Nov 1891, of 38 Stanlow, assurance agent) 1939 C
chn: Louisa B. Mytton<sup>C265a</sup> b cAug 1924 BridgnorthRD; d aged 0 Sep 1924 BridgnorthRD
     Eileen Sylvia Mytton<sup>C265b</sup> b 29 Dec 1925 [1939] Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1950 Bilston
      RD: Arthur R.L. Owen; (and had chn: Robert b 1956, Peter b 1958)
     Gerald O. Mytton<sup>C265d</sup> b cNov 1927 Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup> ►C266
     Veronica M. Mytton<sup>C265e</sup> b cFeb 1928 BridgnorthRD; unm.; d 1992
     Charles Ronald Mytton<sup>C265f</sup> b cNov 1930 BridgnorthRD; (unm.) 1995
Gerald O. Mytton of Ackleton, Salop 1927-....
                                                                                                 C266
b cNov 1927 Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>
m cAug 1956 BridgnorthRD: Anne Cheadle
(of Dingle View Cottage, Ackleton, Salop near WOLVERHAMPTON WV6 7JH: 01746 783250)
chn: Jill V. Mytton b cFeb 1959 WolverhamptonRD ►C267
Jill V. Mytton of Bridgnorth, Salop 1959-....
                                                                                                 C267
b cFeb 1959 WolverhamptonRD
m1 cAug 1978 BridgnorthRD: Stephen W. Rowley; {divorced, 1986}
m2 1991 Roger Boden
(family assumed name Mytton-Boden in 1991)
chn: Gemma Mytton-Boden<sup>C267a</sup> [adopted] b c1986
     James Mytton-Boden [adopted] b c1990
Richard Mytton of Burnhill Green, Staffs 1893-1977
                                                                                                 C270
b 7 Nov 1893 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Dec 1893 Patshull 9th son of William Thomas Mytton of
 Patshull, Staffs labourer 1848-1923 C240
m cMay 1920 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>: Caroline Annie Jones; (b 8 Sep 1893) 1939 C; d aged 61 Mar
 1955 BilstonRD
d aged 84 Dec 1977 WantageRD
(fought in WW1) 1914-8
(b 7 Nov 1893, of Burnhill Green "estate motor driver") 1939 C
chn: Doris M. Mytton<sup>C270a</sup> b cNov 1920 ShifnalRD
     Annie Mytton<sup>C270b</sup> b cFeb 1923 ShifnalRD
Edwin Mytton of Tettenhall, Staffs labourer 1853-1935
                                                                                                 C280
b cFeb 1853 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Mar 1853 Old Swinford, Worcs 4th son of William
 Mytton of Trysull, Staffs agricultural-labourer 1809-1888 C223
m cMay 1881 Bridgnorth<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Brookes (? dau of John Brookes and Sarah (Kirkham);
 (b c1848, Claverley) 1891 C; (b c1851 Claverley, Salop) 1901 C; 1911 C; d aged 69
 cJun 1920 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; i of Tettenhall Wood 26 May 1920 Tettenhall
d aged 81 cFeb 1935 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1852 Old Swinford) 1861 C
(b c1852 Oldswinford, unm., of 1 Iron Steps, Bridgnorth town-drainer) 1881 C
(b c1852 Old Swinford, of Tettenhall gneral labourer) 1891 C
(as Edward, b c1852 Oldswinford, Worcs, of Tettenhall, Staffs navvy) 1901 C
(b c1851 Old Swinford, of 3 Shaw Lane, Tettenhall Wood, Tettenhall, Staffs "general labourer")
1911 C
chn: [step children]
      [?] John Joseph Brooks (b c1871 Pattingham) 1881 C
     Alice J. Brooks 1881 C; (b c1876 Worfield) 1891 C
     Samuel R. Brooks (b c1879 Pattingham) 1881 C; (b c1878 Rudge) 1891 C
chn: Sarah A. Mytton<sup>C280a</sup> b cAug 1881 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 Oct 1881 Pattingham;
      (b c1882 Pattingham) 1891 C; (general servant) 1901 C; m cMay 1901
      Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: George Taylor
      William Mytton<sup>c</sup> b 31 Jul 1884 [DRec] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 4 Aug 1884 Pattinghma;
      (b c1885 Pattingham) 1891 C; (travelling groom) 1901 C; (b c1885 Pattingham,
      single, general labourer) 1911 C ►C281
      Robert Mytton<sup>C280d</sup> b cAug 1886 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 23 Jan 1887 Pattingham; (b c1887
      Pattingham, painters labourer) 1901 C; d 18 May 1915 [below]
      Mary Mytton<sup>C280e</sup> b 29 Jul 1888 [1939] Pattingham [XRD]; c 10 Sep 1888 Pattinghma;
      (b c1889 Pattingham) 1891 C; 1901 C; m as Polly Eveline Mitton cMay 1908 Albert
      Sulley of Wolverhampton house-painter c1882-....; (and had chn: Evelyn Mary
      b c1909, Nellie May b c1910, Albert J. b c1912, Edwin J. b c1923, and Joseph E.
      b c1915); (of 8 North Street, Wednesfield) [1939]
```

Joseph Mytton C280f b cAug 1890 Wolverhampton C; c 20 Aug 1890 Pattingham; 1891 C; (b c1891 Pattingham) 1901 C; d 27 Apr 1916 [below] Edwin James Mytton D280f b 1 Oct 1892 [1939] Wolverhampton C280f b 1 Oct 1892 [1939] Wolverhampton C280f b 1 Oct 1892

Tettenhall; (b c1893 Tettenhall) 1901 C; m cAug 1918 WolverhamptonRD: Annie L. Whealer; (? but had no chn); b 1 Jun 19?? [1939]: She [d X RD]: He (of 26 The

Crescent, Tettenhall "---- enamel ware") [1939]; d aged 76 cFeb 1969

Wolverhampton RD

[1911 Census: 9 chn, all living]

Mytton Robert Lance Corporal 7278 2nd Bn. South Staffordshire Regiment Son of Edwin and Mary Mytton, of 2 Shaw Lane, Tettenhall Wood, Wolverhampton. Died - 18 May, 1915. Aged - 28. Memorial - Le Touret Memorial - Pas de Calais, France. Panel 21 and 22

Mytton Joseph Bombardier 50941 21st Trench Mortar Bty. Royal Garrison Artillery Son of Edwin Mytton, of 2 Shaw Lane, Tettenhall Wood, Wolverhampton, and the late Mary Mytton. Died of wounds. Died - 27 April, 1916. Aged - 25. Memorial - Bethune Town Cemetery, - Pas de Calais, France. III. H. 34.

Joseph Mytton was born in 1890 in Tettenhall, the son of Edwin and Mary Mytton, of 2 Shaw Lane, Tettenhall Wood. When war broke out, he enlisted with the Royal Garrison Artillery (number 50941) and became a member of the 21st Trench Mortar Battery. On 27 April 1916, he died of wounds received in action. He appeared in a list of "Midland Men in Casualty Lists" in the Express & Star on 20 May 1916. He is commemorated at the Bethune Town Cemetery in France. His mother, Mary, died aged 69 in 1920.

#### William Mytton of Horsley Woodhouse, Derbys 1884-1974

C281

b 31 Jul 1884 [DRec] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>

m cFeb 1918 Belper<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Mabel Whilton dau of Thomas Whilton; c 1 Jun 1884

Horsley; d 15 Nov 1932 Horsley Woodhouse (Belper<sup>RD</sup>)

d aged 89 29 May 1974 Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby

(b c1885 Pattingham) 1891 C; (travelling groom) 1901 C; (b c1885 Pattingham, single, general labourer) 1911 C

chn: Robert Whilton Mytton b 5 Nov 1921 Belper<sup>RD</sup> ►C282

Darcus Mary M. Mytton<sup>C281b</sup> b 3 Dec 1922 [DRec] Belper<sup>RD</sup>; m1 cAug 1944 EdmontonRD: George Hudd 1921-2013; (and had chn); m2 cNov 1965 ShardlowRD: Luke J. Toker; d *aged 78* cNov 2000 SheffieldRD

## Robert Whilton Mytton of Horsley Woodhouse, Derbys 1921-1992

C282

b 5 Nov 1921 BelperRD

m 24 Jul 1954 Horsley Woodhouse: Phyllis Gertrude Clarke 1923-2002

d 1 Oct 1992 Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby

chn: [?] David G.A. Mytton b cFeb 1957 NottinghamRD ►C283

#### David G.A. Mytton (of Horsley Woodhouse, Derbys) 1957-....

C283

b cFeb 1957 NottinghamRD

m cMay 1982 BrentRD: Maureen H. Christopher c1957-....

chn: [?]

Christopher Robert Mytton<sup>C283a</sup> b cAug 1986 CheltenhamRD Timothy Andrew Mytton<sup>C283b</sup> b cFeb 1989 CheltenhamRD Nicholas James Mytton<sup>C283c</sup> b cAug 1990 CheltenhamRD

#### Hannah Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs ?1757-....

C290

[? c 12 Jun 1757 Tettenhall 2nd dau of John Mitton of Tettenhall, Staffs ?1721-?1801 C220]

[? m sp. 30 Jun 1782 Wolverhampton St Peter: William Ancock] chn: William Mytton $^{\rm C290a}$  c 12 Jul 1778 Wolverhampton St Peter

#### William Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs 1729-....

C300

c 1 Apr 1729 Pattingham son of William Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs 1693-?1755 **C212** m1 Mary -----; i 18 May 1763 Pattingham

[? m as of Tettenhall 6 Jan 1752 Wolverhampton: Mary Nichols of Wolverhampton] m2 c1766 Elizabeth ----; [? i as widow 15 Jul 1773 Tettenhall]

chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>C300a</sup> c 19 Oct 1755 Pattingham; [? m *sp.* 30 Nov 1779 Wolverhampton St Peter: John Nicholds]

Richard Mitton<sup>C300b</sup> c 2 Aug 1758 Pattingham; i *as of Trescott aged 68* 13 Jul 1827 Tettenhall; (unmarried labourer) [Tettenhall Poor Accts]

William Mitton c 20 Jan 1761 Pattingham ? ► C301

Mary Mitton c 26 Apr 1763 Pattingham ►C302 [2] Dinah Mitton <sup>C300e</sup> c 4 Mar 1767 Pattingham	
William Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1749-?1806 m bach. 3 Nov 1779 Wolverhampton St Peter: Mary Cockayne sp.; [? i as wife of Wm Mitten 13 Jul 1786 Tettenhall] [? i 15 Mar 1806 Tettenhall] chn: Elizabeth Mitton <sup>C310a</sup> c 14 May 1780 Wolverhampton St Peter; [? m 25 Nov 1798 Wolverhampton St Peter: William New] Maria Mitton <sup>C301b</sup> c 1 Jan 1782 Wolverhampton St Peter	C301
Mary Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs 1763 c 26 Apr 1763 Pattingham m1 cl	C302
m2 11 Jun 1798 Pattingham: John Hayward Turner of Wrockwardine, Salop chn: William Mitton <sup>C302a</sup> [illeg.] i 24 Jan 1779 Tettenhall	
Andrew Mitton of Worcester St Swithin c1600 b c1600 2nd son of Richard Mitton of Ryton, Salop c1563-1620 C003 m 16 Jan 1633 Worcester St Swithin: Elizabeth Clent; [? c as dau of William Clent 29 Sep 1611 Worcester St Swithin (aged under 21) 1620 fw chn: Ann Mitton <sup>C350a</sup> c 12 Oct 1634 Worcester St Swithin Elizabeth Mitton <sup>C350b</sup> c 20 Jan 1636 Worcester St Swithin; [? i 6 Aug 1637 Worcester St Swithin]	C350
SECTION D: MYTTON OF CLUNBURY, SALOP	
Edward Mitton of Clunbury, Salop c1545  m 7 Feb 1575 Clunbury: Joan Lelloe chn: [?] [?Edward] Mitton b c1576 ➤ D011 [?] Thomas Mitton b c1587 ➤ D700 [?] George Mitton b c1590 ➤ D750 [?] William Mitton <sup>D010d</sup> b c1595; i 27 Feb 1644.5 Clunbury	D010
[?Edward] Mitton of Clunbury, Salop c1576-1641 m Catherine; i as widow 15 Feb 1646.7 Clunbury [? i as Edward 8 Dec 1641 Clunbury] chn: [?] Edward Mitton b c1604 ► D022	D011
Edward Mitton of Clunbury, Salop c1604  m1 c1634 Elizabeth; d c1641   [? 2 Jul 1634 Kingsland: Elizabeth Towne]  m2 c1642 Alice; [? i 24 Jun 1671 Clunbury]  [? (as Edm:[sic]of Kingsland, Herefs, assessed for the militia for £1/10/0,   together with Thomas Gates) 1663 [MS001]]  chn: [?wife's child from former marriage]   [?] Alice <sup>D022a</sup> b c1630; i as daughterinlawe of Mitton 28 Feb 1631.2   Clunbury  chn: John Mitton c 8 Mar 1634.5 Clunbury ►D022   Richard Mitton <sup>D022c</sup> c 6 Feb 1638.9 Clunbury; i 13 Feb 1638.9 Clunbury   Thomas Mitton c 29 Jan 1639.40 Clunbury ►D600  [2] Elizabeth Mitton <sup>D022e</sup> c 26 Feb 1642.3 Clunbury	D022
John Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1635-a1699 c 8 Mar 1634.5 Clunbury m c1654 Elizabeth (of Clunton, party to his son's marriage settlement) 14 Apr 1687 [1714 LAWSUIT] (with his son William, party to a mortgage) 7&8 Nov 1695 [1714 LAWSUIT] (probably dead when son William sold part of mortgaged property) Oct 1699 [1714 LAWSUIT] chn: [???] Elizabeth <sup>D023a</sup> Mitton c 20 May 1655 Smethcote William Mitton c 5 Nov 1660 Clunbury ►D024 John Mitton <sup>D023c</sup> c 2 Apr 1661 Clunbury; i 29 Apr 1662 Clunbury John Mitton <sup>D023d</sup> c 14 Feb 1662.3 Clunbury; [? i 1 Apr 1695 Smethcote] Catherine Mitton <sup>D023e</sup> c 9 Aug 1665 Clunbury Edward Mitton c 20 Feb 1668.9 Clunbury ►D200	D023

3053. 15 March. Brown v. Mitton (a) 15 March. Petition of Jeremiah Brown.

John Mitton, deceased, having purchased lands in Clonton, co. Salop., and being in debt for the whole purchase money, by articles of 14 April 1687 (in consideration of a marriage to be had between William, his son, and Alice Bollen) covenanted to settle one moiety to the use of the said William and Alice, and the other moiety to the said William, remainder to the heirs of William and Alice. By deeds of lease and release the tenements were settled to the same uses.

William Mitton, having borrowed £100, mortgaged the tenements to Bright, his creditor. This was not sufficient to pay the debts, and William Mitton absconded for three years. In October 1699 Petitioner agreed to pay £100 to settle Mitton's debts, and £123 to purchase in Bright's Mortgage which was forfeited. Mitton, in October 1699 conveyed his parcels to Petitioner, the mortgage being assigned to him.

Mitton died in 1708 leaving issue John and Thomas. John, with Alice the widow, exhibited their bill in Chancery against Petitioner, charging that by the Marriage Articles the said William Mitton had no power to sell, and that Petitioner had obtained several conveyances by fraud. The Master of the Rolls on 13 November 1711 decreed that the limitation of the equity of redemption in Bright's mortgage was not voluntary, being founded on the Marriage Articles, and that the the said John should be admitted to redeem, on payment of what Petitioner bona fide paid on taking in Bright's Mortgage with interest discounting the profits received by Petitioner, and that the lands should then be reconveyed. This decree was later confirmed. Petitioner claims that Mitton was tenant for life and had power to sell the estate. Prays the decrees be reversed. Signed by Petitioner. Countersigned. John Pratt, N. Lechmere, Jos. Girdler jun. Endorsed as read this day. Ordered an answer in 3 weeks.

L.J. XIX 636

- (b) 8 April. Petition of Jeremiah Brown. Being ill prays that Francis Browne may be allowed to answer recognizance. Signed by petitioner. Endorsed as read this day. Orderes as desired ibid. 650
- (c) 23 April, Answer of Thomas Mitton. The decrees are well grounded. Prays the appeals may be dismissed with costs. Signed by respondent. Cf Brown Cases in Parliament IV 167-70. Endorsed as brought in this day [27 May hearing appointed adn Apellant to produce certain deeds
- (d) 21 June. Conusel called in Mr Serj Pratt opens the cause for the appellant. This was a decree of the Master of the Rolls and after confirmed by the Lord Chancellor, which decree we presume to say is erroneous. They read the fine. They read an Indenture. They read Edward Jorden's deposition. Sir Joseph Jekell heard for the Respondent. We hope this decree of the Master of the Rolls and the affirmation thereof by my Lord Chancellor will stand. Mr. Mead was also heard for the Respondent.

*Thomas* Floyd's Interrogatories also read. Jeremiah Brown's Answer read. Deed of the 2nd Nov. 1699 was read. Mr. Serj. Pratt was heard reply. Mr. Lechmere was also heard reply. Counsel withdrew. Ordered and adjudged that the petition be dismissed and the decree affirmed.

# [SESSIONAL PAPERS PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS Volume 10 Page 233]

## William Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1660-1708

**D024** 

c 5 Nov 1660 Clunbury

m (by Lichfield licence, 22 Apr) 22 Apr 1687 Shrewsbury St Julian: Alice Bollen dau of William Bollen; b c1664; 1709 ha; (as widow) 1712 B (a of son John);

i 21 Mar 1747.8 Chirbury

i 21 Apr 1708 Bishops Castle; Adm (Hereford) (16 Aug 1709) [below]

(pre-marriage settlement, his intended wife called Bolton) 14 Apr 1687 [1714 LAWSUIT]

(with his father John, party to a mortgage) 7&8 Nov 1695 [1714 LAWSUIT]

(conveyed part of mortgaged property) Oct 1699 [1714 LAWSUIT]

(died 1708 leaving widow Alice, 5 sons and 2 daus) [1714 LAWSUIT]

chn: John Mitton b c1688 ► D025

Martha Mitton<sup>D024b</sup> c 1 May 1690 Clunbury; m of Clunbury 15 Oct 1716 Ludlow:

Charles Edwards of Clun, Salop

Thomas Mitton c 3 Mar 1691.2 Clunbury ►**D026** 

William Mitton c 10 Apr 1694 Clunbury ►**D027** 

Mary Mitton<sup>D024e</sup> c 26 Jan 1696.7 Clunbury; [? i 21 Apr 1758 Bucknell]

Benjamin Mitton<sup>D024f</sup> c 26 Aug 1699 Clunbury

(22 Apr 1687) William Mitton of Clunbury gent. aged 26+ Marriage between WM & Alice Bollin of Smethcote aged 23+ at Shrewsbury St Julian. [Lichfield marriage licence]

Adm (Hereford) 16 Aug 1709 William Mitton of Bishops Castle to Alice Mitton of Clunbury widow, Bondsmen: Alice Mitton of Clunbury widow & Thomas Whittell of Cardington yeoman. Value not stated. [? Alice renounced]

(14 Jun 1712) lands of Alice Mitton in Clunton mentioned in deed [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 4066/8/111

Probate will of John Gough of Clunton, co. Salop, yeoman, bequeathing 20s. to his son... This record is held by Shropshire Archives

See contact details

Reference: 4066/10/24 Description:

Probate will of John Gough of Clunton, co. Salop, yeoman, bequeathing 20s. to his son Thomas Gough; £2 to a former servant Elizabeth Meakin; to his grandson Humphry Gough a house in Clunton where latter lives, a little 'peice' of building lately converted into a shop and 'Trevise', with a garden and fold, charged with a rent of 1s. to testaor's grandson Thomas Gough; also to latter 2ms. in Clunton; and land which testator bought from Owen Mason, John Edwards and others, viz.: the 2 upper Fields, the Stokens, 2 Doles upon the Bax; lands bought from John Mitton, etc., called the Brooch and long Leasows and a small piece at the lower end. Also to Thomas Gough 1/16th of Westwood Copy in t. Clunton and for his heirs by his wife Hannah. Property to be occupied by beneficiaries on morrow of Lady Day after testaor's death. Also to Thomas Gough 1 m. in t. Treverward, p. Clun, that testator holds by lease of Richard Crowther.

Bequeaths £1 to his son-in-law Samuel Bowdler; £12 to testator's dter. Mary Bowdler for her sole use; to his grandchildren, viz.: Sarah, Anne and Elizabeth Bowdler, Catherine, Benjamine and William Gough £2 each; £5 to Thomas son of Alice Mitton owed to testator.

Devises all property in Clunton bought from Anne Jones, widow, and William Jones, her son, to Jeremiah Gough and Margaret Bowdler, his grandchildren, equally, with 1/16th of Westwood Copy, with all household goods, bills, bonds and debts as his executors.

Probate: 18 November 1718.

Date: 1717, 16 October Shropshire Archives, not available at The National Archives Held by: Language: **English**  ?unm.

i 27 May 1712 Clunbury; Adm (Hereford) 23 Sep 1712 to Thomas Mitton (with his mother Alice, contested his father's conveyance) p1708-12 Nov 1711 [1714 LAWSUIT]

Adm (Hereford) 23 Sep 1712 to Thomas Mitton with ?undated inventory "one mare £3"; Bondsmen: bro Thomas Mitton of Clunbury yeoman; Alice Mitton of Clunbury widow; Jeremiam Sayre of Ludlow .....? Value £4/10/0

(16 Oct 1717/18 November 1718) Probate will of John Gough of Clunton, co. Salop, yeoman ... lands bought from John Mitton, etc., called the Brooch and long Leasows and a small piece at the lower end. £5 to Thomas son of Alice Mitton owed to testator. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 4066/10/24]

## Thomas Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1692-....

**D026** 

c 3 Mar 1691.2 Clunbury

d

?unm.

(as of Clunbury yeoman) 1712 ba

(with his mother Alice, contested his father's conveyance) 1712-23 Jun 1714

[1714 LAWSUIT] (living) 16 Oct 1717

(16 Oct 1717/18 November 1718) Probate will of John Gough of Clunton, co. Salop, yeoman ... lands bought from John Mitton, etc., called the Brooch and long Leasows and a small piece at the lower end. £5 to Thomas son of Alice Mitton owed to testator. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 4066/10/24]

## William Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1694-1757

**D027** 

c 10 Apr 1694 Clunbury

m c1718 Elizabeth ----; i 26 Mar 1756 Chirbury

[? 28 Jan 1718 Hereford St Peter: Elizabeth Aston]

i as senior 13 Nov 1757 Chirbury

chn: [?] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D027a</sup> c 18 Mar 1719.20 Stottesdon

Mary Mitton<sup>D027b</sup> c 22 Dec 1723 Clunbury; m (by banns) sp. of Chirbury 4 May 1756 Hopesay (witnessed by ?Jane Rocke, John Mitton & Deborah Pearkes): John Moyll

of Hopesay

John Mitton [?twin] c 7 Dec 1725 Clunbury ? ► **D028** 

William Mitton [?twin] c 7 Dec 1725 Clunbury ? ► **D070** 

Thomas Mitton<sup>D027e</sup> c 20 Jul 1729 Clunbury Isabella Mitton<sup>D027f</sup> c 12 Sep 1731 Clunbury; i 14 Oct 1737 Chirbury

Richard Mitton<sup>D027g</sup> c 2 Dec 1733 Clunbury; [? i of Meole Brace, aged 79

16 Mar 1813 Pontesbury]

Benjamin Mitton c 2 May 1736 Clunbury ? ► D072

The entry on your D027 concerns William Mitton 1694-1757. I've looked up the entry in St Peter Hereford which clearly states William was "of Rickton in the parish of Stottesdon, and Elizabeth of the parish of St Owen (presumably in Hereford town). It was by banns. Recognize Rickton? Where his Uncle Benjamin Mitton lived at the time of his death in 1708.

## John Mitton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1724-1806

**D028** 

[? c 7 Dec 1725 Clunbury son of William Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1694-1757 D027] m1 Sarah ----; b c1731; i aged 64 1795 Shrewsbury St Alkmund [X PR]

[? 21 Jun 1761 Myndtown: Sarah Meredith]

m2 Sarah ----; b c1731

[NOTE: There may be an error in the records regarding his wife or wives.]

i aged 82 2 Nov 1806 Shrewsbury St Chad; Will (PCC) 6 Jun 1805/6 May 1807 [below]

("Mr John Mitton Brace meole near Shrewsbury") [SHREWSBURY CHRONICLE 17 Sep 1774]

(1795) A gravestone at St Alkmund reported as "Sarah Mitton, 1795, 64 and John M. her husband 1806, 82" [Owen HISTORY OF SHREWSBURY Vol 2]

Will (PCC) 6 Jun 1805/6 May 1807 John Mitton of Shrewsbury gentleman ... nephew Benjamin Mitton of Shrewsbury skinner [executor] ... [£400 4pc annuities Bank of England] ... Abigail & Frances [daus of B.] ... wife Sarah ... dwelling house at Brace Meole ... [after her death to] Elizabeth Rowlands wife of Richard Rowlands of Brace Meole ... nephew William Mitton of Earls Hill Worthen skinner [£150] ... nieces Margaret Abigail & Ann of Earls Hill [£100 apiece]

William Mitton of Church Stoke, Montgoms ?1725-1800

**D070** 

[? c 7 Dec 1725 Clunbury 2nd son of William Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1694-1757 **D027]** m1 (by licence) 30 Jun 1756 Chirbury: Jane Sankey; i 26 Mar 1757 Chirbury m2 wid. of Chesstock 31 May 1758 Pontesbury: Ann Dolphin [? dau of Ralph Dolphin and Ann c 13 Oct 1737 Pontesbury]; i of Werndu in Churchstoke, aged 75 9 Nov 1813 Chirbury

i 18 Sep 1800 Chirbury; Adm (Hereford) 7 Sep 1807 chn:

[2] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D070a</sup> c 14 Jul 1765 Church Stoke, Montgoms; m *of Church Stoke* 2 Feb 1785 Church Stoke (witnessed by Willm Mitton & Martha Carden): William Carden of Presteigne, Herefs
William Mitton<sup>D070b</sup> b c1768; i *as an infant* 4 Sep 1768 Chirbury

(1798) Mellington in Church Stoke. William Mitton paid land tax of 4/4 as occupier of a piece of land owned by Maurice Lloyd esq. [ANCESTRY]

At Werndee near Churchstoke Mr. Rich.[sic] Mitton [died] [THE MONTHLY MAGAZINE - VOLUME 10 (1 Nov 1800) PAGE 374]

Adm (Hereford) 7 Sep 1807 to widow Ann. Value £1,500.

## Benjamin Mitton of Worthen, Salop ?1736-1800

**D072** 

[? c 2 May 1736 Clunbury 5th son of William Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1694-1757 **D027]** m1 20 Sep 1761 Worthen: Ann Dolphin; b c1741; i as of Worthen 14 Oct 1762 Pontesbury m2 21 Jul 1763 Pontesbury: Mary Dolphin; b c1742; i aged 79 1 Oct 1821 Pontesbury i 20 Feb 1800 Pontesbury; Will (Hereford) 23 Jun 1800 [below] (his son Benjamin, served an apprenticeship to his father Benjamin Mitton of Earls Hill, Worthen) c1789-1796 [TRANS SHROPS ARCH SOC 1885]

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>D072a</sup> [?twin] c 8 Apr 1762 Worthen; i 15 Jun 1763 Pontesbury Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D072b</sup> [?twin] c 8 Apr 1762 Worthen; m 30 Apr 1781 Meole Brace: Richard Rowlands of Meole Brace, Salop; (b c1761 Salop) 1841 C; d *aged 88* cOct 1845

[2] Ann Mitton<sup>D072c</sup> c 5 Jan 1764 Worthen; i 14 May 1768 Pontesbury Benjamin Mitton c *mother given in error as Ann* 11 Feb 1766 Worthen ▶**D073** 

Abigail Mitton<sup>D072e</sup> c 21 Jun 1767 Worthen; i 27 Nov 1767 Pontesbury Margaret Mitton<sup>D072f</sup> c 25 Jul 1771 Pontesbury **►D091** 

Abigail Mitton<sup>D072g</sup> c 17 Oct 1775 Pontesbury; m (by licence) 9 Jul 1799 Worthen: Richard Bright of Shelve, Salop c1769-....; (and had chn: Richard c 22 Feb 1801 Shelve, Benjamin Mytton c21 Jul 1805 Shelve, Samuel c 22 Jun 1810 Pontesbury, Mary c 17 Sep 1814 Pontesbury (who m 16 Aug 1842 Cardington: Thomas Farmer; and had chn: Abigail Mitton c 28 Apr 1844 Bishops Castle, Mary Elizabeth c 5 Jan 1846 Eaton/Easton, Margaret Mitton c 24 Oct 1847 Cardington (who m 30 Jul 1873 Bishops Castle: John Lowe Mitton (of Chatwall in Cardington, Salop) manager 1851-1896 **D094**), Thomas c 20 Nov 1849 Eaton/Easton))

William Mitton<sup>D072h</sup> c 2 Jul 1778 Pontesbury **►D092** 

Ann Mitton<sup>D072i</sup> b c1783; [? d *aged 66* Nov 1849 ShrewsburyRD]

(NOTE: of these children, William, Margaret, Abigail & Ann are mentioned in the will of their uncle John Mitton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1724-1806 D028) 1805

Will (Hereford) 18 Jun 1800 executor Mary Mitton, Value £100 Will ?illegible

#### Benjamin Mitton of Frankwell in Shrewsbury skinner 1766-1824

**D073** 

c mother given in error as Ann 11 Feb 1766 Worthen

m1 6 Feb 1794 Pontesbury: Frances Thomas b c1765; i *aged 43* 13 Mar 1808 Shrewsbury St Chad; M.I. [aged 44]

m2 (by Lichfield licence, 10 Feb) 11 Feb 1812 Shrewsbury St Alkmund: Elizabeth Davies; b c1778; 1824 hw; [? (as Mrs Mytton of Abbey Place, Shrewsbury) 1828 [DIRECTORY]]; m2 (by Lichfield licence, 19 Mar) 27 Mar 1844 Shrewsbury St Chad: Richard Breeze of Shrewsbury clothier

d 9 Jul 1824 [will]; Will (Lichfield) 24 Jun 1824/14 Apr 1825 [abstract below]; i *aged 59* 14 Jul 1824 Shrewsbury St Chad

(served an apprenticeship to his father Benjamin Mitton of Earls Hill, Worthen) c1789-1796 [TRANS SHROPS ARCH SOC 1885]

(with his daughters Abigail & Frances mentioned in the will of his uncle John Mitton of Shrewsbury gentleman c1724-1806 D028) 1805

(his widow Elizabeth, b c1791[?], of Princess Street, Shrewsbury St Chad independent) 1841 C

chn: [?] Ann Mitton<sup>D073a</sup> b c1794; i as a child 17 Oct 1799 Shrewsbury St Chad Abigail Mitton<sup>D073b</sup> c 31 May 1795 Pontesbury; m 8 Jul 1816 Pontesbury: John

Thomas of Shrewsbury labourer; (and had chn: Benjamin Mitton Thomas b c1830)

Frances Mitton<sup>D073c</sup> b 27 Apr 1797 PR; c 3 May 1797 Shrewsbury St Chad;

m 3 Apr 1834: Meole Brace: John Cloud

Benjamin Mitton b 28 Mar 1798 PR; c mother given in error as Elizabeth 10 Jun 1798 Shrewsbury St Chad ► **D075** 

Ann Mitton  $^{D073e}$  b 3 Jan 1801 PR; c 21 Aug 1803 Shrewsbury St Chad Richard Mitton  $^{D073f}$  b 11 Apr 1802 PR; c 21 Aug 1803 Shrewsbury St Chad;

[X 1841 C]; (b c1802 Shrewsbury, unm. journeyman baker at Shrewsbury) 1851 C;

[X 1861]; d aged 64 cAug 1867 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>

Mary Mitton<sup>D073g</sup> b 11 Oct 1804 PR; c 28 Oct 1804 Shrewsbury St Chad; i as an infant 2 Nov 1804 Shrewsbury St Chad

[2] John Mitton c 25 Jul 1813 Shrewsbury St Chad > **D080** 

William Mitton c 25 Jun 1814 Shrewsbury St Chad ► **D085** 

Joseph Mitton b 28 Jan 1816 PR; c 16 Jun 1816 Shrewsbury St Chad ► **D086** 

George Mitton b 12 Mar 1818 PR; c 10 Jan 1819 Shrewsbury St Chad ► **D087** 

(10 Feb 1812) Bondsmen Benjamin Mitton of St Chad & John Davies of St Alkmund widower. Marriage between BM aged 21+ & Elizabeth Davies of St Alkmund aged 21+ at Shrewsbury St Alkmund. [Lichfield marriage licence]

Executors: William Mitton of Pontesbury, Salop farmer (brother); Joseph Weston of Shrewsbury St Chad: glew manufacturer; Trustees: (as Executors); Witnesses: Edward Kent; -----; ?J. Harris; Mentions: Other: freehold property in Frankwell in occupation of himself (and others named) to provide unnamed wife with £20 annuity (by previous settlement) and then to trustees for benefit of unnamed children; He died 9 Jul 1824; Inventory: [none] under £450; Codicil: 28 Jun 1824 names wife as Elizabeth

NOTICE is hereby given, all Persons J N to whom the late BENJAMIN MITTON, Skinner, of SHREWSBURY, stood indebted at the Time of his Decease, are requested to send in their Demands to WILLIAM MITTON, of Earl's Hill, or JOSEPH WESTON, of Shrewsbury, Executors of the said Benjamin Mitton; and all Persons who stand indebted to the late B. Mitton, are requested to pay the same immediately to the aforesaid William Mitton or Joseph Weston, ...

(19 Mar 1844) Bondsman Richard Breeze of St Chad widower aged 21+ clothier. Marriage between RD & Elizabeth Mytton of St Alkmund widow aged 21+ at Shrewsbury St Chad. [Lichfield marriage licencel

(27 Mar 1844) Mar 27 Richard Breeze widower clothier High Street (son of Edward Breeze farmer) & Elizabeth Mitton widow St Alkmund Square (dau of John Davies currier).

## Benjamin Mitton of Leamington, Warwicks carriers agent 1798-1864

**D075** 

b 28 Mar 1798 PR; c mother given in error as Elizabeth 10 Jun 1798 Shrewsbury St Chad m as son of Benjamin 26 Jul 1842 Wroxeter (AtchamRD): Eliza Upton dau of Thomas

Upton [? c 21 Aug 1808 Wroxeter dau of Thomas Upton and Elizabeth (----)];

(b c1809 Norton Wroxeter, Salop) 1851 C; (b c1803 Norton, Salop, married,

"proprietor of railway shares", visiting [?mother] Elizabeth Upton innkeeper at

Wroxeter) 1861 C; [X 1871 C]; d as Mytton cMay 1877 Warwick<sup>RD</sup>

d as Mytton cAug 1864 Warwick<sup>RD</sup>

(as ?Millon, b c1801 NOT Salop, servant to a publican at Halesowen, Salop) 1841 C (b c1801 Shrewsbury St Chad, of Leamington Priors, Warwicks carriers agent) 1851 C

(b c1797 Shrewsbury, married but wife not listed, of Leamington, Warwicks carriers agent) 1861 C

chn: Thomas Mytton b as Mitton cAug 1843 Warwick<sup>RD</sup> ►**D076** 

#### Thomas Mytton of London solicitor 1843-1892

**D076** 

b as Mitton cAug 1843 Warwick<sup>RD</sup>

m 11 Feb 1874 Pancras<sup>RD</sup>, London: Mary Patience Bowen dau of John Bowen; b 12 Jul 1847; (b c1846 Leamington, Warwicks) 1881 C; (b c1848 Leamington, widow, of 11 Shalston Villas, Surbiton Hill, Surrey) 1911 C; d aged 67 cMay 1914

```
Kingston<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 49 cNov 1892 KingtonRD, Herefs; Will (---) 23 Oct 1892/11 Nov 1892
(as Tom, b c1844 Leamington) 1851 C
(b c1844 Leamington, solicitors clerk) 1861 C
(b c1844 Warwicks, solicitor, unmarried, at lodging house at 45-46 Guilford Street,
  London St Pancras) 1871 C
(b c1844 Leamington, Warwicks, of "Chilton Lodge", The Avenue, Kingston-on-Thames,
  Surrey solicitor) 1881 C
(late of 3 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, London & Saint Laurence House, Oak Hill, Surbiton solicitor)
chn: Hugh Mytton b 22 Aug 1875 Kensington<sup>RD</sup> ► D077
     Percy Mytton<sup>D076b</sup> b cFeb 1877 Kingston<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1877 Surbiton, Surrey) 1881 C;
      (Chief Rating Clerk, South Eastern Railway) 1911 C; (Lieutenant, 8 Middlesex);
      d 2 May 1915; i Ypres
Hugh Mytton (of London) 1875-1952
                                                                                             D077
b 22 Aug 1875
m cMay 1923 KendallRD: Phyllis E. Kerry dau of ---- Kerry and Emily (----);
 b 14 Jan 1885 [1939]; d aged 59[sic] Mar 1941 MaidenheadRD
d aged 76 Mar 1952 Maidenhead, Berks
(b c1876 Notting Hill, Middx) 1881 C
(Chief Rating Clerk, Great Western Railway) 1911 C
(b 22 Aug 1875, of "Wiskington House", Cookham Road, Cookham, Berks "title expert
  (estate agent) Retire Office GWR") 1939
chn: [X BMD]
John Mitton of Shrewsbury cooper 1813-1861
                                                                                             D080
c 25 Jul 1813 Shrewsbury St Chad 4th son of Benjamin Mitton of Frankwell in
 Shrewsbury skinner 1766-1824 D073
m 16 Sep 1847 Sheffield: Catherine Ann Cowley dau of John Cowley and Jane (----);
 (b c1818 Ruthin, Denbighs) 1851 C; d 4 May 1903 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup> [below]
d cAug 1861 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1816, cooper living with [mother] Elizabeth at Princess Street, Shrewsbury St
  Chad) 1841 C
(of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury cooper, an elector) 1847
(b c1813 Shrewsbury St Chad, of School Lane, Shrewsbury St Mary "cooper with one
  apprentice) 1851 C
(of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury cooper) 1851-6 [DIRECTORY]
(b c1813 Shrewsbury cooper) 1861 C
(Mrs. C. Mytton of Shelton Hall OR Villa, Shrewsbury) 1856-71 [DIRECTORY]
(his widow Catherine, b Derbys, aged 62, widow of 11 Albert Street, St Mary,
  Shrewsbury annuitant) 1881 C
chn: Jane Catherine Mitton<sup>D080a</sup> b as Catherine Jane 12 Aug 1851 [PR] Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>;
      c 12 Sep 1851 Shrewsbury St Mary; 1861 C; m 24 Jan 1878 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup> St Mary:
      William Francis Watkins of Shrewsbury; (and had chn)
     John Cowley Mitton b 2 Aug 1854 [1939]; c 17 Aug 1854 Shrewsbury St Julian;
       b cFeb 1855 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1855 Shrewsbury) 1861 C D081
MITTON May 4 [1903] Catherine Ann, widow of the late John Mitton, of Castle Gates and Albert-
street, Shrewsbury aged 85 years [Chester Courant 13 May 1903]
John Cowley Mitton of Bournemouth, Hants 1854-1946
                                                                                             D081
b 2 Aug 1854 [1939]; c 17 Aug 1854 Shrewsbury St Julian; b cFeb 1855 Shrewsbury RD
m cAug 1900 Ecclesall BierlowRD: Ada Alice Farrer; b c1869; (b c1870 Sheffield)
 1911 C; d aged 74 25 Oct 1943 BournemouthRD; Will (Llandudno) 18 Mar 1944
d 4 Feb 1946 BournemouthRD; Will (London) 22 Jul 1946
(b c1855 Shrewsbury) 1861 C
(as John C. Mitton, aged 26, b Shrewsbury, unm.; "clerk steel warehouse", living
  with Benjamin Ward at 37 Randall Street, Ecclesall Bierlow, Yorks) 1881 C
(b c1855 Shrewsbury, of Sheffield "accountant / steel trade") 1911 C
(of Bournemouth "accountant to steel work retired") [1939]
chn: John Charles Mitton b 21 May 1903 [DRec] Ecclesall BierlowRD; 1911 C ► D082
     Margaret Ada Mitton<sup>D081b</sup> b cMay 1905 SheffieldRD; d cMay 1905 SheffieldRD
     Janet Doreen Mitton<sup>D081c</sup> b 27 Feb 1910 [DRec] SheffieldRD; 1911 C; d aged 74
      cAug 1984 Bournemouth
```

[3 chn, 1 dead] [1911 C]

```
b 21 May 1903 [DRec] Ecclesall BierlowRD
d aged 87 Dec 1990 BournemouthRD
1911 C
(unmarried, of Bournemouth chartered accountant) [1939]
William Mitton of Shrewsbury tailor 1814-....
                                                                                                D085
c 25 Jun 1814 Shrewsbury St Chad 5th son of Benjamin Mitton of Frankwell in
 Shrewsbury skinner 1766-1824 D073
m aged 43 29 Apr 1857 Shrewsbury St Alkmund: Emma Harris dau of Thomas Harris;
 m1 ---- Williams; 1861 C; (b c1815 Shrewsbury) 1871 C; d aged 61 cNov 1877
  Atcham<sup>RD</sup>
[X 1841 C]
(b c1814 Shrewsbury, tailor living with [brother] George Mitton) 1851 C
(b c1814 Shrewsbury, of St Alkmund's Place, Shrewsbury tailor) 1861 C
(b c1814 Shrewsbury, of St Alkmund's Square, Shrewsbury tailor, his brother-in-law
  Thomas Harris living with him) 1871 C
(b Shrewsbury, aged 66, widower, inmate at Atcham Union Workhouse, Cross Houses,
  Berrington tailor) 1881 C
(10 Feb 1857) Bondsman William Mitton of Dogpole, Shrewsbury St Alkmund tailor aged 21+.
Marriage between WM & Emma Williams of Coleham, Shrewsbury St Julian widow aged 21+ at
Shrewsbury St Alkmund. [Lichfield marriage licence] [DATES ODD]
Joseph Mitton of Leicester gunsmith 1816-....
                                                                                                D086
b 28 Jan 1816 PR; c 16 Jun 1816 Shrewsbury St Chad 6th son of Benjamin Mitton of
 Frankwell in Shrewsbury skinner 1766-1824 D073
m Maria ----; (b c1811 ?Yadwich, Kent) 1871 C
[X 1841 1851 1861 C]
(b c1815 Shrewsbury, of 9 Bradleys Buildings, Leicester All Saints gunsmith) 1871 C
(b c1815 Shrewsbury, widower, of 10 Cross Keys Terrace, Leicester gunsmith) 1881 C
(b c1815 Shrewsbury, widower, of 10 Cross Keys Terrace, Leicester gunsmith) 1891 C
George Mitton of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury shoemaker 1818-1889
                                                                                                D087
b 12 Mar 1818 PR; c 10 Jan 1819 Shrewsbury St Chad yr son of Benjamin Mitton of
 Frankwell in Shrewsbury skinner 1766-1824 QV
m 12 May 1840 Bishops Castle (Clun<sup>RD</sup>): Martha Evans; (b c1821) 1841 C; (b c1819
 Hadnall) 1851 C; 1861 C; b c1819 Hadnall, living with her son in law John Rainford
 of 65 North Street, Shrewsbury St Mary) 1881 C; d aged 69 cNov 1889 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 71 22 Dec 1889 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1821, of Bayston, Shrewsbury St Julian shoemaker) 1841 C
(of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury shoemaker, an elector) 1847
(b c18?? Shrewsbury, of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury St Mary "shoemaker master employing
  ?8 men", his brother William and [?a kinsman] John Mitton living with him) 1851 C
(of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury shoemaker) 1851-1871 [DIRECTORIES]
(b c1818 St Chad, of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury shoemaker) 1861 C
(b c1818 Shrewsbury, stationer & tobacconist, living with his son in law John
 Rainford of 65 North Street, Shrewsbury St Mary) 1881 C
chn: Henry Mitton b 24 Jun 1841 [INTERNET]; c 29 Jul 1841 Shrewsbury Swan Hill;
      (b c1842 Shrewsbury) 1851 C; (printer compositor) 1861 C D088
     Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D087b</sup> b cAug 1843 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1848 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>;
      i aged 5 18 Fec 1848 Shrewsbury St Mary
     Mary Mitton<sup>D087c</sup> b cAug 1845 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1846 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>;
     i as an infant 14 May 1846 Shrewsbury St Mary
Mary Ann Mitton<sup>D087d</sup> b cMay 1847 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1848 Shrewsbury) 1851 C;
1861 C; m [? as Mytton cAug 1869 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>] John Rainford; (and had chn:
      Susan Mitton Rainford b cNov 1873 Atcham RD: He b c1845; (b Shrewsbury, aged
      36, of 65 North Street, Shrewsbury St Mary cabinet-maker) 1881 C:
      She (b Shrewsbury, aged 33) 1881 C
Henry Mitton of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury tobacconist 1841-1895
                                                                                                D088
b 24 Jun 1841 [INTERNET]; c 29 Jul 1841 Shrewsbury Swan Hill
m 18 Apr 1865 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup> St Alkmund: Ann "Annie" Martin dau of James Martin;
 (b c1839 Shrewsbury St Chad) 1881 C; (living with daughter Elizabeth at Rodborough,
 Glos) 1911 C
d aged 52 cAug 1895 BirkenheadRD
(of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury tobacconist) 1861-71 [DIRECTORY]
```

(b c1842 of Shrewsbury printer) 1871 C

(b c1840 Bayston Hill, of 3 College Hill, Shrewsbury printer & bookbinder) 1881 C (b c1849[sic] Shrewsbury, "printer letter-press" Imbecile at Tranmere Workhouse, Birkenhead) 1891 C chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D088a</sup> b 8 Jan 1866 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; 1871 C; (b c1866 Shrewsbury, assistant stationer living at 10 Castle Gates, Shrewsbury St Mary) 1881 C; m1 cNov 1888 Bangor<sup>RD</sup>: Edwin Moore Gardner 1864-1900; (of Rodborough, Glos) 1911 C; m2 1 Sep 1903 Cheltenham, Glos: Thomas Knight Barnard; d 2 Apr 1911 Rodborough, Glos Emily Mitton<sup>D088b</sup> b cMay 1867 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; 1871 C; 1881 C; [? d aged 15 cAug 1882  $Bangor^{RD}$ James George Mitton b as George James cNov 1868 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; (as James Geo.) 1871 C; (as James) 1881 C **D089** Martha Mitton<sup>D088d</sup> b cFeb 1873 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1873 Shrewsbury, scholar, living with uncle John Robinson of 7 St Alkmunds Square, Shrewsbury St Alkmund) 1881 C; (living with sister Elizabeth at Rodborough) 1911 C James George Mitton of Liverpool, Lancs 1868-1939 **D089** b as George James cNov 1868 Shrewsburv<sup>RD</sup> m 24 Jun 1901 Princes Park All Saints, Lancs: Robina Jessie Marwick; b 12 Oct 1878; (?divorced); m2 cAug 1926 Arthur H. Young; d aged 86 Dec 1963 Liverpool NorthRD d Mar 1939 Liverpool NorthRD (as James Geo.) 1871 C (as James) 1881 C (of Toxteth Park, Lancs) 1891 C (of Wavertree, Lancs) 1911 C chn: Arthur Sinclair Mitton b 23 Sep 1912 West DerbyRD ► **D090** Arthur Sinclair Mitton (of Liverpool, Lancs) 1912-2003 **D090** b 23 Sep 1912 West DerbyRD m cMay 1931 South ManchesterRD: Leah Jennings d Dec 2003 LiverpoolRD chn: Joseph G. Mitton<sup>D090a</sup> b cNov 1938 Manchester NorthRD Robert Mitton<sup>D090b</sup> b cMay 1943 ManchesterRD Margaret Mitton (of Welshpool, Montgoms) 1771-1842 c 25 Jul 1771 Pontesbury 5th dau of Benjamin Mitton of Worthen, Salop ?1736-1800 **D072** 

**D091** 

d cMay 1842 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 70, of Earles Hill 20 Jun 1842 Pontesbury chn: Abraham Mitton [illeq.] b 1 Aug 1795 PR; c 12 Aug 1795 Shrewsbury Holy Cross ►D0911

## Abraham Mitton of Welshpool, Montgoms skinner 1795-1831

D0911

b 1 Aug 1795 PR: c 12 Aug 1795 Shrewsbury Holy Cross illeg. son of Margaret Mitton m 24 Mar 1823 Pontesbury: Jemima Buckley dau of John Buckley and Sarah (----); b 16 Oct 1797; c 8 Jan 1798 Oswestry NC; (b c1801, of Willow Street, Oswestry skinner) 1841 C; (of Oswestry, b c1798 Dudleston) 1851 C; d cAug 1854 Oswestry<sup>RD</sup> d 2 Jul 1831

chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>D0911a</sup> c 22 Feb 1824 Welshpool Non-Conformist; (b c1826) 1841 C; (b c1822 Welshpool, dressmaker) 1851 C; d cAug 1855 Oswestry<sup>RD</sup>; Will of Oswestry spinster (St Asaph) 20 Sep 1855/30 Apr 1856 [below] Emma Mitton<sup>D0911b</sup> c 20 Nov 1825 Welshpool Independent; (b c1827) 1841 C; (b c1826 Welshpool, dressmaker) 1851 C; m cMay 1853 Oswestry<sup>RD</sup>: John Edward Littlehales Isaac Mitton<sup>D0911c</sup> c 30 Oct 1827 Welshpool Independent; (b c1829) 1841 C; (b c1828 Welshpool, attorney's clerk) 1851 C; [X 1861 C] John Mitton<sup>D0911d</sup> c 7 Mar 1830 Welshpool Non-Conformist; (b c1830) 1841 C; (b c1830 Oswestry, printer & bookbinder, lodging with George Mitton of Castle Gates, Shrewsbury c1818-....) 1851 C; [? d cAug 1855 Oswestry<sup>RD</sup>]

On the 2d inst-. Mr. Abraham Mytton, skinner, Oswestry, formerly of Welshpool. [13 Jul 1831 Salopian Journal]

Will (St Asaph) Sarah Mytton of Oswestry spinster ... to friend Ann Mytton wife of Mr George Mytton of Shrewsbury ... niece Mary Jemima Littlehales ... to my friend Mary Anne Mytton daughter of [said George Mytton] ... residue to sister Emma the wife of Thomas Edward Littlehales of Worcester ... uncle Mr Samuel Roberts of Oswestry stationer sole executor ... dated 20 Sep 1855. Proved by Samuel Roberts 30 April 1856. Under £200. [NOTE: Samuel Roberts probably b c1787 Dudleston, Salop and married 1817 Shrewsbury St Mary: Elizabeth Reynolds]

Reverend Samuel Roberts was born at Pontesbury near Duddleston Heath in Shropshire and christened on 17 September 1787 in the Independent Chapel- Nonconformist at Ellesmere. He was the son of Joseph Roberts, a farmer, and his wife, Sarah [nee Bickerton] who was one of an old family of Nonconformists of Duddleston in the village of Ellesmere, where the Roberts family later went to live. Samuel's sister, Sarah Roberts, married Nathaniel Minshall who founded, in 1809, the printing and publishing business in Oswestry that later produced 'The Oswestry Advertizer'. He was educated at Hoxton Acadamy and in 1814 became minister of the Congregational Churches at Woollerton and Wistanwick in Shropshire. He was ordained there on 13 October 1814. He left the Church in 1819 to take over from his brother-in-law, the printing and publishing business at 7 The Cross, Oswestry. In 1832 he moved the business to the newly built Albion Printing Offices at Bailey Head in Oswestry and in 1849 became the first printer and publisher of 'The Oswestry Advertizer' in association with his sons, William Whitridge and John Askew. He then retired from the business, leaving it in the hands of his sons and took charge of the Congregational Church at Preeshenlle in Gobowen, near Oswestry. In the 1851 census, he was a retired BOOKSELLER. [He died 3 Apr 1864 Caxton Place, Oswestry] Reverend Samuel Roberts died, at his son John Askew's home, at Caxton Place in Beatrice street, Oswestry, at the age of 76 years.

William Mitton of Chatwall in Cardington, Salop farmer 1778-1846

**D092** 

c 2 Jul 1778 Pontesbury 2nd son of Benjamin Mitton of "Earl's Hill", Worthen, Salop ?1736-1800 **D072** 

m (by licence) 20 Jun 1820 Worthen: Martha Lowe of Cardington; b c1793; i aged 40 24 Sep 1833 Cardington

d cAug 1846 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 68 29 Aug 1846 Cardington

(of Pontesbury farmer) 1824 bw

(of Earl's Hill) 1824 bw [newspaper notice] [Earl's Hill in Worthen]

(a freeholder voter, Pontesbury) 1832 [VOTERS]

(a £50 leaseholder voter, Worthen) 1832 [VOTERS]

(b c1781 Salop, of Chatwall in Cardington, Salop farmer) 1841 C

chn: John Lowe Mitton [1] c 29 Jun 1821 Cardington; (b 1821 Salop) 1841 C **► D093** 

Mary Mitton<sup>D092b</sup> c 4 Aug 1823 Cardington; (b c1826 Salop) 1841 C; m 16 Aug 1842 Cardington (Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>): Richard Wall

William Mitton<sup>D092c</sup> [2] c 18 Oct 1824 Cardington; i aged 15 weeks 6 Feb 1825

Abigail Mitton<sup>D092d</sup> c 7 Dec 1827 Cardington; i aged 3 days 9 Dec 1827 Cardington

Daniel Lowe Mitton [3] c 3 Sep 1830 Cardington ► **D097** 

Martha Mitton<sup>D092f</sup> c 20 Mar 1832 Cardington; (b c1832 Salop, at school in Condover, Salop) 1841 C; m 14 Feb 1850 Cardington (Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>): Isaac Norris Eaton

# John Lowe Mitton of Chatwall in Cardington, Salop farmer 1821-1866

**D093** 

c 29 Jun 1821 Cardington

m 23 Jan 1843 Cardington (Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Ann Allison; (b c1824 Shrewsbury) 1851 C; d aged 36 24 Feb 1860 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 36 29 Feb 1860 Cardington

d aged 44 15 May 1866 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 18 May 1866 Cardington

(b c1822 Chatwall, of Chatwall in Cardington "farmer of 280 acres employing 3 labourers") 1851 C (b c1822 Cardington, of Chatwall in Cardington "farmer of 136 acres employing 3

labourers and 1 boy") 1861 C chn: Mary Ann Mitton<sup>D093a</sup> b cAug 1843 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 9 Sep 1843 Cardington;

1851 C; (b c1843 Cardington, house-keeper) 1861 C; m 17 Feb 1863 Cardington (Church Stretton<sup>RD)</sup>: William Brazier

Martha Mitton<sup>D093b</sup> b cAug 1846 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Jun 1846 Cardington; 1851 C; d cAug 1852 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 6 17 Jul 1852 Cardington

William Lowe Mitton<sup>D093c</sup> b cFeb 1849 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Mar 1849

Cardington; 1851 C; (b c1849 Cardington) 1861 C; d cMay 1869 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>;

i aged 20 Cardington 23 Jun 1869

John Lowe Mitton b cMay 1851 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 23 May 1851 Cardington;

(b c1852 Cardington) 1861 C **D094** 

MITTON 24th Feb. after a lingering illness, aged 36, Mary Ann wife of Mr John Mitton of Chatwall in this county [EDDOWES' JOURNAL 29 Feb 1860]

15th inst. suddenly of apoplexy, aged 44, Mr John Low [?Mitton] of Chatwall in this county [SHREWSBURY FREE PRESS 19 May 1866]

D094

b cMay 1851 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 23 May 1851 Cardington

m 30 Jul 1873 Bishops Castle (Clun<sup>RD</sup>): Margaret Mitton Farmer dau of Thomas Farmer and Mary Bright (dau of Richard Bright and Abigail Mitton D072g); c 24 Oct 1847 Cardington; (of 9 Ash Grove, Victoria Bnak, Mancehster) 1911 C; d 8 Mar 1912 ChorltonRD, Lancs

d 25 Aug 1896; Will of Huddersfield (Wakefield) to widow Margaret Mitton Mitton, effects £43/6/6; i 1896 Cardington

(b c1851 Chattwall, of "Gas Works House", Tunstall in Wolstanton, Staffs "gas works manager") 1891 C

chn: Thomas John Mitton b 6 Jun 1874 [1939] HelmsleyRD, Yorks; c as Thomas John Low Mitton 19 Jul 1874 Acton Scott; (b c1875 Yorks) 1891 C **>D095** 

Mary Abigail Mitton<sup>D094b</sup> b cJul 1875 Acton Scott (Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>); 1891 C;

1911 C; [? d aged 56 cAug 1931 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>] Margaret Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D094c</sup> b cMay 1878 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 May 1879 Knowle; 1891 C

William Farmer Mitton<sup>D094d</sup> b cAug 1879 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Aug 1879 Knowle Benjamin Woodcock Mitton<sup>D094e</sup> b as ?John Woodcock Feb 1881 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>; c 5 Jun 1881 Knowle, Warwicks; m 1 Jan 1933 Chorlton on Medlock, Lancs: Lucy Ann Plant dau of Joseph Plant: She b c1885: He (as Bingham Woodcock) 1891 C; 1911 C; d aged 73 cDec 1954 ManchesterRD

Daniel Richard Mitton<sup>D094f</sup> b cFeb 1883 Wolstanton<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Feb 1883 Kidsgrove; d cFeb 1884 Wolstanton<sup>RD</sup>

Bertie Richard Mitton<sup>D094g</sup> b 8 Jan 1885 [1939] Kidsgrove (Wolstanton<sup>RD</sup>); c 14 Jun 1885 Kidsgrove; 1891 C; 1911 C; m Sep 1923 Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs: Annie Preston: She b 20 Dec 1889 [1939]: He d Jul 1955 Manchester; (of Stretford M.B., Lancs electrical clerk) [1939]

Beatrice Ann Mitton<sup>D094h</sup> b cMay 1888 Kidsgrove (Wolstanton<sup>RD</sup>); 1891 C; 1911 C m 12 Sep 1917 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>: Daniel Lowe Wall [1911 census: 7 children, 7 living, 1 dead [sic]]

Admittance of Margaret Mitton Mitton 21 Jan 1891. Endorsed number: '676' Admittance of Margaret Mitton Mitton the wife of John Lowe Mitton of Kidsgrove in the county of Stafford (devisee named in the will of Thomas Farmer) to parcels of land in the township and parish of Cardington. Admittance of Thomas John Mitton XD3651/B/6/6/2/161 18 Jun 1912. Endorsed number: '791' Admittance of Thomas John Mitton of Denton near Manchester in the county of Lancaster (heir at law of Margaret Mitton Mitton who died intestate on 8 March 1912) to a dwellinghouse and several parcels of land in the township of Cardington. [Shropshire Archives XD3651/B/6/6/2 etc.1

#### Thomas John Mitton (of Manchester, Lancs) 1874-?1956

**D095** 

b 6 Jun 1874 [1939] HelmsleyRD, Yorks; c as Thomas John Low Mitton 19 Jul 1874 Acton Scott

m cAug 1905 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>: Amy Marsh; b 6 May 1880 [1939]; d Jun 1971 Shrewsbury [? d aged 82 Dec 1956 SheffieldRD]

(b c1875 Yorks) 1891 C

(b c1875 Helmsley, Yorks, of 155 Manchester Road, Denton, Lancs "traveller in chemicals") 1911 C (b 6 Jun 1874 of 23 Park Lane, Darton, Yorks WR dispenser for doctor) [1939]

chn: John Lowe Mitton<sup>D095a</sup> b cNov 1906 Stockton, Lancs; (b c1907 Norton, Durhams) 1911 C

George Mitton (b c1908 Manchester, Lancs) 1911 C [? ► D096]

#### George Mitton (of Manchester, Lancs) 1908-....

**D096** 

b 30 Mar 1908

m cAug 1933 South ManchesterRD: Emily L.M. Pound; b 9 May 1911; m2 ----- cMay 1979 ManchesterRD: ---- Staveley

chn: George B. Mitton<sup>D096a</sup> b cFeb 1935 ManchesterRD

#### Daniel Lowe Mitton of Cardington, Salop farmer 1830-1873

**D097** 

c 3 Sep 1830 Cardington 3rd son of William Mitton of Chatwall in Cardington, Salop farmer 1778-1846 **D092** 

m 22 Aug 1849 Cardington (Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Brazier; (b c1827 Cardington); 1851 C; d aged 51 22 Nov 1877 [G1] Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i Cardington d aged 43 6 Oct 1873 [G1] Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i Cardington

[X 1841 C]

(b c1831 Cardington, of Cardington, Salop farmer of 120 acres with one labourer) 1851 C

(of Cardington butcher and farmer) 1861-71 [DIRECTORY] chn: Daniel Lowe Mitton<sup>D097a</sup> b cMay 1850 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 8 Apr 1850 Cardington (aged 11m, b Cardington) 1851 C; (aged 30, unm., visitor at Cardington "castrator") 1881 C; (aged 49, unm., lodger at Cardington "castrator") 1901 C; d as Mytton, aged 72 cMar 1923 Conway<sup>RD</sup> Mary Ann Mitton<sup>D097b</sup> b cFeb 1852 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Mar 1852 Cardington; [? m Feb 1888 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>: -----1 Martha Mitton<sup>D097c</sup> b cAug 1854 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 Aug 1854 Cardington; (as Mytton, b c1861 Cardington, of Shrewsbury boarding house keeper) 1911 C John Lowe Mitton<sup>D097d</sup> b cNov 1857 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 29 Oct 1857 Cardington; d aged 22 27 Apr 1880 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup> [EDDOWES'S JOURNAL 5 May 1880] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D097e</sup> b cNov 1859 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Nov 1859 Cardington; (b Cardington, aged 21, unm., house-keeper at Downs Farm, Much Wenlock) 1881 C; (as Mytton, b c1865 Cardington, of Shrewsbury boarding house keeper) 1911 C; d as Mytton, aged 55[sic] cAug 1919 Atcham RD William Mitton Dog b cAug 1862 Church Stretton C 6 Jul 1862 Cardington;

Analysis of the will of Thomas Evans (dated 19 July 1860). D3651/B/55/1/15 · Shropshire Archives. His estate at Munslow is to be sold to pay debts and legacies and the remainder invested; his estate at Cardington is to go to his wife for life and then Daniel Lowe Mitton and John Brazier; Daniel Lowe Mitton has since died.

(Cardington) [gravestone] William son of Daniel Lowe Mitton d 15 Jun 1863 aged 11 months; Daniel Lowe Mitton d 6 Oct 1873 aged 43; Mary, his wife d 22 Nov 1877 aged 51

## Edward Mitton of Stoke St Milborough, Salop ?1669-1731

d aged 11m 15 Jun 1863 [G1]; i Cardington

**D200** 

[? c 20 Feb 1668.9 Clumbury 4th son of John Mitton of Clumbury, Salop 1635-a1699 **D023**]

m c1706 Catherine -----; i *on same day as her husband* 24 Apr 1731 Stoke St Milborough [? Catherine Watkiss c Dec 1677 *Cardington dau of William Watkiss and Ann (---)*] i *on same day as his wife* 24 Apr 1731 Stoke St Milborough

(Surveyor of Highways, Stoke St Milborough) 1722 [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES WB/C/2/1/69] [see Photo 1722.001 for his signature]

(assessed for Window Tax, Stoke St Milborough) 1726

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D200a</sup> b 31 Dec 1707 PR; c *as dau of Edward and Catherine of Stoke St Milborough* 6 Jan 1707.8 Cardington; i 15 Jan 1707.8 Cardington Ann Mitton<sup>D200b</sup> c 11 May 1709 Stoke St Milborough; i 23 Jul 1710 Stoke St Milborough

William Mitton<sup>D200c</sup> c 20 Aug 1710 Stoke St Milborough; i 5 Nov 1721 Stoke St Milborough

John Mitton c 5 Nov 1712 Stoke St Milborough ►**D201**Edward Mitton c 1 May 1717 Stoke St Milborough ►**D205**William Mitton<sup>D200f</sup> c 29 Jun 1722 Stoke St Milborough

NOTE: Edward and Catherine Mitton's first child was christened at Cardington in 1708. At that time it was common for a woman to return to her own family home for the birth of a first child. Catherine may then have been born in Cardington. The parish register records the following christenings in the period 1663 to 1693: (1) Catherine Wilks c 15 Apr 1674 Cardington dau of John Wilks of Longvill and Margery (i 7 Aug 1683 Cardington) (2) Catherine Watkiss c 3 Dec 1677 Cardington dau of William Watkiss and Ann (---) (3) Catherine Corfield c 5 Nov 1685 Cardington dau of Richard Corfield and Catherine (i 25 Dec 1685 Cardington) (4) Catherine Greene c 16 Nov 1686 Cardington dau of John Greene & Martha (? m 24 May 1719 Cardington: John Howell). Catherine Mitton named two of her children William and Ann which were the names of Catherine Watkiss's parents.

#### John Mitton of Burwarton, Salop 1712-1746

D201

c 5 Nov 1712 Stoke St Milborough

m 1 Jun 1741 Wheathill: Ann Colton ALIAS Brecknock; m2 20 Nov 1747 Burwarton: James Smith of Burwarton

i 10 May 1746 Aston Botterell

chn: John Mitton<sup>D201a</sup> c *son of late John* 14 Dec 1746 Burwarton; i 8 Mar 1746.7 Burwarton

#### **Edward Mitton of Bitterley, Salop 1717-1792**

**D205** 

c 1 May 1717 Stoke St Milborough

m1 5 May 1743 Wheathill: Elizabeth Watkiss dau of John Watkiss of Muckley in Acton

```
Round, Salop yeoman c1668-c1773 and Jane (----); i 10 Apr 1779 Stanton Lacy
m2 14 May 1782 Stanton Lacy (witnessed by Charles Powell and Robert Lloyd):
 Ann ----; (but had no chn); b c1713; m1 [?William] Rubathan of Montgomery;
 i aged 81 3 Nov 1794 Stanton Lacy
i aged 76 21 Sep 1792 Stanton Lacy
(of Bitterley) c1746-c1770
(Churchwarden, Bitterley) 1747
(was begueathed 20/0 in the will of his father in law John Watkiss) 1769
(of [? Haytons Bent], Stanton Lacy) c1770-92
(for evidence concerning his children see letter below)
chn: John Mitton c 18 Mar 1743.4 Wheathill ►D206
     Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D205b</sup> c 23 Feb 1745.6 Bitterley; unm. i aged 38 11 Aug 1784
      Hopton Wafers
     Edward Mitton [? c 21 Aug 1748 Bitterley] ►D300
     Mary Mitton<sup>D205d</sup> c 20 Oct 1751 Bitterley; m 30 Dec 1771 Stanton Lacy: William
```

Churchman son of William Churchman and Joane (Collins): He c 4 May 1750 where?; (of Stanton Lacy and Lydehole, Diddlebury); d c1812; i Diddlebury:

She i 20 Jul 1831 Diddlebury aged 79

Sarah Mitton<sup>D205e</sup> b c1752; (bequeathed 20/0 and a feather bed in the will of her grandfather John Watkiss) 1769; m 20 Feb 1783 Mamble, Worcs: Thomas Green of Mamble: He? (of Hayton's Bent, Stanton Lacy); [? i 15 Feb 1829 Stanton Lacy]:

She [? i aged 79 3 May 1831 Stanton Lacy]

James Mitton<sup>D205f</sup> c 22 Nov 1753 Bitterley

William Mitton b c1760 ?Bitterley ►**D400** 

The earliest of our branch I trace back 200 years to the early part of the 18th century between 1700 & 1720. There lived in that time about the central part of Shropshire in what is usually called Corvedale a man named Mytton. That man was the father of our grandfather, he had several other sons and I believe daughters. Our grandfather John and two brothers Edward and William emigrated to South Shropshire. Two of them settled in the Parish of Burford, the third at Bayton near Cleobury Mortimer. ... Our grandfather John had 5 sons and two daughters. Edward, John, James, William (our father), Thomas, Sarah and Elizabeth. I first saw the light of day at Whatmore the 20th. of June 1832. Our father having married the previous year Miss Steward or Stewart of the Terrills. [Extract from a letter written 30 Nov 1915 from Los Angeles, California, USA by John Mytton (of CA, USA) 1832-1922 D223 to his sister Emma Clarke]

(6 Sep 1769) This is the Last Will and Testament of me John Watkiss of Muckley in the Parish of Acton Round in the County of Salop Yeoman ... Also I leave to my son in Law Edward Mitton A like sum of Twenty Shillings ... Also I leave to my Grandaughter Sarah Mitton the sum of Twenty Shillings the several above mentioned Legacies to be paid within Twelve Months next after my Decease Also I leave to my said Grandaughter Sarah Mitton the Feather Bed which I now lie on

#### John Mytton of Acton Round, Salop wheelwright 1744-1836

**D206** 

c 18 Mar 1743.4 Wheathill

m 22 May 1780 Acton Round: Elizabeth Daniel dau of James Daniel of Kenley and Dinah (Preece); c 31 Jul 1757 Kenley; d aged 81 4 Nov 1837 [G1] [XRD];

i 8 Nov 1837 Burford

d aged 92 22 Dec 1836 [G2]; i 27 Dec 1836 Burford; Will (Hereford) 13 Jun 1829/ 6 Jun 1837

(? 1777 Wm (Acton Round))

(of Acton Round wheelwright) c1780-1793

1783 Wm (of Margaret Daniel at Kenley)

(of Coppice Cottage, Cleobury Road, Boraston retired) c1820-1836

(Coppice Cottage remained in the family until the death of his great granddaughter Elizabeth Mytton in 1931)

chn: Elizabeth Mytton c 11 Jun 1781 Acton Round ►**D2061** 

Edward Mytton c 13 Sep 1783 Acton Round ►D207

John Mytton b 1786 Much Wenlock; c 14 May 1786 Acton Round ► D221

Sarah Mytton<sup>D2060d</sup> c 30 Aug 1789 Acton Round; [? m ---- Hill]

James Mytton<sup>D2060e</sup> c 12 Aug 1792 Acton Round; unm.; (leaseholder voter of Nash Court) 1832 [VOTERS]; (b c1801, Salop of Whitmore[sic] farmer & miller) 1841 C; (b Priesthope, aged 58, of Watmore Farm and Watmore Mill, Boraston landowner, miller and farmer) 1851 C; d aged 77 31 Oct 1869 Neen Sollars (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>); i 4 Nov 1869 Burford (? Nash)

William Mytton c 1 Nov 1795 Knighton-upon-Teme, Worcs ►D222

Thomas Mytton b c1800 Boraston ►D245

Will (Hereford) 13 Jun 1829/9 Jun 1837 John Mytton of Burford wheelwright ... wife Elizabeth [executor] copyhold tenement "The Coppice" ... son Thomas [executor]. Value £20.

Our grandfather John had 5 sons and two daughters. Edward, John, James, William (our father), Thomas, Sarah and Elizabeth. I first saw the light of day at Whatmore the 20th. of June 1832. Our father having married the previous year Miss Steward or Stewart of the Terrills. [Extract from a letter written 30 Nov 1915 from Los Angeles, California, USA by John Mytton (of CA, USA) 1832-1922 **D223** to his sister Emma Clarke]

## Elizabeth Mytton (of Acton Round, Salop) 1781-1842

D2061

c 11 Jun 1781 Acton Round;

[? m1 cl -----]

m2 24 Apr 1823 Boraston: Edward Dorrell of Hanley Castle, Worcs ?1787-1858; (but had no chn); m2 1843 Esther Willis

i 19 Apr 1842 Worcester

(of Timberdine Farm, Worcester) 1841 C

chn: [?] Maria Mytton<sup>D2061a</sup> c dau of Elizabeth Mytton 17 May 1807 Burwarton; m 23 Jul 1827 Mamble: Joseph Groves of Stockton in Kimbolton, Herefs c1805-1875; (and had chn); (b c1811, of Kimbolton) 1841 C; (b c1811 Kimbolton, of Kimbolton) 1851 C; (b c1811 ?Norton, of Kimbolton) 1861 C; (b c1811 Cleobury North, of Kimbolton) 1871 C; (b c1809 "Burriton", widow, living with son at Kimbolton) 1881 C; (b c1807 Cleobury North, widow, living with son at Kimbolton) 1891 C; d aged 85 cNov 1893 AstonRD

#### **Edward Mytton of Great Comberton, Worcs farmer 1783-1865**

**D207** 

c 13 Sep 1783 Acton Round

m 27 Feb 1817 Worcester St Andrew: Eliza Phillips; (b c1796) 1841 C; (b c1794 Great Comberton) 1851 C; d *aged 57* 6 Nov 1851 (Pershore<sup>RD</sup>); i Great Comberton d *aged 82* 6 Jun 1865 (Pershore<sup>RD</sup>); i Great Comberton (b c1786, of Great Comberton farmer) 1841 C

(b c1784 Acton Round, of Great Comberton farmer of 340 acres employing 6 labourers) 1851 C chn: Elizabeth Mytton  $^{D207a}$  c 13 May 1818 Great Comberton; 1841 C; 1851 C; unm.; d aged

57 22 Oct 1875 Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; i Great Comberton; [? Will (Worcester) 1876] William Mytton c 12 Jun 1821 Great Comberton; 1841 C; 1851 C **▶ D208** 

Sarah Hannah Mytton<sup>D207c</sup> c 10 Aug 1824 Great Comberton; 1841 C; 1851 C; m 24 Oct 1854 Great Comberton (Pershore<sup>RD</sup>): Frederick Markes Malpas: He d 31 Aug 1860 aged 36; i Bayton

Martha Ann Mytton<sup>D207d</sup> c 16 Sep 1827 Great Comberton; (b c1829 living at Albany Terrrace, Claines in Whistomes, Worcester female servant or scholar) 1841 C; 1851 C; m 29 Apr 1856 Great Comberton (Pershore<sup>RD</sup>): Pryce Hughes of Paddington grocer (son of Edward Hughes); (and had chn: Eliza Ann b c1857)

Lucy Mytton<sup>D207e</sup> c 29 Sep 1829 Great Comberton; (pupil at Eckington, Worcs) 1841 C; 1851 C; m 2 Jul 1859 (Pershore<sup>RD</sup>): Edward Hughes of Lady Court, Shobden, Herefs farmer (son of Edward Hughes)

Edward Mytton $^{D207f}$  c 2 Jan 1832 Great Comberton; i 5 Mar 1832 Great Comberton Eliza Mytton $^{D207g}$  c 13 Jun 1833 Great Comberton; 1841 C; 1851 C; unm.; d *aged 83* Dec 1916 Pershore $^{RD}$ ; (of Great Comberton farmer)

John James Edward Mytton<sup>D207h</sup> b 1 Oct 1839 Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; c 5 Jan 1840 Great Comberton; 1841 C; 1851 C; unm.; d *aged 62* 7 Apr 1902 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>; i Great Comberton

#### William Mytton of Elmley Castle, Worcs farmer 1821-1880

**D208** 

c 12 Jun 1821 Great Comberton

m 8 Feb 1855 Hampton St Mary, Middx: Sarah Grundy (? dau of John Grundy); b c1830 Hampton, Middx; (as a widow, of Avondale, Hill Avenue, Bath Road, Worcester); d aged 71 28 Oct 1901 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; [? Will (Worcester) Jan 1902] d aged 59 20 Aug 1880 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>; i Severn Stoke (of Elmley Castle farmer) c1854-c64

(of Naunton Farm, Severn Stoke, Worcs farmer) c1864-d

(his widow Sarah, aged 51, b Hampton, Middx, of Naunton Farm, Severn Stoke, Worcester farmer of 300a. employing 6 men and 2 boys) 1881 C

(his widow Sarah, aged 61, of Naunton Farm) 1891 C

chn: William Mytton b 3 Dec 1855 PR Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Feb 1856 Elmley Castle; (aged 25, b Elmley Castle, auctioneer) 1881 C **▶D209**Sarah Mytton<sup>D208b</sup> b 8 Mar 1857 PR Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; c 19 Apr 1857 Elmley Castle; m 24 Feb 1885 Severn Stoke (Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>): Edmund George

John Edward Mytton b 13 Oct 1858 PR PershoreRD; c 12 Dec 1858 Elmley Castle;

(aged 22, b Elmley Castle, assistant-farmer/labourer) 1881 C ►D211

James Mytton b 14 Jul 1860 PR PershoreRD; c 9 Dec 1860 Elmley Castle; (aged 20, b Elmley Castle, Assistant-farmer/labourer) 1881 C ►D220

Lucy Maria Mytton<sup>D208e</sup> b cMay 1862 PershoreRD; c 19 Oct 1862 Elmley Castle; d aged 13 20 Nov 1875 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>; i Severn Stoke

Ellen Mytton<sup>D208f</sup> b cFeb 1868 Severn Stoke (Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>); 1881 C; m cMay 1902 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>: George Smith; (and had chn: Roger George b 1903, Owen Mytton b 1906)

Agnes Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D208g</sup> b cFeb 1872 Severn Stoke (Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD)</sup>; 1881 C; m cFeb 1904 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Walter Francis Russell; d 14 May 1932

#### William Mytton of Worcester auctioneer 1855-1946

**D209** 

b 3 Dec 1855 PR Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Feb 1856 Elmley Castle

m cFeb 1890 PershoreRD: Frances Fourmy; b c1868; d aged 52 25 Apr 1920 Worcester<sup>RD</sup> d aged 90 10 Jan 1946 WorcesterRD

(of 34 Tything, Worcester)

(of 41 Battenhall Road, Worcester)

(partner with the auctioneers Bentley, Hobbs and Mytton of Pershore, Worcester, Bromyard and Hereford)

chn: William Fourmy Mytton b 18 Dec 1890 Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Mar 1891 Pershore St Andrew **▶D210** 

# William Fourmy Mytton of Worcester auctioneer 1890-1975

D210

b 18 Dec 1890 Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Mar 1891 Pershore St Andrew

m cNov 1917 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Florence Clare Downs; b 9 Jun 1888; d cNov 1978 WorcesterRD

d aged 85 cFeb 1975 WorcesterRD

(of The Cedars, Thornloe Road, Worcester)

(of 86 Henwick Road, St Johns, Worcester)

(of Worcester Gate, Hallow, Worcester)

(partner with the auctioneers Bentley, Hobbs and Mytton, Foregate Street, Worcester etc)

chn: Elizabeth Fourmy Mytton<sup>D210a</sup> b 20 Feb 1920 [DRec] Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; (of Hallow Ridge, Hallow Road, Worcester); d *aged 81* Jul 2001 PershoreRD

# John Edward Mytton of Hanley Castle, Worcs farmer 1858-1914

**D211** 

b 13 Oct 1858 PershoreRD; c 12 Dec 1858 Elmley Castle 2nd son of William Mytton of Elmley Castle, Worcs farmer 1821-1880 **D208** 

m 1 Mar 1887 Brimfield, Herefs (Tenbury $^{\rm RD}$ ): Mary E. Lowe; b c1859; d aged~57 Mar 1916 Upton-on-Severn $^{\rm RD}$ 

d cFeb 1914 Pershore<sup>RD</sup>

(of North End Farm, Hanley Castle, Worcs farmer) c1887-c1893

(of Pensham, Pershore, Worcs farmer) c1893-d

chn: Kathleen Mary Mytton<sup>D211a</sup> b 19 Dec 1887 North End Farm, Hanley Castle (Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>); c 16 Jan 1888 Hanley Castle; unm.; 1911 C; d 13 Aug 1964 PershoreRD; (of 8 Broad Street, Pershore)

Dorothy Mytton<sup>D211b</sup> b 16 Jan 1889 [DRec] North End Farm, Hanley Castle (Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>); c 3 Mar 1889 Hanley Castle; unm.; d *aged 83* 13 May 1972 PershoreRD; (of 8 Broad Street, Pershore);

John Stanley "Jack" Mytton b 29 May 1890 PR [X RD]; c 3 Aug 1890 Hanley Castle >D212

Clarice Mytton D211d b 12 Oct 1891 [1939] OR 8 Oct 1891 [DRec] Upton-on-Severn C 6 Mar 1892 Hanley Castle; (nursery governess) 1911 C; (b 12 Oct 1891, of 10 Saints Dunstans Crescent, Worcester, single, clerk bookkeeper) [1939]; d  $aged\ 103\ 10$  May 1995 Pershore RD; Will (Birmingham) 5 Jul 1995 [below] Hubert Mytton D211e b 12 Apr 1893 [Pensham PR] Pershore C aged 6 cNov 1899 Pershore D210 Pershore D3210 Pershore D332 Pershore D33

James Rosebery Mytton<sup>D211f</sup> b cAug 1894 PershoreRD; c 1 Aug 1894 Pershore St Andrew; 1911 C; (emigrated to Australia); m 1923 Narrandera, NSW: Daisy Muriel Weston; (living) 1949

[1911 Census: 6 chn, 5 living]

MYTTON CLARICE OF PIRTON GRANGE NURSING HOME HERE & WORC DIED 10 MAY 1995 PROBATE BIRMINGHAM 05 JULY NOT EXCEEDING £12,500.

b 29 May 1890 Hanley Castle PR [X RD]; c 3 Aug 1890 Hanley Castle m 6 Apr 1927 Gwendoline Constance Bertha Healing; b 5 Jun 1903; d ?1996 d 10 Nov 1971

(emigrated to Alberta, Canada)

chn: Arthur James "Art" Mytton b 10 Sep 1930 ►D213

John Edward Mytton b 23 Aug 1932 Lacombe, Alberta ►D214

Marie Mytton<sup>D212c</sup> m ----- Lamb

# Arthur James "Art" Mytton of Alberta, Canada 1930-2012

**D213** 

b 10 Sep 1930

m 6 Jun 1959 Shirley Fay Hewitt dau of Ren Hewitt and Etta (----); b 28 Aug 1936

Ontario; d 9 May 2007 Medicine Hat, Alberta d 6 Jul 1912 Medicine Hat, Alberta; i 11 Jul 1912

chn: [see below]

Mr. Arthur "Art" James Mytton of Medicine Hat, beloved husband of the late Mrs. Shirley Mytton, passed away on Friday, July 6th, 2012 at the age of 81 years. Art leaves to cherish his memory his children, Dale (Wendy) of Redcliff, Linda (Miles) Johnson, Ivan (Cheryl), Dwayne (Rhonda), and Neal, all of Medicine Hat; fifteen grandchildren, David, Darcy (Joanna), Danessa, Melissa (Andrew), Derek (Angelina), Eric, Nicole, Mathew, Sheena, Crystal, Kaylee, Jennica, Cheyanne, Rebekka, and Isaac; one great-grandchild, Bane; and one sister, Marie Lamb. Besides his wife, Shirley, Art was predeceased by one great-grandson, Bennett; and one brother, John. Art passed away the same way he lived....quietly and without much ado. Art was born at the start of the depression. Since he lived on a farm, he said he never really experienced the depression. He attended school to Grade 10 and learned to play his violin. Art was destined to take over the family farm, but destiny took him elsewhere. He met Shirley and life as a farm boy was to be no more. There were good times and hard times, but Art never veered off the path. He never said much, listened lots and gave an opinion when it was warranted. He loved to drive, fish, listen to fiddle music, play cards and watch his bird's antics. Art will be missed more than he ever imagined. We send you to Shirley and all those family members who have gone before you. [INTERNET]

## John Edward Mytton of Alberta, Canada 1932-2012

D214

b 23 Aug 1932 Lacombe, Alberta 2nd son of John Stanley "Jack" Mytton of Alberta, Canada 1890-1971 **D212** 

m Jalayne Rowland

m Millie ----

d 4 Jan 2012 Red Deer, Alberta; i 8 Jun 2012

chn: Dale Mytton<sup>D214a</sup> m Darlene ----Darrell Mytton<sup>D214b</sup> m Romy -----Leila Mytton<sup>D214c</sup> m ----- Traynor Kendal Mytton<sup>D214d</sup>

Twila Mytton<sup>D214e</sup>

**MYTTON, John Edward:** With sorrow, we announce the passing of John Edward Mytton 1932-2012. John was the youngest of 3 children, born to John (Jack) & Gwendoline Mytton on August 23, 1932 at Lacombe, Alberta. He grew up on a farm in the Milton District, northeast of Lacombe. John began school at the Milton school, up to Grade 3, just a ¼ mile north of their farm, then later headed for town to the Big School. He was surrounded by friends and family and all the day to day life until 1984, when his work moved him to Red Deer, Alberta. John started his working career in Lacombe at the bank, then moved on to automotives, in the parts dept., retiring in 1996. He enjoyed gardening, golf, camping and working on cars. His primary passion was music, playing many different instruments, as a member of several bands and orchestras. In recent years, John was a familiar accordion player at jam sessions, lodges and nursing homes in Red Deer and surrounding areas. John frequently played at the Legion monthly Old Time Dance and at the Golden Circle. He will be missed by the home residents and his fellow players. John loved to be with family, taking grandchildren on trips to B.C. or camping out west. He attended lots of family parties and several reunions. John's fondest memories were of a motor trip to the USA with his father, John, in the early 60's, 2 motorcycle trips with Millie and the winter of 98-99 spent in California. John has been an Associate member of the Legion, Branch# 35 in Red Deer for many years. John will be sorrowfully missed and remembered by his loving wife Millie, his children Dale & Darlene Mytton, Red Deer, Darrell & Romy Mytton, Rocky MH, Leila Traynor, Edmonton, Kendal Mytton, Red Deer, Twila Mytton, Langley, B.C., Alex & Tracie Barker, Pine Lake, Allen & Louise Barker, Grande Prairie, Ivan & DeAnne Barker, River John Nova Scotia, Linda Stimson, Red Deer, Renne & Dave Thompson, Roblin, Ont., 26 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren. John is also survived by his sister Marie Lamb of Red Deer and brother Art Mytton of Medicine Hat. He was predeceased by both parents. Funeral Service will be held from Wilson's Funeral Chapel, 6120 Highway 2A, Lacombe, AB. on Friday, June 8th, 2012 at 1:00 PM. [INTERNET]

**D220** 

James Mytton of Severn Stoke, Worcs farmer 1860-1941 b 14 Jul 1860 [1939] PershoreRD; c 9 Dec 1860 Elmley Castle 3rd son of William Mytton of Elmley Castle, Worcs farmer 1821-1880 D208 m cNov 1898 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Newman of Kempsey; b 9 May 1870 [1939]; d 17 Jul 1947 TauntonRD; i Severn Stoke

d aged 80 28 Feb 1941 Bredon Lodge, Bredon (PershoreRD); i Severn Stoke (of Bredon Lodge, Pershore farmer) [1939]

chn: Phyllis Mytton<sup>D220a</sup> b cMay 1901 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>; unm.; d 2 Feb 1926 Hentley, Brockworth, Glos (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); i Severn Stoke

Nancie Sarah Mytton<sup>D220b</sup> b cAug 1903 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>; m cJun 1930 TewkesburyRD: Edward Lutley Yeandle

## John Mytton of Rushbury, Salop farmer 1786-1852

D221

b 1786 Much Wenlock; c 14 May 1786 Acton Round 3rd son of John Mytton of Acton Round, Salop wheelwright 1744-1836 **D206** 

m (by licence) 26 Nov 1811 Rushbury: Elizabeth Beaman dau of Thomas Beaman and Mary (----); c 25 Sep 1779 Munslow; m1 13 Jan 1806 Rushbury: Benjamin Littleford 1779-1811; (and had chn: Letitia c 20 Nov 1806 Rushbury; m 24 Jun 1824 Rushbury: Edward Hayward 1789-1866); (b c1783 Salop) 1841 C; (b c1780 Munslow) 1851 C; d as Mitton cAug 1853 Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i of Holt Green parish of Cardington, aged 74 13 Jul 1853 Rushbury

d cFeb 1852 Rushbury (Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>); i as of Wilderhope aged 65 18 Mar 1852 Rushbury; Will (Hereford) 11 May 1849/26 May 1852 [below]

(of Fegg) 1813 1817 1829 PR

(b c1787 Salop, of Rushbury, Salop farmer) 1841 C

(b c1787 Much Wenlock, of Fegg, Rushbury farmer of 242a with -- labourer) 1851 C chn: Edward Mytton<sup>D221a</sup> c 13 Jun 1813 Rushbury; i aged 16 1 Aug 1829 Rushbury John Mytton<sup>D221b</sup> c 5 Nov 1817 Rushbury; d? before his father

Will (Hereford) 11 May 1849/4 Jun 1852 John Mytton of The Fegg in Rushbury farmer ... son in law John Hayward in trust ... wife Elizabeth ... Elizabeth Hayward and Mary Hayward ... brother James Mytton of Watmore farmer [executor]. Value £450.

#### William Mytton of Thornbury, Herefs farmer 1795-1871

**D222** 

c 1 Nov 1795 Knighton on Teme 4th son of John Mytton of Acton Round, Salop wheelwright 1744-1836 **D206** 

m 1831 Tenbury: Sarah Steward; b c1809 Terrils Farm, Tenbury; d aged 70 5 May 1879 Grafton, Tenbury (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); i 1879 Tenbury; [? Will (Worcester) Jul 1879]; 1841 C; (b c1809 Thornbury) 1851 C; (aged 62) 1871 C

d aged 75 5 Apr 1871 Sutton Place, Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i Tenbury

(of Watmore miller) c1832

(b c1796, of Thornbury farmer) 1841 C

(of New House Farm, Thornbury, Herefs farmer)

(Churchwarden and Sidesman, Thornbury) 1833-51

(b c1796 Thornbury, of Thornbury farmer of 256a employing 4 labourers) 1851 C (of Church House Farm, Thornbury)

(of Sutton Place, Sutton, Tenbury, Worcs farmer of 200a) c1855-1871C

chn: John Mytton [1] b 20 Jun 1832 Watmore; c 22 Jul 1832 Burford; 1841 C; (b c1833 Burford, lodging at Bromyard, Herefs) 1851 C ►D223

William Mytton<sup>D222b</sup> [2] c 24 Jan 1834 Thornbury; d *in infancy*; i Thornbury Edward Mytton [3] b 7 Feb 1836 Thornbury; c 21 Feb 1836 Thornbury; 1841 C; [X 1851 C] **D230** 

James Mytton<sup>D222d</sup> b as Mitton cFeb 1838 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 3 Apr 1838 Thornbury; 1841 C; 1851 C; m 6 Jun 1867 Nash (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>): Lucy Adams dau of William Adams of Gormesley, Bockleton, Herefs; (but had no chn): She b 26 Apr 1838 Gormsley, Bockleton, Tenbury; (b ?Gormsley, aged 32) 1871 C; m1 3 May 1855 Coreley (Cleobury MortimerRD): Edward Wall farmer; d aged 56 7 Jan 1894 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 11 Jan 1894 Coreley: He d aged 66 cNov 1904 Tenbury; i Tenbury; (b Thornbury, aged 32, of Watmore Farm, Boraston farmer) 1871 C; (retired)

William Mytton<sup>D222e</sup> b cJan 1840 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; 1841 C; 1851 C; unm.; d aged 27, killed when thrown from a high spirited horse as he returned home from Worcester Horse Fair 19 Sep 1867 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; i 24 Sep 1867 Tenbury; (a well known "gentleman jockey"); (farmed with his father at Sutton Place Farm) Sarah Mytton<sup>D222f</sup> b 4 Feb 1842 Thornbury (Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>); 1851 C; (housekeeper, for her brother Edward, of Bannals Farm, Stoke Bliss, Worcs) 1861 C; m 21 Jun 1870

Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>: John Gardiner Cook (son of John Cook and Jane (Gardiner)); (and had chn: Sarah Cecilia b 4 Nov 1871, Annie Jane b 18 Dec 1872, .[son]., William): He b 10 Oct 1842 Bromyard; d killed falling from a horse 20 Jul 1876; She d 1922 Copthorne; i Copthorne; (as a widow, of High Street, Bromyard family-grocer, tea-dealer and provision-merchant); (of Sherford Bank, Bromyard); (of Copthorne School, Romsey, Hants, with her daughter Sarah

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D222g</sup> b cMay 1844 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; d killed falling from a hay wagon cNov 1850 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

Emma Mytton<sup>D222h</sup> b 19 Oct 1846 Thornbury (Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>); c 7 Mar 1847 Thornbury; (aged 4) 1851 C; m 30 Aug 1866 Tenbury (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>): James Clarke of Terrils Farm, Tenbury farmer; (and had chn: Henry James b 27 Jul 1867, William Mytton b 22 Jul 1869, John Edwards b 27 Mar 1871, James b c1873, Arthur b c1875, Emily Jane b 14 May 1876, Hubert Reece b 26 Sep 1879, Edith Mary b 6 Dec 1881, Elizabeth Sarah b 29 Mar 1884, Annie S. b c1887, Eleanor Susan b 1 Nov 1889): He b 17 Apr 1839; d 5 Oct 1909; i Tenbury: She (as a widow, of The Terrils farmer); d aged 83 9 Feb 1930; i Tenbury;

Mary Ann Mytton<sup>D222i</sup> b 21 Jun 1849 Thornbury (Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>); c 22 Jul 1849 Thornbury; 1851 C; m 29 Aug 1867 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>: Reece Davies of Grafton, Herefs farmer; (and had chn: William Holloway, Edward Reece, John, George Henry b 1883, Elizabeth Sarah b 1869, Charles M., Catherine S., Mary Ellen b 1878, Emma c 14 Jul 1880); He b 17 Jul 1839; d 8 May 1904; i Tenbury: She d 13 May 1930; i Tenbury; (of "The Fountain", Tenbury inn-keeper); (of Teme Street, Tenbury butcher)

#### John Mytton (of CA, USA) 1832-1922

b 20 Jun 1832 Watmore, Burford; c 22 Jul 1832 Burford, Salop son of William Mytton of Thornbury, Herefs 1795-1871 QV (see Boraston)

m 20 Sep 1860 Kensington<sup>RD</sup> Holy Trinity: Mary Lizzie Seaton Keller dau of Garrett Keller gentleman (? from Germany); b 1838; (b London (parish not known), aged 32) 1871 C; d 5 Nov 1893 Ottumwa, Iowa; i Ottumwa d aged 89 27 Jan 1922 Long Beach, California; i Ottumwa

(b c1833 Burford, lodging at Bromyard, Herefs) 1851 C; (of Brompton, Kensington); (sometime law student of London); (Queens Messenger in the House of Commons); (in the Civil Service Excise Department); (working at London Treasury Office, House of Commons) 1861; (of Douro Place, Kensington); (b c1833 Burford, of Sutton Place, Tenbury, Worcs farmer's son, his family living with him) 1871 C; (of Sutton Place, Tenbury, Worcs farmer) 1871-9; (emigrated to the USA) 1879; (of New York) c1879-c1887; (naturalised USA citizen at District Court of Wapello, Iowa) 1 Nov 1887; (book keeper, for John Morrell Meat Packing Co, of Ottumwa, Iowa) c1887-c1893; (in retirement of of 2504 Gleason Avenue, Long Beach, California, living with dau Fannie Laura) c1893-1922; (wrote a letter concerning his ancestry) 1915 (see Stoke St Milborough) chn: Lizzie Sarah "Tottie" Mytton<sup>D223a</sup> b cAug 1861 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 Oct 1861

Tenbury; (with her parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879; ?unm.; d of pneumonia, aged 18 14 Dec 1879 New York; i St Michaels Cemy, Astoria, Long Island, New York

William Steward Mytton<sup>D223b</sup> b cNov 1863 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>; ?unm.; d killed on active service 22 Mar 1889; i Deolall, India; (aged 7) 1871 C; (served in G company,

4th-60th Rifle Corps, Kings Royal Rifle Corps); Edward John Mytton b cAug 1865 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 5) 1871 C; (with his parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879 ►D224

Fannie Laura "Dolly" Mytton<sup>D223d</sup> b cNov 1867 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 3) 1871 C; (with her parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879; (housekeeper for her father of 2504 Gleason Avenue, Long Beach, California, USA); unm.

James Whatmore Wilson Mytton b 25 Oct 1869 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>, London; c 17 May 1875 Tenbury; (aged 1) 1871 C; (with his parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879 ►D225 Dolly Mytton D223f b c1871 ?Tenbury, Worcs; (with her parents, emigrated to the

USA, but thought to have died en route) 1879; d?1879

Annie Seaton Mytton<sup>D223g</sup> b c1873; c 17 May 1875 Tenbury; (with her parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879; m 17 Sep 1906 Los Angeles: Albert Melvin Florida of Long Beach, CA; (and had chn: Richard, Edwin)

Frederick Charles Mytton<sup>D223h</sup> c 11 Mar 1875 Tenbury; b cMay 1875 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; d Mar 1875 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>

Blanche Mytton<sup>D223i</sup> b 10 Feb 1876 Tenbury, Worcs [X RD]; (with her parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879; d 15 Apr 1907; i Old Ottumwa Cemy, Ottumwa, Iowa Jane Mytton<sup>D223j</sup> b cAug 1878 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1878 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>

**D223** 

The earliest of our branch I trace back 200 years to the early part of the 18th century between 1700 & 1720. There lived in that time about the central part of Shropshire in what is usually called Corvedale a man named Mytton. That man was the father of our grandfather, he had several other sons and I believe daughters. Our grandfather John and two brothers Edward and William emigrated to South Shropshire. Two of them settled in the Parish of Burford, the third at Bayton near Cleobury Mortimer. ... Our grandfather John had 5 sons and two daughters. Edward, John, James, William (our father), Thomas, Sarah and Elizabeth. I first saw the light of day at Whatmore the 20th. of June 1832. Our father having married the previous year Miss Steward or Stewart of the Terrills. [Extract from a letter written 30 Nov 1915 from Los Angeles, California, USA by John Mytton (of CA, USA) 1832-1922 **D223** to his sister Emma Clarke]

#### Edward John Mytton (of CA, USA) grocer 1865-1923

D224

b cAug 1865 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>

m c1905 Frances Wyatt dau of John Wyatt and Elizabeth (Shepherd); b 17 Nov 1875 CA; d 11 Sep 1966 Bakersfield, Kern, CA

d Jun 1923 Los Angeles

(aged 5) 1871 C

(with his parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879

(served with US Cavalry in Indian Wars)

(of Hernon, Los Angeles grocer)

chn: Ruth Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D224a</sup> b 31 May 1906 Bakersfield, Kern, CA; m1 Joseph Bisig; and had chn: Joey, Frances Ruth b 25 May 1926); m2 Gene Mason; (and had chn: Daniel Eugene b 26 Jan 1950); d 10 Apr 1983 Bakersfield, Kern, CA

Blanche E. Mytton<sup>D224b</sup> b 11 Jun 1908 Alameda Co, CA; m ----- Koerner; (and had chn: "Johnny")

Margaret G. Mytton  $^{\text{D224c}}$  b 2 Nov 1918 Los Angeles, CA; d a1930

James Whatmore Wilson Mytton of St Joseph, MO, USA attorney 1869-1938

D225

b 25 Oct 1869 Kensington<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 May 1875 Tenbury 2nd son of *John Mytton of Long Beach, CA, USA 1832-1922 D223* 

m 1 Jun 1893 Ottumwa, Iowa: Mary Cornelia Hills; b 24 Sep 1871; d 14 Dec 1957 St Joseph

d 7 Jul 1938 St Joseph; i Mt Auburn Cemy, St Joseph

(aged 1) 1871 C; (with his parents, emigrated to the USA) 1879; (partner in Mytton and Parkinson, attorneys, St Joseph, MO; (name on his US passport was James Wilson Mytton) chn: James Allen Myton b 18 Sep 1894 St Joseph ► **D226** 

John Hills "Jack" Mytton<sup>D225b</sup> b 2 May 1901 St Joseph, MO; m -----; (? but had no chn); d 25 Apr 1952 Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; i St Joseph, MO; (served in US army in Europe in WW2)

# James Allen Mytton of St Joseph, MO, USA investment-banker 1894-1963

**D226** 

b 18 Sep 1894 St Joseph

m 10 Apr 1926 Galesburg, Illinois: Mary Evertson Phillips; b Galesburg d Dec 1963 St Joseph; i St Joseph Memorial Park, Rose Hill, St Joseph

(educated St Joseph Central HS, Dartmouth College and Columbia University); (served in the US navy in WWI); (of 2705 Lovers Lane, St Joseph investment-banker)

chn: James Wilson Mytton b 18 Feb 1927 Kansas City, Missouri ►D227

William P. "Bill" Mytton<sup>D226b</sup> b 1935 St Joseph, MO; m -----; (but had no chn); (of 2705 Lovers Lane, St Joseph, MO)

#### James Wilson Mytton (of St Joseph, MO, USA) geologist 1927-....

**D227** 

b 18 Feb 1927 Kansas City, Missouri

m 28 Dec 1969 Bogota, Colombia: Evelyn Jeanne Thomas

(educated at Dartmouth College and Wyoming University); (worked for US Geological Research Center, Denver); (of 2720 Simms Street, Lakewood, Denver, Colorado 80215 geologist) chn: James Grammer Mytton<sup>D227a</sup> b 12 Jan 1971 Belo Horizonte, Brazil

## **Edward Mytton of Boraston, Salop farmer 1836-1921**

D230

b 7 Feb 1836 Thornbury; c 21 Feb 1836 Thornbury 3rd son of William Mytton of Thornbury, Herefs farmer 1795-1871 **D222** 

m 26 May 1869 Burford: Eleanor "Ellen" Arnett of Temple Farm, Middleton, Little Hereford dau of James Arnett; b 20 Apr 1837; d *aged 63* 9 Apr 1901 [G1] Tenbury<sup>RD</sup> [gravestone]; i Nash; (aged 43, b Little Hereford) 1881 C

d aged 85 2 Oct 1921 [G2] Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i Nash

(of The Bannals, Stoke Bliss, Herefs farmer) 1860-5

(of Boraston Court Farm, Boraston farmer) 1865-76

(of Bickley House Farm, Knighton-on-Teme, Worcs farmer) 1876-91

(aged 45, b Thornbury, of Bickley House, Lindridge, Worcs farmer of 280a. with 5 labourers and 2 boys) 1881 C chn: Elizabeth Mytton <sup>D230a</sup> b 15 Apr 1871 Boraston Court (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ); (aged 9, b Boraston, scholar) 1881 C; m 12 Jul 1899 Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> : Ernest Turner; (and had chn: Ernestine b 16 Jun 1902); She d <i>aged 85</i> 26 Feb 1957; i Nash Catherine Mytton <sup>D230b</sup> b 13 Dec 1873 Boraston Court (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ); (aged 7, b Boraston, scholar) 1881 C; m 3 Oct 1900 Burford (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ): John Lewis Jones: (and had chn: Geoffrey Mytton b 2 Oct 1901, Reginald Mytton b 19 Aug 1904); d <i>aged 79</i> 13 Feb 1953; i Llanidloes, Wales Georgiana Mytton <sup>D230c</sup> b 20 Apr 1875 Boraston Court (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ); (aged 5, b Boraston, scholar) 1881 C; unm.; d <i>aged 81</i> 20 Nov 1956; i Nash; William Edward Mytton b 21 Aug 1877 Bickley House, Knighton on Teme (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ); (aged 3, b Knighton, scholar) 1881 C ►D231	
William Edward Mytton of Boraston, Salop farmer 1877-1965 b 21 Aug 1877 Bickley House, Knighton-on-Teme (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ) m 16 Apr 1902 Boraston (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ): Rosamund Hill of May Hill, Boraston; b c1874; d aged 91 cFeb 1965 LeominsterRD; i Little Hereford d aged 87 28 Feb 1965 LudlowRD; i Tenbury (of Watmore Farm, Boraston farmer) c1902-1930 (b c1878 Knighton on Teme, of Whatmore, tenury farmer) 1911 C (of Burford gardener) (of 45 Church Walk, Tenbury retired) chn: Edward Hill Mytton b 27 Dec 1902 ?Watmore [DRec] (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ); 1911 C ▶D232 Hubert William Mytton b 16 Jan 1904 Watmore (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ); 1911 C ▶D236 Ivor Mytton <sup>D231c</sup> b 26 Feb 1910 [DRec] Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ; 1911 C; m cAug 1974 LudlowRD: Lilian Adelaine Passey; (but had no chn): She b 1897 [DRec]; d cMay 1976 TenburyRD; He (of Kyre, Tenbury farm-labourer and game-keeper); d aged 91 Jan 2002 Leominster [1911 census, 4* chn, 3 living] [*3 is struck out]	D231
b 27 Dec 1902 ?Watmore [DRec] (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> )  m cMay 1926 Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> : Alice Irene Millichip; b 13 Jun 1902 [1939]; d Mar 1971 LudlowRD  d Jul 1989 CheltenhamRD  (b 27 Dec 1902, of 3 College Terrace, Berrington Road, Tenbury "chauffeur handyman") 1939 C  (of Tenbury engineer)  (of Masdon, Sandpits Road, Ludlow retired) chn: Cynthia I. Mytton <sup>D232a</sup> b cMay 1927 Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ; m cNov 1949 TenburyRD: Richard S. Miller; (and had chn: Janet, Susan) Reginald E. C. Mytton <sup>D232b</sup> b cAug 1928 Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ; d aged 0 cFeb 1929 Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> Margery B. Mytton <sup>D232c</sup> b 19 Aug 1930 [1939] Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ; m cMay 1951 TenburyRD: Stanley Butcher; (and had chn) Bruce Colin Mytton <sup>D232d</sup> b cNov 1939 Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ; unm.; (a soldier); (greenkeeper at Worcester Golf Club); (of 1 Boughton Park Cottages, Bransford Road, St Johns, Worcester); (living) 2014; d aged 80 23 Dec 2019 David Walter Mytton b 9 Oct 1940 Burford (TenburyRD); c 3 Nov 1940 Burford ▶D233	D232
David Walter Mytton (of Tenbury, Worcs) accountant 1940 b 9 Oct 1940 Burford (TenburyRD); c 3 Nov 1940 Burford m c1965 Gillian Sayers; (teacher); (boarding house keeper) [? m cAug 1983 LudlowRD; Beverley A. Pearce; b c1945] (of The Bahamas accountant) (of 53 Middle Park Road, Birmingham teacher) (of Paignton, Devon accountant) chn: Paul Mytton <sup>D233a</sup> b 1966 Andrew Mytton <sup>D233b</sup> [twin] b 1968 Mary Mytton <sup>D233c</sup> [twin] b 1968	D233
Hubert William Mytton (of Tenbury, Worcs) farm labourer 1904-1977 b 16 Jan 1904 Watmore (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ) 2nd son of William Edward Mytton of Watmore, Boraston, Salop farmer 1877-1965 <b>D231</b> m 17 Oct 1931 Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> : Myra Lucy Wall dau of Thomas Wall of Rockhill Mill, Greet, Salop farmer; b 28 Jan 1903; d 1990 TenburyRD	D236

```
d aged 73 20 Nov 1977 LudlowRD; crem. Little Hereford
(of Bradhye Cottage, Leominster "general farm labourer") [1939]
(of Railway Cottage, Little Hereford, Herefs farm labourer and herdsman)
chn: John Edward Mytton<sup>D236a</sup> b 30 Jan 1933 Little Hereford (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); d 9 Aug 1934
      Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>; i Little Hereford
      Geoffrey Philip Mytton b 24 May 1937 Little Hereford (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>) ►D237
      Eunice Ann Mytton<sup>D236c</sup> b 8 Dec 1939 LeominsterRD; m 12 Sep 1959 LeominsterRD:
      Geoffrey Buckingham Bawden junior of Tall Trees Nurseries, Tenbury;
      d 26 May 1992; (consultant therapist at Worcester Therapy Centre)
Geoffrey Philip Mytton of Tenbury, Worcs engineer 1937-....
                                                                                                   D237
b 24 May 1937 Little Hereford (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>)
m 18 Mar 1961 Rosemary Jenkins dau of Arthur Jenkins of Haws Hill, Sutton, Tenbury
 farmer; b c1940
(of 6 Mount Orchard, Tenbury engineer) 1994
chn: Raymond Anthony Mytton b 30 Oct 1962 HerefordRD ►D238
      Russell G. Mytton<sup>D237b</sup> b cNov 1964 HerefordRD; m Aug 1992 NewarkRD: Ruth Jane
      Williams: She (district nurse): He (of Newark engineering-worker); (living)
      2008
Raymond Anthony Mytton (of Tenbury, Worcs) carpenter 1962-....
                                                                                                   D238
b 30 Oct 1962
m ---- Evans
(of Worcester carpenter and musician)
chn: Jennifer Louise Mytton<sup>D238a</sup> b cFeb 1987 WorcesterRD
Thomas Mytton of Boraston, Salop agricultural labourer c1800-1875
                                                                                                   D245
b c1800 Boraston 5th son of John Mytton of Acton Round, Salop wheelwright
 1744-1836 D206
m 7 May 1829 Burford: Phoebe Jones; (b c1796) 1841 C; b c1792; (b c1793 Wheathill)
 1851 C; (aged 78) 1871 C; daged~86 cNov 1878 Tenbury ^{\rm RD}; i aged~86 23 Nov 1878
d aged 75 cNov 1875 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 22 Oct 1875 Burford
(b c1801, of Boraston Dale agricultural labourer) 1841 C
(freeholder of Coppice Cottage, Boraston)
(b c1800, of The Coppice, Boraston) 1851 C
(b Burford, aged 71, of Coppy Cottage labourer) 1871 C
chn: Sarah Mytton<sup>D245a</sup> c 30 May 1830 Burford; (b c1831) 1841 C; 1851 C; m1 7 May 1867
      Burford (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>): Francis Ostler: He b 1841; i 9 May 1883 Nash: She m<sup>2</sup> cAug
      1888 TenburyRD: Benjamin Clarke; (of Ryley, Nash)
     John Mytton<sup>DŽ45b</sup> c 22 Jul 1832 Burford; (b c1833) 1841 C; 1851 C; (labourer)
      1871 C; m1 6 Nov 1871 Burford (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Ann Jones; (but had no chn):
      She b c1847; d aged 25 1872 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>: He m2 20 Apr 1876 Burford (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>):
      Ellen Louisa Thomas dau of Joseph Thomas; (but had no chn): She m1 cl ----
      ----; (and had chn: Rebecca [?illeq.] b c1873 Shrewsbury); m3 1 Oct 1895
      Richards Castle (Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>): William Smith; (aged 29, b Little Hereford) 1881 C:
      He d aged 56 cMar 1889 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 56 25 Mar 1889 Burford (Nash); (aged
      48, b Burford, of Coppice House[sic], Boraston agricultural labourer); (of
      Padgebrook, Boraston)
      Thomas Mytton c 22 Aug 1834 Burford; (b c1836) 1841 C; 1851 C D246
      Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D245c</sup> b cMar 1838 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Mar 1838 Burford; (b c1839) 1841 C; d as Mitton cMay 1846 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 8 21 Jun 1846 Burford
(1 Oct) 1895 William Smith, 55, widower, labourer, Knowbury, (son of John labourer)
& Ellen Louisa Mytton, 45, widow, servant, Richards Castle, (dau of Joseph Thomas labourer)
(Richards Castle)
Thomas Mytton of Boraston, Salop farm labourer 1834-1917
                                                                                                   D246
c 22 Aug 1834 Burford
m 28 Jul 1860 Burford (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>): Elizabeth Middleton dau of Thomas Middleton and
 Ann (----); b 13 Mar 1832 Kings Norton, Worcs; d cOct 1900 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 9 Oct 1900
 Boraston; (aged 49, b Worcs) 1881 C [In 1881 Ann Lloyd as mother-in-law of Thomas
 was living with him then aged 76, b Rochford]
d cApr 1917 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 20 Apr 1917 Nash
(of Rochford, Herefs farm labourer); (of Boraston farm labourer); (aged 47, b Burford, of
Padgbrook, Nash, Salop labourer) 1881 C
chn: William Edward Mytton<sup>D246a</sup> b 22 Jun 1861 Boraston (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); c 13 Oct 1861
```

----; m 3 Oct 1901 Nash(Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>): Martha Elizabeth Brown; (but had no chn): She b c1869; i 2 Jan 1946: He (of Padgebrook, Boraston and Little Hereford and Greete, Herefs farm labourer); d aged 81 cFeb 1942 LudlowRD; i 28 Feb 1942 Greete, Herefs; (aged 19) 1881 C

Thomas James Mytton<sup>D246b</sup> b cFeb 1864 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>: c 14 Jan 1864 Eastham, Worcs; unm.; d 26 Feb 1915 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 1 Mar 1916 Nash; (of Coppice Cottage, Boraston

Albert Ernest Mytton<sup>D246c</sup> b cSep 1866 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 Oct 1866 Rochford, Worcs: d aged 4 cFeb 1871 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D246d</sup> b cMay 1869 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; unm.; d 27 Dec 1931 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 11, scholar) 1881 C; (of Coppice Cottage, Boraston, Salop)

Albert Ernest Mytton<sup>D246e</sup> b cNov 1871 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; c 31 Dec 1871 Rochford; unm.; d aged 26 cAug 1898 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i 21 Feb 1898 Nash; (aged 10, scholar) 1881 C; (of Padgebrook, Watmore, Boraston)

#### Edward Mytton of Boraston, Salop farmer ?1748-1839

[? c 21 Aug 1748 Bitterley] 2nd son of Edward Mitton of Bitterley, Salop 1717-1792 D205

m 14 Nov 1776 Burford: Elizabeth Morris dau of William Morris of Wheathill and Rachel; c 30 Sep 1746 Wheathill; d Boraston; i 26 Feb 1819 Mamble, Worcs d aged 91 11 Nov 1839 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i Mamble, Worcs; Will (Hereford) 13 Jun 1829/ 13 May 1840 [below]

(of Mamble, Worcs farmer) c1780-1800

(Churchwarden, Mamble) 1783 1791

(of Boraston House, Boraston farmer) 1800-39

(Boraston House was built by Edward Mytton c1800 and after his death it remained in the hands of his trustees until it was bought by his great grandson John Smith Mytton in 1877 who then owned it until his death in 1930)

chn: Mary Mytton<sup>D300a</sup> c 5 Jan 1777 Burford; m 6 May 1804 Boraston: John Smith of Ribbesford, Worcs and Kimbolton, Herefs farmer: (and had chn: Edward b 1805, John c 7 Jan 1810 Kimbolton m (his cousin) Elizabeth Mytton, Letitia b 11 Nov 1811, Elizabeth c 30 Jul 1815 Kimbolton m William Mytton (her cousin, below): She d aged 91 14 May 1868; i Thornbury, Herefs; (b Burford, aged 73, living with grandson William Mytton of Netherwood) 1851 C

Rachel Mytton<sup>D300b</sup> c 21 Dec 1778 Coreley; m 10 Oct 1816 Boraston: William Reynolds of Boraston House Farm, Boraston farmer (son of Peter Reynolds and Mary); (but had no chn): He c 29 Oct 1778 Kinlet; (b Kinlet, aged 71, of Boraston farmer) 1851 C; d 10 Oct 1866 [G6]; i Boraston: She d 15 Jul 1858 [G6]; i Boraston; (b Burford, aged 71) 1851 C

William Mytton c 15 May 1780 Mamble, Worcs ►D301

Letitia Mytton<sup>D300d</sup> c 1 Jan 1782 Mamble, Worcs; i 22 Jan 1794 Mamble, Worcs Edward Mytton<sup>D300e</sup> c 12 Mar 1784 Mamble, Worcs; i 26 Nov 1787 Mamble, Worcs Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D300f</sup> b 29 Jan 1786; m1 29 Dec 1808 Burford: John Pitt of Leominster, Herefs and Vicarage Farm, Lindridge, Worcs; (but had no chn): He b 1782; d 1829; m2 William Rees Davies (Vicar of Radford Semele, Warwicks) (son of David Davies and Susanna (Patrick)); (but had no chn): He c 13 Feb 1795 Rock; d 1870; i Bayton: She d 5 Sep 1877; i Bayton

Lucy Mytton<sup>D300g</sup> c 13 Apr 1788 Mamble, Worcs; m 27 May 1822 Boraston: William Langley (Lieut R.N.): He b c1785 Shrewsbury St Mary; (b Shrewsbury St Mary, aged 66, widower, retired Lieut R.N. on half pay, living with his nephew at Netherwood, Thornbury) 1851 C; d 26 Jun 1855; i Mamble: She i as of Boraston, aged 37 27 Jul 1826 Mamble

Will (Hereford) 8 Aug 1833/13 May 1840 Edward Mytton of Boraston in the parish of Burford gentleman ... brother John Mytton "The Coppice" copyhold ... other freeholds to Trustee Thomas Foxhall od Dudnell in trust for .. daughters Rachel Reynolds, Mary Smith widow and Elizabeth Pitt widow ... grandson William M eldest son of my late son William M ... grandson Edward M [and more not transcribed]. Value £5,000.

## William Mytton of Lindridge, Worcs farmer 1780-1818

c 15 May 1780 Mamble, Worcs

m 12 Apr 1804 Lindridge: Catherine Jones of Knighton on Teme, Worcs

i 17 Jun 1818 Rock, Worcs

(of Eardiston in Lindridge)

chn: William Mytton c 22 Jul 1809 Lindridge **►D302** 

Edward Mytton c 29 May 1814 Lindridge ►D320

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D301c</sup> b 1816 Lindridge; m 7 May 1836 Lindridge: (her cousin) John

**D300** 

**D301** 

```
William Mytton of Lindridge, Worcs farmer 1809-1871
c 22 Jul 1809 Lindridge
```

m 1836 (his cousin) Elizabeth Smith dau of John Smith of Kimbolton, Herefs and Mary (Mytton); c 30 Jul 1815 Kimbolton; 1841 C; (b c1814 Kimbolton) 1851 C; d aged 62 2 Mar 1876 [G4] (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); i Boraston

d aged 61 12 May 1871 [G5] (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); i Boraston; Will (Worcester) Oct 1871

(of Vicarage Farm, Lindridge farmer) c1835-c1850

(b c1811 Worces, of "Lower House", Lindridge, Worcs farmer) 1841 C

(of Netherwood) c1850-c1866

(b c1810 Lindridge, of Netherwood farmer of 630 acres employing 9 labourers) 1851 C (Churchwarden, Thornbury, Herefs) 1851-1857

(of Boraston House, Boraston farmer) c1866-d

chn: William Mytton<sup>D302a</sup> b 21 Jul 1837 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; c 23 Jul 1837 Lindridge; c 9 Feb 1840 Thornbury; 1841 C; (pupil at Ribbesford, Worcs) 1851 C; unm.; d aged 36 1 Feb 1874 [G2] Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i Boraston; (a soldier, he fought in the Crimean war); (of Netherwood, Thornbury)

Edward Mytton b 17 Sep 1840 Lindridge [X RD]; c 18 Sep 1840 Lindridge; (aged 8m) 1841 C; (pupil at Ribbesford, Worcs) 1851 C ►D303

John Smith Mytton b 17 Jul 1842 Lindridge (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); c 7 Aug 1842 Lindridge; (pupil at Great Kyre Parsonage School, Worcs) 1851 C; ►D304

Lucy Mytton<sup>D302d</sup> b 9 Oct 1844 Lindridge (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); c 2 Nov 1844 Lindridge; (pupil at Great Kyre Parsonage School, Worcs) 1851 C; unm.; d aged 76 1 Jun 1921 [G3] Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i Boraston; (of Hill Farm, Sutton, Tenbury); (of Holly Cottage, Little Hereford)

Hubert Frederick Mytton<sup>D302e</sup> b 31 Oct 1845 Lindridge (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); c 1 Mar 1846 Lindridge; 1851 C; unm.; d aged 82 1 Dec 1927 [G2] Church Stretton<sup>RD</sup>; i Boraston; Will (Worcester) Dec 1927; (aged 5) 1851 C; (of Meadows Farm, Old Wood Common, Tenbury farmer); (of Old Wood Cottage, Tenbury retired) Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D302f</sup> b 18 Nov 1847 Lindridge (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); c 12 Dec 1847 Lindridge; 1851 C; c 11 Jan 1852 Thornbury; m 1882 [?USA] William Baldwin of Underley, Tenbury; (and had chn: William Frederick, Archer Ernest b 30 Dec 1883, Hubert b 1886, Lucy Kathleen): He b 1854; d 25 Aug 1930; (of Colleybatch, Boraston): She d *aged 91* 17 Jan 1939; i Boraston Catherine Mytton<sup>D302g</sup> b 1851 Thornbury (Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>); c 8 Feb 1852 Thornbury;

d 29 Apr 1852 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; [? i Thornbury]

Archer Arnold Mytton b 16 Nov 1853 Thornbury (Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>); c 18 Nov 1853 Thornbury **►D310** 

#### Edward Mytton of Queensland, Australia farmer 1840-1901

b 17 Sep 1840 Lindridge [XRD]; c 18 Sep 1840 Lindridge

m 1870 Adeline Lavinia Watson (sister of Messrs. Watson, provision merchants of Townsville, QLD); (as a widow, of Hopetown House, Church Street, Randwick, Sydney) 1921

d 23 May 1901 Lochinvar Station; i Wando Vale Station

(aged 8m) 1841 C

(pupil at Ribbesford, Worcs) 1851 C

(emigrated to Australia) 1858

(of Armisdale District, NSW)

(of Oak Park Station, Gilberton, QLD sheep-farmer) 1864

(of Lawn Hills Station cattle-farmer, in partnership with Sir William Lyne)

(discovered and gave his name to "Mytton's Gap", a pass over the Great Dividing Range between Townsville and the Gilbert River) c1865

(of Craigie Station farmer, in partnership with Joseph Cooper) c1871

(of Wando Vale Station farmer, in partnership with Joseph Cooper) c1872

(proprietor of the butchers UHR & Co of Townsville and Gilberton)

(of Lochinvar Station, which he bought) c1892-d

(Member, Shire Council and Joint Tramway Board, Ayr District)

chn: Mary Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D303a</sup> b 12 Aug 1871 Townsville, QLD; m 1901 Wando Vale Station:

Murdoch Lyndon Macmillan (son of Archibald Campbell Macmillan and Laura (Bows)); (and had chn: Sylvia b 29 Apr 1903, Edna b 23 Nov 1904, Murdoch Campbell b 22 Oct 1906, Sheila b 18 Dec 1910)): He b 20 Nov 1873 Bowen, QLD; d Dec 1939 Brisbane, QLD: She d 1965 Ayr, QLD

D302

**D303** 

Sara Mytton<sup>D303b</sup> b Jun 1873 Townsville, QLD; m 1899 Wando Vale Station: John Hawkin Smith Barnes (son of Henry Barnes and Grace Isabella (Hindmarsh)); (and had chn: Charles Edward b 13 Nov 1901, Robert, Adeline Grace b 27 Oct 1903): He b 26 Sep 1871 Dyraaba, QLD; d 15 Sep 1950 Canning Downs; (of Lyndhurst, QLD); (of Canning Downs, Warwick, QLD): She d 25 Dec 1970 Southport John Smith Mytton of Boraston, Salop farmer 1842-1930 **D304** b 17 Jul 1842 Lindridge (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); c 7 Aug 1842 Lindridge 3rd son of William Mytton of Lindridge, Worcs farmer 1809-1871 D302 m cFeb 1867 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Anne Baldwin; b c1849; d 22 Dec 1868 aged 19; i d aged 8725 Feb 1930 Bank Farm, Knighton on Teme (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>) (pupil at Great Kyre Parsonage School, Worcs) 1851 C (of Sutton, Thornbury farmer) c1867-c1868 (bought Boraston House from the trustees of his great grandfather, it remained in his possession until his death) 1877 (with his son, emigrated on S.S. Roma to Queensland) 1883 (returned to Boraston House, leaving his son in Queensland) c1890 chn: William Edward Mytton b cNov 1868 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Nov 1868 Thornbury ►D305 William Edward Mytton of Queensland, Australia farmer 1868-1954 **D305** b cNov 1868 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Nov 1868 Thornbury m 1 Nov 1899 Knoyle, QLD: Mary Gray Aplin dau of William Aplin of Townsville, QLD (M.P.) and Mary Jane (Bristol); b 13 Aug 1874 Townsville; d 5 Apr 1960 Ayr d 7 Aug 1954 Ayr (with his father, emigrated on S.S. Roma to QLD) 1883 (of Eunomia, Rita Island, Ayr, QLD dairy-farmer) c1906-.... chn: Edward William Mytton<sup>D305a</sup> b 1900 Townsville; unm.; d 22 Sep 1958; (a farmhand) Marjorie Aplin Mytton<sup>D305b</sup> b 13 Jan 1903; m 28 May 1924 Ayr: Selwyn Henry Meyrick Hawkins of Ayr sugar-farmer; (and had chn: Dorothy Eva Gray b 16 Nov 1924, John b 15 Jan 1931, Raymond Meyrick b 5 Apr 1940, Lorna Bristol b 16 Aug 1942): He b 20 Jul 1897 Courtenay, New Zealand; d 29 Mar 1976 Avr John Bristol Mytton<sup>D305c</sup> b 1910 Ayr; m Sydney, NSW: Violet ----: He (a commercial farm hand); (living) 1980 Gerald Gray "Doug" Mytton b 9 Jan 1920 ►D306 Gerald Gray "Doug" Mytton of Ayr, Queensland, Australia carpenter 1920-1979 **D306** b 9 Jan 1920 Ayr m Jan 1955 Mackay, QLD: Muriel Sarah Wright; b Mackay; d 1982; (an army nurse) d 1979 Avr chn: Meyrick Douglas Aplin Mytton b 1959 **▶D307** Meyrick Douglas Aplin Mytton 1959-.... **D307** b 1959 m 21 Jun 1986 Townsville: Lorraine Gayle Harveyson; b 28 Oct 1960 Edinburgh, Scotland; (a nursing sister) (Sailor, Royal Australian Navy) chn: Bianca Sarah Mytton<sup>D307a</sup> b c1987; m ----- Corrick Archer Arnold Mytton of Warrington, Lancs 1853-1929 **D310** b 16 Nov 1853 Thornbury; c 18 Nov 1853 Thornbury 5th son of William Mytton of Lindridge, Worcs farmer 1809-1871 D302 m 28 Feb 1889 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>: Margaret Antrobus; b c1867; d cAug 1945 WarringtonRD d aged 74[sic] cAug 1929 Warrington<sup>RD</sup> (sometime merchant seaman) (of Hill Farm, Sutton, Tenbury farmer) 1880 (of Warrington, Lancs) chn: William Archer Mytton b cMay 1890 Warrington<sup>RD</sup> ►**D311** Martha Jones Mytton<sup>D310b</sup> b cAug 1892 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1939 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; Alexander Reid; d 1974 Sarah Ann Mytton<sup>D310c</sup> b cAug 1895 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1919 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; James

Margaret Mytton<sup>D310d</sup> b 7 Feb 1900 Warrington<sup>RD</sup> [DRec]; unm.; d cAug 1976

Maria Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D310f</sup> b cMay 1906 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1936 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>:

William Smallman; d 1938

John Mytton b cAug 1901 Warrington<sup>RD</sup> ►**D312** 

Warrington<sup>RD</sup>

William Burgess

```
William Archer Mytton of Warrington, Lancs 1890-1945
                                                                                                D311
b cMay 1890 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>
m cMay 1919 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>: Lily Lambert; d 3 May 1961
d cAug 1945 WarringtonRD
chn: Archer Arnold Mytton<sup>D311a</sup> b 21 Jan 1923 [DRec] Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; (of 54 Troutbeck
      Avenue, Bewsey Estate, Warrington); d aged 79 Sep 2002 WarringtonRD
      Frank Mytton<sup>D311b</sup> b 26 Oct 1929 [DRec] Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; m 26 Sep 1992 Sylvia Heaton:
      She b 8 May 1935: He (of 54 Troutbeck Avenue, Bewsey Estate, Warrington); (of
      545 London Road, Stretton, Warrington) 1992-....; d aged 70 Dec 1999
      WarringtonRD
      Muriel Mytton D311c b 26 May 1935 Warrington D Oct 1955 Derek Unsworth; (and
      had chn: Davina Ann b 11 Apr 1956, Christine Lesley b 30 Apr 1960): He (of 4
      Farmside, Barras Park, Wrexham)
John Mytton of Warrington, Lancs 1901-1960
                                                                                                D312
b 13 Aug 1901 [1939] Warrington<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Archer Arnold Mytton of Warrington,
 Lancs 1853-1929 D310
m cAug 1930 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>: Dora Pimblott; b 17 Nov 1899 [DRec/1939]; d cNov 1973
 WarringtonRD
d 1960
(of Warrington, Lancs brush-maker) [1939]
chn: John Mytton<sup>D312a</sup> b 21 May 1931 [DRec] Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 71 May 2002
      WarringtonRD
      Dorothy Mytton<sup>D312b</sup> b cFeb 1934 Warrington<sup>RD</sup>; [? m cFeb 1956 WarringtonRD:
      Thomas Jackson]
Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1814-1899
                                                                                                D320
c 29 May 1814 Lindridge 2nd son of William Mytton of Lindridge, Worcs farmer
 1780-1818 D301
m of Bromfield 18 May 1837 Richards Castle: Martha Nottingham of Brimfield dau of
 William Nottingham of Wooferton and Martha (Steppell); (b c1816) 1841 C; b c1818
 Salop; d aged 75 25 Mar 1893; i Motueka Cemy
d aged 86 4 Oct 1899 Ngatimati; i Motueka Cemy
(of Ryelands, Brimfield, Herefs farmer) 1838-1842
(b c1813, of Ryelands, Brimfield, Herefs farmer) 1841 C
(of Westbrook Farm, Little Hereford farmer) 1844
(of The Cliffs, Little Hereford farmer) 1846
(of [? The Oaks], Burford farmer) 1849
(with his family, emigrated to New Zealand, sailed on the "Phoebe Dunbar" from
 London) 4 Jul 1850
(landed at Nelson) 2 Dec 1850
(of The Wood, Nelson labourer [? and policeman]) 1850-1858
? (of New Plymouth, Taranaki) c1858-c1869
(of Ngatimoti, Matueka, Nelson farmer) 1869-1899
chn: Thomas Mytton<sup>D320a</sup> b 11 Feb 1838 Ryelands Farm, Brimfield (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>); c 25 Feb
      1838 Brimfield; unm.; d aged 91 23 Jan 1930 New Plymouth; i Te Hemu, New
      Plymouth; (b c1838, living at Richards Castle with Thomas Nottingham) 1841 C;
      (with his parents, emigrated to New Zealand) 1850; (of New Plymouth, Taranaki
      bushman and bullock driver); (fought in Maori Wars) 1860-1866
     Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D320b</sup> b cJul 1839 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; c 7 Jul 1839 Brimfield; (b c1839)
     1841 C; [? d as Myton cNov 1847 TenburyRD]
Henry Mytton<sup>D320c</sup> b 5 Nov 1840 [X RD]; c 15 Nov 1840 Brimfield; unm.; (b c1840)
      1841 C; d aged 75 27 Nov 1915 Richmond; i Richmond; (with his parents,
      emigrated to New Zealand) 1850; (lived with his sister Fanny Smith)
     Iohn Mytton<sup>D320d</sup> b 22 Nov [? 1842] [XRD]; c 2 Dec 1842 Brimfield; unm.; d as a
      result of a dog-cart accident 1919; i Waiwero; (with his parents, emigrated to
      New Zealand) 1850; (of Sugar Loaf Run, Pokororo, Nelson)
      Catherine Mytton<sup>D320e</sup> b 11 Feb 1844 Westbrook Farm, Little Hereford [X RD];
      c 23 Mar 1844 Little Hereford; (with her parents, emigrated to New Zealand)
      1850; m 17 Feb 1868 New Plymouth: Joseph Edwin Skilton; (and had chn: Arthur
      Edwin b Feb 1871, Martha Ivy b 6 Jun 1874, Oliver Cromwell b 17 May 1883, Auty
      Gilbert b 16 Nov 1888): He b 19 Jun 1842 Winchmore Hill, London; d 27 Aug 1924
      aged 82: She aged 85 d 10 Aug 1929
      Fanny Mytton<sup>D320f</sup> b 24 Dec [? 1847] The Cliffs, Little Hereford (Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>);
      c 30 Jan 1848 Little Hereford; (with her parents, emigrated to New Zealand)
      1850; m 31 Mar 1874 Suburban South, Richmond, Nelson: William "Bird" Smith, son
```

b 10 Aug 1887, Florence b 11 Nov 1890): He b 26 Aug 1851; d aged 69 24 Apr 1921: She d 17 Sep 1914 Stoke; i Richmond William Mytton b 1849? The Oaks, Burford [X RD]; c 21 Oct 1849 Burford [? and Tenbury]; (with his parents, emigrated to New Zealand) 1850 ► D321 Clara Martha Mytton<sup>D320h</sup> b c1852 Nelson; m 22 Feb 1884 Molueka: Frederick Eyles; (and had chn: Alex, Winnie, Amy): He b 29 Jul 1854; d 16 Sep 1933 Motupipi; i Rotatal: She d 7 Mar 1932 Motupipi; i Rotatal Amelia Mytton<sup>D320i</sup> b 18 May 1855 Nelson; m 7 Apr 1877 Charles William Eyles; (and had chn: Arthur, Stan, Robert, Hubert, William, Oliver, Percy, Alice): He b 23 May 1851; d 31 Mar 1905: She d aged 91 22 Jul 1946 Edward Mytton b 17 Nov 1857 Nelson ►D340 William Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1849-1916 D321 b 1849? The Oaks, Burford; c 21 Oct 1849 Burford [? and Tenbury] m c1877 Elizabeth Austin; b 24 Jan 1857; d aged 88 7 Sep 1945; i Motueka Cemy d aged 66 19 Sep 1916; i Waiwero, Nelson (with his parents, emigrated to New Zealand) 1850; (of Sugar Loaf Run, Pokororo, Nelson sheepchn: Arthur William Mytton<sup>D321a</sup> b c1878; d aged 21 c1899 Alfred Mytton<sup>D321b</sup> b c1880; d at birth Hughie Joseph Mytton b 24 Feb 1882 ►D322 Hughie Joseph Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1882-1956 **D322** b 24 Feb 1882 m c1898 Eva Frances Delaney; d 15 Nov 1937; i Motueka Cemy d aged 74 26 Sep 1956; i Motueka Cemy (of Pokororo, Nelson sheep-farmer); (opened up the Cobb Valley, North West Nelson State Forest Park); (Mount Mytton is reputedly named after him) chn: Arthur William James Mytton b 29 Dec 1899 ►D323 Amy Frances Mytton<sup>D322b</sup> b 13 Sep 1901; m 20 Sep 1922 Roy William Gillies Grant; (and had chn: 3 boys, 1 girl): He b 9 Sep 1923: She d aged 84 27 Apr 1986 Roy Joseph Mytton D322c b 29 Jul 1906; m1 Joyce Price; (but had no chn); m2 Bertha Donald "Beth" Reid; (but had no chn): She b 30 Nov 1919: He d aged 74 28 Aug 1980; (of 24 Tudor Street, Nelson sheep farmer and drover) Grace Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D322d</sup> b 6 Jan 1908; m 16 Apr 1930 Percy Novella Tomlinson; (and had chn: 2 boys): He b 26 Aug 1907 Elsie Evelyn Mytton<sup>D322e</sup> b 4 May 1910; m Mar 1935 Clarence Leo Andrews; (and had chn: 3 girls, 1 boy): He b 28 Aug 1905; d 13 Oct 1983 **Arthur William James Mytton of New Zealand 1899-1978 D323** b 29 Dec 1899 m 12 Sep 1923 Melba Trewavas; b 17 Feb 1904; d aged 74 27 May 1978 d aged 78 9 Dec 1978 chn: Alan Richard Hugh Mytton b 16 Feb 1925 **►D324** Nola Joy Mytton D323b b 21 Jan 1931; m 12 Sep 1979 James Alexander Hair Alan Richard Hugh Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand 1925-.... **D324** b 16 Feb 1925 m 15 Oct 1947 Mauria Lois Whitwell; b 4 Aug 1927 (of Rivaka, R.D. 3, Nelson) chn: Michael Alan Mytton b 24 Mar 1949 ►D325 Christine Ruth Mytton<sup>D324b</sup> b 10 Feb 1951; m1 William George Stapleton {divorced}; m2 2 Nov 1974 Raymond George Weyman: She (of Australia) John William Mytton b 31 Jul 1955 ►**D330** Hugh Francis Mytton b 10 Sep 1956 ► D335 Michael Alan Mytton of Canterbury, New Zealand 1949-.... **D325** b 24 Mar 1949 m 16 Oct 1971 Lynne Thomas; b 29 Sep 1951 (of 4 Paprika Place, Christchurch, Canterbury) chn: Geoffrey Sean Mytton<sup>D325a</sup> b 4 Oct 1973 Karyn Patricia Mytton<sup>D325b</sup> b 1976

**D330** 

John William Mytton of New Zealand 1955-....

of Elizabeth Smith of Everdon, Northants and step son of William Burton; (and had chn: Ellen b 31 Jan 1875, Robert b 30 Jun 1874, Ada b 21 Oct 1877, Arthur b 7 Aug 1879, George b 22 Mar 1880, Len b 10 Oct 1882, Ivy b 20 Jul 1885, John

1925-.... **D324** m 14 Apr 1979 Lynette Helen Wells; b 22 Apr 1958 chn: Karl Jon Mytton<sup>D330a</sup> b 3 Sep 1984 Stuart Nigel Mytton<sup>D330b</sup> b 15 Apr 1986 **Hugh Francis Mytton of New Zealand 1956-... D335** b 10 Sep 1956 3rd son of Alan Richard Hugh Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand 1925-.... **D324** m 17 Apr 1982 Pamela Rose chn: Shannon Hugh Mytton<sup>D335a</sup> b 20 May 1983 Adam Paul Mytton<sup>D335b</sup> b 29 Oct 1985 Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1857-1942 **D340** b 17 Nov 1857 Nelson 5th son of Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1814-1899 **D320** m 7 Apr 1877 Nelson: Anna Eyles dau of William Eyles and Amelia C. (Thorn); b 18 May 1860; d aged 74 17 Jan 1935 d aged 84 16 May 1942; i Richmond (of The Baton, Pokororo, Nelson farmer); (his family operated the ferry across the River Molueka at The Baton until the wooden suspension bridge was built in 1906) chn: Mabel Violet Mytton<sup>D340a</sup> b 28 Sep 1877; m 14 Nov 1900 Woodstock: George Perry; (and had chn: Arthur, Dorothy, Margerie, Hazel, Lionel, Flossie, Grace): He b 16 Aug 1870; d 13 Sep 1951: She d aged 85 18 Nov 1962 Neudorf Frederick Everard Mytton b 15 May 1879 **▶D341** Edith Mildred "Sis" Mytton<sup>D340c</sup> b 6 Mar 1881 Pokororo, Nelson; m 2 Jun 1902 Nelson: John Charles Hawkes 1877-1954 (son of John William Hawkes and Mary (Barnett); (and had chn: Gilbert, Doreen Annie May b 11 Dec 1903, Iris, Gwen, Halston, Charmaine, Vera, Edward); d aged 89 17 Nov 1970 Te Aroha William Edward Mytton b 17 Oct 1882 ►D365 Kate Mytton<sup>D340e</sup> b 24 Sep 1887; m 15 Dec 1909 John Oscar Lammas; (and had chn: Jack and Lance): He b 7 Feb 1875; d aged 66 24 Jun 1941: She d aged 85 31 Jul 1973; i Motueka Leslie Hubert Mytton b 1 May 1894 ► D366 Lancelot Gilbert Mytton b 6 Jun 1899 ► D367 Vernon Keith Mytton b 8 Mar 1902 **►D380 D341** Frederick Everard Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1879-1969 b 15 May 1879 m 16 May 1906 Pokororo: Rosabel Green; b 2 Apr 1885; d aged 86 21 Jan 1972 d aged 90 12 Jul 1969 (of Pokororo, Nelson farmer) chn: Mona Hazeldean Mytton<sup>D341a</sup> b 1908; m Wilfred Wills; (and had chn: Joan, Don, Fay, Murry, Olive): She d 7 Mar 1974 Gordon Frederick Mytton<sup>D341b</sup> b 10 Jul 1911; m 26 Sep 1947 Waverley, Sydney, Australia: Doris Eileen "Saff" Hurrell; (but had no chn): She b 15 Apr 1913 Southampton: He (merchant seaman of Picton, New Zealand) Edward Charles Mytton b 27 Jan 1914 **►D342** Jack McGregor Mytton b 16 Aug 1925 ►D360 **Edward Charles Mytton of New Zealand 1914-... D342** b 27 Jan 1914 m c1937 Jean Hewitt; b 12 Sep 1917 (of Pokororo) chn: Tex Mytton b 9 Jun 1938 ►D343 Penny Mytton<sup>D342b</sup> b 28 Dec 1942 Kimber Gene Mytton b 9 Nov 1944 ► D350 Peter Mytton b 15 Apr 1946 **►D353** Brett Mytton b 20 Mar 1954 **▶D356** Tex Mytton of New Zealand 1938-.... **D343** b 9 Jun 1938 m c1964 Joan Wells; b 13 May 1938 chn: Helen Mytton<sup>D343a</sup> b 7 Feb 1965

Sheryl Mytton<sup>D343b</sup> b 21 Dec 1966 Leanne Mytton<sup>D343c</sup> b 26 Jul 1971 Andrew Mytton<sup>D343d</sup> b 9 Oct 1972

b 31 Jul 1955 2nd son of Alan Richard Hugh Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand

Kimber Gene Mytton of New Zealand 1944-1968 b 9 Nov 1944 2nd son of Edward Charles Mytton of New Zealand 1914 D342 m 16 May 1966 Motueka: Beryl Patricia Clark dau of H Clark d aged 24, killed in a tractor accident 7 Nov 1968 chn: Dion Mytton <sup>D350a</sup> [? son] b 7 Oct 1967 Toni Mytton <sup>D350b</sup> [? son] b 6 May 1969	D350
Peter Mytton of New Zealand 1946 b 15 Apr 1946 3rd son of Edward Charles Mytton of New Zealand 1914 D342 m 22 Jun c1966 Barbara Grant chn: Sheldon Mytton <sup>D353a</sup> [? son] b 16 Jan 1967 Gillyn Mytton <sup>D353b</sup> b 29 May 1969	<b>D35</b> 3
Brett Mytton of New Zealand 1954 b 20 Mar 1954 4th son of Edward Charles Mytton of New Zealand 1914 D342 m c1976 Deborah Fenemor chn: Ellanese Mytton <sup>D356a</sup> [? dau] b 7 Aug 1977 Emerson Mytton <sup>D356b</sup> [son] b 25 Oct 1978	D356
Jack McGregor Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand 1925-1996 b 16 Aug 1925 3rd son of Frederick Everard Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1879-1969 D341 m c1944 Doreen Elsie Vercoe; b 5 Feb 1926; d aged 59 16 May 1985 i Marsden Valley Cemy d 27 Jul 1996; i Marsden Valley Cemy (of 17 McGlashen Avenue, Nelson) chn: Gordon Frederick Mytton b 3 Aug 1945 ►D361 Bruce Lyall Mytton <sup>D360b</sup> b 25 Feb 1947; m 19 Apr 1969 Leone King-Turner: She b 7 Dec 1949: He (of 38 Victoria Heights, Nelson); d 28 Sep 2005; i Marsden Valley Cemy Gregory Allan Mytton <sup>D360c</sup> b 1 Dec 1960; m 28 Aug 1982 Adrienne Stratford; (of 2/5A Stratford Street, Richmond)	D360
Gordon Frederick Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand 1945 b 3 Aug 1945 m 25 Feb 1967 Erica Hopgood; b 3 Jul 1947 (of 187 Main Road, Hope, Richmond, Nelson) chn: Aaron George Mytton <sup>D361a</sup> [twin] b 8 Nov 1970 Scott McGregor Mytton <sup>D361b</sup> [twin] b 8 Nov 1970 Troy Lyall Mytton <sup>D361c</sup> b 9 Oct 1973	D361
William Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1882-1951 b 17 Oct 1882 2nd son of Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1857-1942 D340 m c1909 Olive Thomason; d 8 Dec 1966 d 8 Dec 1951 (of Baton, Nelson farmer) chn: Thelma Alice Mytton <sup>D365a</sup> b 28 Apr 1910; m Roland Partridge; (and had chn: Barbara, Murry, Kerry, Lynette): He b 21 Oct 1879; d aged 93 27 Apr 1972 Trevor Halston Mytton <sup>D365b</sup> b 3 May 1914; m 6 Feb 1942 Grace Borry; (but had no chn): She b 19 Apr 1913: (of 62 Stansell Avenue, Tahui, Nelson)	<b>D36</b> 5
Leslie Hubert Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1894-1982 b 1 May 1894 3rd son of Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1857-1942 D340 m 6 Jun 1920 Dovedale: Jessie Inez "Nessie" Eatwell; b 16 Feb 1895; d 29 May 1974; i Marsden Cemy, Nelson d aged 88 22 Jun 1982 Nelson; i Marsden Cemy, Nelson (of Wakefield, Nelson farmer) chn: Patricia "Tress" Mytton <sup>D366a</sup> b 30 Jun 1921 Edward Street, Richmond; m 14 Jul 1943 Wakefield: Desmond Samuel Thomas; (but had no chn); (adopted a child): He b 17 Apr 1922 Motueka	D366
Lancelot Gilbert Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1899-1993 b 6 Jun 1899 4th son of Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1857-1942 <b>D340</b> m 12 Dec 1922 Annie Cordelia Polglase; b 15 Aug 1897; d 7 Aug 1962; i Motueka Cemy d 29 Jun 1993; i Motueka Cemy (of R D 1, Motueka, Nelson tobacco-farmer); (sometime J.P.)	D367

Fay Jean Mytton<sup>D367b</sup> b 1 Jul 1927; m 11 Sep 1946 Irvine Robert Furness; (and had chn: 4 children): He b 7 May 1920; d 9 Sep 1986 Levin Basil Lancelot Mytton b 29 Apr 1932 ►D370 Kelvin Clive Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand 1925-1999 **D368** b 26 Nov 1925 m1 19 Apr 1947 Daphne Mary Richards; b 22 Feb 1925; d 29 Nov 1987; i Motueka Cemy m2 Beulah J. ----; b c1926; m1 Ivan L. Tomlinson c1915-1987; d aged 75 17 Aug 2001; i Motueka Cemy d aged 73 24 Aug 1999; i Motueka Cemy (O.S.M.) (of Pah Street, Nelson) chn: Carolyn Anne Mytton<sup>D368a</sup> b 29 Sep 1948; m 1 Apr 1967 Ngatimoti: Thomas McGowan: He b 27 Feb 1945 Basil Lancelot Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand 1932-2012 **D370** b 29 Apr 1932 2nd son of Lancelot Gilbert Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1899-1993 **D367** m1 c1968 Merel June Evans; {divorced} m2 c1976 Gay Margaret Smith; b 1 Feb 1954 d 17 Oct 2012; i Motueka Cemy (of Pokororo, R D 1, Motueka, Nelson) chn: Lee Gilbert Mytton<sup>D370a</sup> b 26 Jan 1969 [2] Travis Aaron Mytton<sup>D370b</sup> b 18 Jan 1977 Bradley Mark Mytton<sup>D370c</sup> b 18 Jul 1978 Vernon Keith Mytton of Canterbury, New Zealand 1902-1984 **D380** b 8 Mar 1902 5th son of Edward Mytton of Nelson, New Zealand farmer 1857-1942 **D340** m1 24 Oct 1928 Elizabeth Martha Williams; b 1903; d 2 May 1958 m2 8 Feb 1960 Margaret Weenick; (but had no chn); b 9 Dec 1903; d 7 Aug 1965 d aged 82 17 Jul 1984 (of Church Street, Rangiora, Canterbury) chn: Brian Edward Mytton b 23 Sep 1929 **►D381** Janet Shirley Mytton<sup>D380b</sup> b 4 Mar 1931; m 9 Aug 1952 John Russell Garside; {divorced, 9 Oct 1979} William David Mytton b 26 Jun 1935 ►**D385**Masie Merlyn Mytton<sup>D380d</sup> b 29 Jul 1936; m 17 Mar 1962 Russell Henry Winter; {divorced} 20 Jun 1980 D381 **Brian Edward Mytton of New Zealand 1929-1985** b 23 Sep 1929 m 6 Jan 1954 Margaret Georgina Winter; b 17 Feb 1930 d aged 55 12 Jul 1985 chn: Grant Alexander Mytton<sup>D381a</sup> b 29 Apr 1959 William David Mytton of New Zealand 1935-.... **D385** b 26 Jun 1935 2nd son of Vernon Keith Mytton of Canterbury, New Zealand 1902-1984 **D380** m 16 Apr 1960 Jocelyn Ward; b 12 Dec 1939 chn: Kathryn Brenda Mytton<sup>D385a</sup> b 24 Sep 1964 John David Keith Mytton<sup>D385b</sup> b 26 Jun 1968 William Mytton of Bayton, Worcs smith c1760-1841 **D400** b c1760 ?Bitterley 4th son of Edward Mitton of Bitterley, Salop 1717-1792 D205 m 28 Mar 1785 Bayton: Susanna Benbow dau of Edwin Benbow of Mamble, Worcs wheelwright c1725-1800 and Ann (Walker); c 18 Feb 1759 Mamble; d aged 65 11 May 1824 [G1]; i 14 May 1824 Bayton d aged 81 17 Jun 1841 [G1] Broadmeadow Farm, Bayton (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>); i 23 Jun 1841 Bayton; Will (Hereford) 10 Feb 1834/4 Oct 1842 [below] (of The Smithy, Bayton smith) (Parish Clerk, Bayton) (aged 81, living with son-in-law John Oliver) 1841 C chn: Sarah Mytton<sup>D400a</sup> c 26 Jun 1786 Bayton; m 29 Apr 1834 Bayton: John Oliver [? son of John Oliver and Ann (Hill)]; (but had no chn): He [? c 20 Aug OR 24 Oct 1784 Bayton]; (of Broadmeadow Farm, Bayton farmer) 1841 C; (retired to Bayton Cottage, Bayton); i aged 85 18 Jan 1871 Bayton: She i aged 65 5 Apr 1855

chn: Kelvin Clive Mytton b 26 Nov 1925 ►D368

**Bayton** 

Diana Mytton<sup>D400b</sup> c 3 Jan 1788 Bayton; m 2 Nov 1824 Kidderminster St Mary, Worcs: Thomas Lloyd of Mount Pleasant, Kidderminster weaver; (and had chn: Hannah c 29 Mar 1826 Kidderminster): He m1 ----- She d c1827

Edward Mytton c 12 Jul 1789 Bayton ►D401

Susanna Mytton<sup>D400d</sup> c 12 Jun 1791 Bayton; m 4 Nov 1817 Kidderminster St Mary, Worcs: George Broad of Kidderminster weaver; (and had chn: Sarah c 20 Oct 1820 Kidderminster, Susan c 27 Jun 1823 Kidderminster, Mary, George); He (of Prospect Row, Kidderminster) 1823: She d a1834

William Mytton c 26 May 1793 Bayton ►D450

Mary Mytton D400f c 27 Sep 1795 Bayton; m 10 May 1821 Bayton: William Mills of Lindridge, Worcs (son of Richard Mills and Ann): (and had chn: Ann b c1823, Mary b c1824, Emma b c1825, Eliza c 6 Mar 1827 Lindridge, William b c1829, Richard c 10 Feb 1830 Lindridge, Edwin b c1831, Harriet b c1833, Ellen c 7 May 1834 Lindridge, Frederick c 17 Jan 1837 Lindridge): He c 9 Nov 1789 Lindridge; (of New House, Lindridge mason, builder, surveyor and farmer); (High Constable, Doddington Hundred Lower Division); d aged 83 30 Dec 1872 [G1]; i Lindridge: She d aged 69 18 Feb 1865 [G1]; i Lindridge

John Mytton c 11 Mar 1798 Bayton ►**D460** 

James Mytton<sup>D400h</sup> c 1 Jun 1800 Bayton; m 10 May 1829 Leominster, Herefs: Mary Insoll dau of James Insoll of Leominster, Herefs and Ann; (but had no chn): She c 20 Jan 1802 Leominster; (b c1806) 1841 C; (b c1803 Leominster) 1851 C; d aged 81 cNov 1881 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>: He d aged 79 23 May 1879 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>; Will (Worcester) Jun 1879; (of Knighton, Radnor) 1829; (b c1801, of High Street, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop draper) 1841 C; (b c1801 Bayton, of Church Street, Cleobury Mortimer "draper and tailor employing 4 men") 1851 C; (of Church Street and Market Place, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop tailor and draper) c1851-1862; (of Grey Green Farm, Grey Green Lane, Wribbenhall, Bewdley, Worcs farmer) c1864-c1875; (insurance agent); (of Norwood Villa, Sansome Walk, Worcester retired);

This is the last Will and Testament of me William Mytton of the Parish of Bayton in the County of Worcester Clerk of the said Parish I give bequeath and devise to my son William Mytton of the Chapelry of Knighton upon Teme in the County of Worcester Farmer and to my Son in law William Mills of the Parish of Lindridge in the same County Builder and to the survivor of them his Executors and Administrators All my real and personal Estate of what nature or kind soever or wheresoever situate Upon Trust to be disposed of by them to the best advantage within twelve months after my decease and apply the produce arising therefrom to the payment of my just debts funeral and Testamentary expenses and the payment of the legacies hereinafter mentioned and I direct that the receipt and conveyance of the said William Mills and William Mytton the survivvor of them and the Executors and Adminsistrators of such survivor shall be a lawful and sufficient discharge and title to the purchaser or purchasers of my said real and personal property. I give to my Grandchildren Hannah Lloyd, Susanna Broad, Mary Broad and George Broad the children of my late Daughters Dinah lloyd and Susanna Broad the sum of five Pounds each to be paid to each as he or she shall respectively attain the age of twenty one years or to be laid out in any way that the said Trustees shall think best to his or her advantage before he or she shall attain the said age of twenty one. And the Rest and Residue of such produce of my real and personal Estate I give and bequeath to my Sons Edward, William, James and John Mytton and my daughters Sarah Mytton and Mary Mills the wife of William Mills to be divded between them share and share alike and I hereby nominate and appoint my son William Mytton and my Son in Law William Mills aforesaid to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all wills by me at any time heretofore made and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four. Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Testator William Mytton wih the interlineation (best to his or her) as ---- for his last will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence at his request and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses (signed) Thomas Davies, Vicar of Bayton (signed) Elizabeth Davies of Bayton (signed) Fanny Powell of Bayton (signed) William Mytton [Under £100] Proved at Hereford 4th October 1842 before the Revd. and Worsl. Waties[?] Corbett Clerk M.A. Vicar General etc by the Oaths of William Mytton and William Mills the Executors within named (they having been first sworn before the Revd. Thomas Davies by virtue of a Commission) To whom etc.

# **Edward Mytton of Bayton, Worcs farmer 1789-1873**

**D401** 

c 12 Jul 1789 Bayton

m 27 Jun 1820 Bayton: Mary Warren dau of Richard Warren of Pensax, Worcs farmer c1763-1824 and Ursula (Thomas); b 20 Mar 1795 Rock, Worcs; c 1 Jan 1796 Upper Arley, Worcs; (aged 40) 1841 C; (b c1797 Rock, Worcs) 1851 C; (aged 85, b Bayton,

```
Martley<sup>RD</sup>, Worcs [G2]; i Bayton
d aged 83 12 Feb 1873 [G2] Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; i Bayton
(of Vicarage Farm, Bayton farmer)
(in partnership with Joseph Lewis until JL's death in 1827)
(Churchwarden, Overseer of the Poor, Parish Clerk, Bayton)
(b c1791 Worcs, of Vicarage Farm, Bayton farmer, also census enumerator) 1841 C
(b c1790 Bayton, of Vicarage Farm, Bayton farmer 170 acres) 1851 C
chn: Susanna Mytton<sup>D401a</sup> c 6 Oct 1820 Bayton; (aged 20) 1841 C; (visitor at Droitwich
      St Andrew, Worcs) 1851 C; m 3 Mar 1855 Bayton (Cleobury MortimerRD): George
      Palmer of The Court Farm, Neen Sollars, Salop farmer; (and had chn: William,
      George, Anne): He b c1815: She d aged 90 11 May 1911 at 187 Lozells Road,
      Handsworth: i 15 May 1911 Handsworth Old Church, Birmingham
      William Mytton c 15 Oct 1822 Bayton; (aged 18) 1841 C; (employed on farm) 1851 C
      -D402
      Eliza Mytton<sup>D401c</sup> c 29 Feb 1824 Bayton; i 7 May 1824 Bayton
      Mary Mytton<sup>D401d</sup> c 3 Nov 1825 Bayton; i 13 Dec 1825 Bayton
      Edward Mytton c 25 Dec 1826 Bayton; (aged 14) 1841 C; (employed on farm) 1851 C
       (aged 34) miller; 1861 C ►D410
      Ursula Mytton<sup>D401f</sup> c 30 Mar 1829 Bayton; (aged 12) 1841 C; (employed on farm)
      1851 C; m 30 Sep 1862 Bayton (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>): William Yapp of Weston,
      Cleobury Mortimer
      (brother of Edwin Yapp below); (but had no chn): He b 6 Jun 1837 Weston; d 11
      Aug 1888; i 14 Aug 1888 Manchester Southern Cemy; (of Cleobury Mortimer draper)
      c1862-1875; (of 126 Meadow Street, Moss Side, Manchester); (of ? 96 Talbot
      Street, Moss Side, Manchester book-keeper) c1875-88: She d aged 72 30 Nov 1901;
      i 4 Dec 1901 Manchester Southern Cemy
     John Mytton c 1 Jul 1831 Bayton; (aged 10) 1841 C; (aged 19, servant at
      Shakenhurst [?Hall], Bayton) 1851 C ►D430
     James Mytton c 28 Dec 1834 Bayton; (aged 7) 1841 C; (employed on farm) 1851 C
      D435
     James Mytton<sup>D401i</sup> c 30 Aug 1835 Bayton [IGI, ?spurious entry]
      Charles Mytton b 8 Oct 1836 Vicarage Farm; c 17 Oct 1836 Bayton; (aged 4)
      1841 C; 1851 C ►D436
      Rosa Mytton<sup>D401k</sup> b cFeb 1839 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 Mar 1839 Bayton; (aged 2)
      1841 C; 1851 C; m 8 Feb 1865 Bayton (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>): Edwin Yapp of
      Weston, Cleobury Mortimer
      (brother of William Yapp above): (and had chn: Thomas Edward b 23 May 1866,
      Gertrude b 29 Jul 1867, Charles b 23 Oct 1868, William Ernest b 14 Mar 1870,
      Adela Mary b 20 Sep 1871, Arthur b 23 Mar 1873, Edwin James b 2 Oct 1874,
      Robert John b 26 Aug 1876, Rosa b 30 Nov 1878, Emily Warren b 8 Feb 1879,
      Ursula b 7 Apr 1880): He b 5 Oct 1839 Milson; c 29 Dec 1839 Cleobury Mortimer;
      (of Coreley, Salop farmer) 1865-c1876; (of Hockhams Farm, Martley, Worcs
      farmer) 1876-1891: She d 26 Nov 1891 aged 53; i Neen Sollars
[Gravestone 002] Edward Mytton died 12 Feb 1873 aged 83; Mary, his wife, died 30 Dec 1884 aged
William Mytton of Bayton, Worcs farmer 1822-1899
                                                                                                 D402
c 15 Oct 1822 Bayton
m 8 Jun 1865 Bayton (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>): Ann Bayliss dau of William Bayliss of
 Ferry Hill, Orleton,
 Worcs and Martha; b c1834; d aged 85 12 Nov 1919 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; i 12 Nov 1819
 Martley; (aged 46, b Oreleton) 1881 C; (farmed at Martley as a widow) 1899-d
d aged 76 23 Mar 1899 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; i 29 Mar 1899 Martley
(of Vicarage Farm, Bayton farmer) 1865-77; (of Prickley Farm, Martley, Worcs farmer) 1877-99;
(aged 56, b Bayton, farmer of 176a, with 3 men) 1881 C
chn: James Edward Mytton<sup>D402a</sup> c 18 Mar 1866 Bayton (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD)</sup>; unm.;
      d 18 Jun 1909 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>;
      (aged 15, b Bayton, scholar) 1881 C; (apprenticed to Richard Boddington of
      245 Bristol Street, Birmingham butcher) 1885; (of 25 Lodge Road, Hockley,
     Birmingham butcher trading as "J.E.Mytton Ltd"; and see his sister Sarah Kate) Martha Ann Mytton<sup>D402b</sup> b cMay 1867 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 21 Jan 1867 Bayton;
      m cAug 1902 Martley<sup>RD</sup>: Ernest
      Edward Wainwright of Leics; (and had chn: Alison Kate, Vera): He (coachman for
      the Earl of Derby); (station master); (of Oldfield Terrace, Camp Hill,
```

Birmingham): She (aged 14, b Bayton, scholar) 1881 C; (in service with Earl of

living with son William) 1881 C; d aged 89 30 Dec 1884 [G2] Prickley Farm,

```
b Bayton, scholar) 1881 C; (Private, 16 (Worcestershire) Company 5 Battalion
      Imperial Yeomanry, No 7259, during Boer War) 1899/1902; (of Prickley
      Farm, Martley farmer) 1919-26; (of New End Farm, New Inns Lane, Rubery,
      Birmingham farmer) 1926-32; unm.; d aged 62 cFeb 1932 BirminghamSRD; i Lickey;
     Myra May Mytton<sup>D402e</sup> c 4 Aug 1872 Bayton; i 12 Mar 1874 Bayton
     Alice Amanda Mytton<sup>D402f</sup> b cFeb 1874 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 12 Mar 1874 Bayton;
      m c1911 ?Canada: James Robinson; (and had chn; Charles Harvey b 1911, Margaret
      Alice b 1913): He (of Rodge Hill Farm, Martley farmer); (of Bagot, Winnipeg,
      Manitoba, Canada farmer): She (aged 7, b Bayton, scholar) 1881 C
     Sarah Kate Mytton<sup>D402g</sup> b 30 Jun 1877 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Oct 1877 Martley;
      m 11 Apr 1904 Martley<sup>RD</sup>: John Aldington Hunt of 26 Lodge Road, Hockley,
      Birmingham baker; (and
      had chn: Alice Kathleen b 26 May 1905, Edward John Mytton b 13 Jul 1907, Albert
      Charles Mytton b 29 Jan 1909, Patrick Mytton, Joseph Sydney): He b 10 Nov
      1876; (took over the business of James Edward Mytton (above) on his death in
      1909 and he or his family continued trading at 25 Lodge Road until c1975 with
      other Birmingham branches at 197 Aston Lane, Perry Barr and 9 Reed Square,
      Castle Vale); (of 159 Heathfield Road, Handsworth, Birmingham): She d 24 May
      1965; (aged 3, b Bayton, scholar) 1881 C
William Oscar Mytton of Little Witley, Worcs farmer 1868-1949
                                                                                              D403
b 1 Aug 1868 [1939] Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Aug 1868 Bayton
m cMay 1907 Martley<sup>RD</sup>: Gertrude Tolly; b 3 May 1880 [1939]; (b c1881 Lindridge)
 1911 C; d aged 85 cFeb 1966 BromsgroveRD
d aged 81 14 Nov 1949 BromsgroveRD
(of Park Farm, Little Witley, Worcs farmer) 1903-13
(b c1869 Bayton, of Park Farm, Great Witley, Worcs farmer) 1911 C
(of Holly Hill Farm, Holly Hill [now Arden Road], Frankley, Worcs farmer) 1913-49
chn: William Oscar Mytton b 12 Sep 1908 [1939] Park Farm, Little Witley (Cleobury
      MortimerRD); 1911 C ►D404
     Gertrude Alice Mytton<sup>D403a</sup> b 20 Apr 1911 [1939] Park Farm, Little Witley
      (MartleyRD); (of 243 Leach Green Lane, Rednal, Birmingham); unm.;
       d aged 79 Feb 1991 BirminghamRD
     [1911 census: 1 child]
William Oscar Mytton (of Bromsgrove, Worcs) butcher 1908-1998
                                                                                              D404
b 12 Sep 1908 [1939] Park Farm, Little Witley (Cleobury MortimerRD)
m 15 May 1954 BromsgroveRD: Winifred Margaret Weaver; b 8 Feb 1934 [DRec];
 d aged 63 Apr 1997 BromsgroveRD
d aged 89 cFeb 1998 BromsgroveRD
(of Holly Hill Farm, Holly Hill [now Arden Road], Frankley, Worcs farmer)
(of 86 New Road, Rubery, Birmingham butcher) 1964 chn: Christine M. Mytton ^{\rm D404a} b cFeb 1957 BromsgroveRD; [? m Jul 2000 BromsgroveRD:
      Robert F. Kelly]
     John Robert Mytton b 17 May 1960 BromsgroveRD ►D405
John Robert Mytton of Bromsgrove, Worcs 1960-....
                                                                                              D405
b 17 May 1960 BromsgroveRD
m 26 Nov 1983 BromsgroveRD: Tina M. Harvey
(of Kidderminster) 2002
chn: Leanne Marie Mytton<sup>D405a</sup> b Jul 1985 BromsgroveRD
     Adam Jon Mytton<sup>D405b</sup> b Dec 1987 BromsgroveRD
Edward Mytton of Coreley, Salop farmer 1826-1908
                                                                                              D410
c 25 Dec 1826 Bayton 2nd son of Edward Mytton of Bayton, Worcs farmer 1789-1873 D401
m cNov 1855 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Elizabeth Robinson dau of ?Robert Robinson of
 Tenbury; b c<br/>1833
 Tenbury; d aged~6730
 Dec 1900
 Martley<br/>RD; i 3 Jan 1901
 Little
 Witley; (aged 48, b Tenbury) 1881 C
d 12 Sep 1908 at 1 Wingfield Road, Claines; i 17 Sep 1908 Little Witley; [? Will
 (Worcester) 19081
(of Coreley Mill, Coreley miller and farmer) 1857-63
(of Lower Farm, Coreley farmer) 1863-73
(of Hockhams Farm, Martley farmer) 1873-c1876
```

William Oscar Mytton b 1 Aug 1868 [1939] Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 Aug 1868 Bayton; (aged

John Charles Mytton<sup>D402d</sup> c 6 Jan 1871 Bayton (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>); (aged 11,

Derby at Knowsley Hall, Liverpool)

12, b Bayton, scholar) 1881 C **►D403** 

```
(of Bank Farm, Little Witley farmer) c1876-c1890
(aged 54, b Bayton, farmer of 169a. with 1 man) 1881 C
(of Thomas's Farm, Little Witley farmer) c1890-1903
(in retirement of Norchard Cottage, Hartlebury)
chn: William Mytton<sup>D410a</sup> b 25 Jul 1856 Bayton (Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>); c 25 Aug 1856
          Bayton; ?unm.; d 25 Mar 1945; (aged 24, b Bayton) 1881 C; (emigrated to Canada)
          c1888; (farm manager for D.D. Moses at North Saanich, Sidney, Vancouver Island,
          British Columbia, Canada) 1896-1898; (sometime of Manitoba, North West
          Territories, Saskatchewan and Alberta)
         Robert Charles Mytton<sup>D410b</sup> b cJul 1857 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Sep 1857
         Coreley; d cAug 1857 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 6w 1 Nov 1857 Tenbury
Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Mytton<sup>D410c</sup> b cAug 1858 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c as Mary
          1 Jan 1860 Coreley; m cNov 1883 Martley<sup>RD</sup>: Francis Dyke of Hereford; (and had
          chn: Ambrose)
         Albert Edward Mytton<sup>D410d</sup> b cNov 1859 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Jan 1860 Coreley;
          m 17 Apr 1917 Worcester<sup>RD</sup> St Stephen: Elizabeth Eleanor Powell; (but had no
          chn): She b c1875; d aged 80 cJul 1955 WorcesterRD: He d aged 66 cNov 1926
          Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 21, b Coreley) 1881 C; (of Hindlip, Worcester gardener)
          1917; (of 30 Melbourne Street, Barbourne, Worcester)
         Alice Mytton<sup>D410e</sup> b cFeb 1861 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 Mar 1861 Coreley;
          d aged 8 cNov 1868 Cleobury MortimerRD; i aged 8 1 Dec 1868 Coreley
         Alfred Ernest Mytton<sup>D410f</sup> b cFeb 1862 Cleobury MortimerRD; c 11 Jun 1863 Coreley;
          unm.; d aged 74 17 Oct 1936 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 19, b Coreley) 1881 C; (of
          Fernhill Heath, Worcester steel-plate-worker); (of 12 Georges Walk, Barbourne,
          Worcester)
         Annie Mytton<sup>D410g</sup> b cMay 1863 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Jun 1863 Coreley;
          d as Ann, aged 5 cNov 1868 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>
         Walter Herbert Mytton b 17 Nov 1864 Coreley; c 16 Apr 1866 Coreley;
          (aged 17, b Coreley) 1881 C ►D411
         Arthur Charles Mytton<sup>D410i</sup> b cMay 1866 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 Apr 1866
          Coreley; d cAug 1866 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>
         Helen "Nell" Mytton<sup>D410j</sup> b cMay 1867 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; c as Ellen 24 Nov 1868
          Coreley; m cFeb 1910 DroitwichRD: James Harper; (aged 13, b Coreley, scholar)
         1881 C; d a1939; [? i Claines] Fanny Mytton b cNov 1868 Cleobury Mortimer c 24 Nov 1868 Coreley; d aged 0
          cNov 1868 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 5w 29 Dec 1868 Coreley
         Lilias Mytton<sup>D410l</sup> b cMay 1871 Cleobury MortimerRD; c 4 Mar 1872 Coreley;
          d aged 1 cFeb 1872 Cleobury MortimerRD; i 14 Mar 1872 Corelev
         Kate Mytton<sup>D410m</sup> b cMay 1872 Cleobury MortimerRD: c 2 Jun 1878 Coreley:
          m cNov 1907 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>: Henry George Watkins; (but had no chn): He (of Hurst
          Lane, Fernhill Heath, Worcs): She d c1960; i Redditch; (aged 8, b Coreley,
          scholar) 1881 C
         James Henry Mytton<sup>D410n</sup> c 29 Jan 1874 Martley; i aged 5w 9 Feb 1874 Martley
         Hubert Mytton b 27 Dec 1874 Hockhams Farm, Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Nov 1875 Martley
          (aged 6, b Martley, scholar) 1881 C D425
Walter Herbert Mytton (of Evesham, Worcs) grocer 1864-1939
                                                                                                                                                        D411
b 17 Nov 1864 Coreley; c 16 Apr 1866 Coreley
m cFeb 1898 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Hester E. Scriven; b c1871; d cFeb 1913 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 74 cNov 1939 Evesham<sup>RD</sup>; [? i Pershore]
(of 39½ Sidbury, Worcester grocer); (later of 11 Sidbury)
chn: Edward Oliver Mytton b 19 Sep 1898 Worcester<sup>RD</sup> ►D412
Hester Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D411b</sup> b cAug 1902 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1929
          Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>: Harold Bird
         Walter J.S. Mytton D411c b cFeb 1913 Worcester CFeb 1913 Worcester
Edward Oliver Mytton of Evesham, Worcs civil-servant 1898-1984
                                                                                                                                                        D412
b 19 Sep 1898 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>
m cMay 1923 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Alice Louisa M. Baker; b 25 May 1904 Worcester;
  d 18 Dec 2006 Evesham
d 1984 EveshamRD
(of 71 Albert Street, Evesham civil-servant)
chn: Irene J. Mytton<sup>D412a</sup> b cFeb 1924 Evesham<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1945 EveshamRD: Harry A.H.
          Millward
         Joyce C. Mytton<sup>D412b</sup> b cMay 1925 Evesham<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1947 EveshamRD: ----- Clarke
         Mark Edward Mytton [twin] b 25 Apr 1926 Evesham<sup>RD</sup> ►D413
         David Charles Mytton [twin] b 25 Apr 1926 Evesham<sup>RD</sup> ►D414
```

#### Mark Edward Mytton (of Evesham, Worcs) 1926-2006 **D413** b 25 Apr 1926 Evesham<sup>RD</sup> m1 cAug 1953 EveshamRD: Beryl A. Prentice; m1 cAug 1944 EveshamRD: Albert E.J. Bench; d 7 Apr 2001 CheltenhamRD m2 cAug 1972 HuntingdonRD: Kerry L.V. Goss; (but had no chn) (of 18 Milton Close, Huntingdon, Cambs) d 20 Mar 2006 Huntingdon, Cambs chn: Lesley A. Mytton<sup>D413a</sup> b cMay 1954 EveshamRD; m cAug 1973 CheltenhamRD: Nigel F. Seabright Christine J. Mytton<sup>D413b</sup> b cNov 1955 EveshamRD; m cFeb 1974 CheltenhamRD: Philip E. Rosaman Barrington Edward Mytton<sup>D413c</sup> b cMay 1957 WorcesterRD; d 3 Apr 1957 David Charles Mytton of Evesham, Worcs 1926-1983 **D414** b 25 Apr 1926 Evesham<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Edward Oliver Mytton of Evesham, Worcs civilservant 1898-1984 **D412** m cMay 1950 EveshamRD: Rose Day; b c1926 d aged 57 cNov 1983 WorcesterRD (of 24 Hemming Way, Evesham) chn: Graham C. Mytton b cNov 1950 EveshamRD ►**D415** Peter David Mytton b cNov 1952 EveshamRD ►D417 Graham C. Mytton of Evesham, Worcs 1950-.... **D415** b cNov 1950 EveshamRD m cNov 1971 EveshamRD: Patricia M. Tucker (of 124 Cheltenham Road, Evesham) chn: Laura Susan Mytton<sup>D415a</sup> b cMay 1975 CheltenhamRD; [? m USA: Alan Connelly] Elizabeth Hannah Mytton<sup>D415b</sup> b cFeb 1981 CheltenhamRD Peter David Mytton of Todmorden, West Yorks 1952-.... **D417** b cNov 1952 EveshamRD 2nd son of David Charles Mytton of Evesham, Worcs 1926-1983 **D414** m 23 Sep 1975 Blackburn: Margaret Ann Littler (of Todmorden) chn: Rowan Eva Mytton<sup>D417a</sup> b 9 Sep 1981 HalifaxRD Colum David G. Mytton<sup>D417b</sup> b 24 Jul 1984 ManchesterRD John Lionel Mytton of Evesham, Worcs bank-clerk 1927-2016 **D420** b cAug 1927 Evesham<sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Edward Oliver Mytton of Evesham, Worcs civilservant 1898-1984 **D412** m cAug 1956 EveshamRD: Peggy Ann Agg d aged 89 27 Jun 2016 (of Sunrise, Atch Lench Road, Church Lench, Evesham bank-clerk) chn: Nicholas S. Mytton<sup>D420a</sup> b cNov 1959 EveshamRD Amanda Ann Mytton D420b b 21 Nov 1961 Evesham RD; m 1988 Evesham RD: Christopher I. House Stefan John Mytton b cFeb 1971 EveshamRD ►D422 MYTTON John Lionel "President of Evesham Table Tennis Association" Passed away peacefully at home with his family on June 27th, 2016, aged 89 years. Beloved husband of the late Peggy. Cherished dad of Nick, Mandy and Stefan. Adored grandad of Shaun, Jack, Ella, Alfie, Nancy and Xavier. Much loved brother of Joyce and the late Joan, Mark and David. "John" will be very sadly missed by all who knew him. Memorial Service will take place at All Saint's Church, Church Lench on Thursday, July 14th, 2016 at 2 p.m. [INTERNET] **D422** Stefan John Mytton (of Evesham, Worcs) 1971-.... b cFeb 1971 EveshamRD m cl 1994 (& Jul 1998 PershoreRD): Penny J. Spencer chn: Ella Mabel Mytton<sup>D422a</sup> b Feb 1995 WorcesterRD

b 27 Dec 1874 Hockhams Farm, Martley; c 14 Nov 1875 Martley 8th son of Edward Mytton of Coreley, Salop farmer 1826-1908 **D410** m cMay 1907 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Elizabeth Blakeman; b c1878; d aged 67 5 Jul 1945

**D425** 

Xavier James Mytton<sup>D422b</sup> b Nov 1997 WorcesterRD

**Hubert Mytton of Worcester butcher 1874-1966** 

Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove d aged 91 cNov 1966 Lydney, Glos (of Fernhill Heath, Worcester butcher) chn: Hubert John Mytton b 18 Jul 1909 Fernhill Heath (Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> ) ► D426 Charles Edward Henry Mytton b 15 Jan 1911 Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> ► D428 Marjorie Rose Mytton <sup>D425a</sup> b 10 Nov 1917 Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> ; m cAug 1941 DroitwichRD: John Lewis Emery; (and had chn: Carolyn, Peter, Martin, William, Simon and Patricia); (of Park House, Park Lane, Sheffield) Nancy Elizabeth Mytton <sup>D425b</sup> b 17 Apr 1921 Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> ; m cAug 1948 SheffieldRD; David Emery of Lydney; (and had chn: Michael, Sarah, Mary, Charles and Alison); of Cheffnalls, Church Road, Aylburton, Lydney, Glos)	
Hubert John "Jack" Mytton of Worcester butcher 1909-1989 b 18 Jul 1909 Fernhill Heath (Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> ) m1 cFeb 1935 Ross <sup>RD</sup> : Nancy G. Broad m2 cMay 1954 Margaret Helen Coombe; b 19 Oct 1923 d 10 Dec 1989 Shrubbery Nursing Home, Worcester; [? i Hindlip] [? (of "Rocamadour", 13 Broadway Close, Fladbury, Pershore)] (of Northwick Grange, 19 Old Northwick Lane, Worcester) (of 4 Perry Mill Road, Peopleton, Worcs) (of Fernhill Heath butcher) (of Homenash House, St Georges Lane, Worcester) chn: Gillian Anne Mytton <sup>D426a</sup> b 22 May 1935 Worcester <sup>RD</sup> ; m cNov 1957 DroitwichRD: William Anthony Fish; (and had chn: Robert b 25 Feb 1963, Rosalind Helen b 5 Feb 1965) [2] Anthony James Mytton b 5 Jul 1955 WorcesterRD ►D427	D426
Anthony James Mytton 1955 b 5 Jul 1955 WorcesterRD m Oct 1993 ShrewsburyRD: Carol L. Owen (of Shirley, Birmingham building-society-manager)	D427
Charles Edward Henry Mytton of London 1911-1999 b 15 Jan 1911 [DRec] Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1935 Bristol <sup>RD</sup> : Gladys Alice Cratchley; b 17 Feb 1911 [DRec]; d aged 85 May 1996 HendonRD d aged 88 Nov 1999 CamdenRD, London (of 33 Middleway, London NW11) chn: Valerie Suzanne Mytton <sup>D428a</sup> b 9 May 1940; m cMay 1954 HendonRD: Graham Agar Broadbent Verna Marguerite Mytton <sup>D428b</sup> b 17 Dec 1941 WorcesterRD; m cFeb 1969 HendonRD: John P. Ryan	D428
John Mytton of Coreley, Salop miller 1831-1911 c 1 Jul 1831 Bayton 3rd son of Edward Mytton of Bayton, Worcs farmer 1789-1873 D401 m 9 Feb 1864 Burford (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ): Ann Massie dau of Charles Massie of Watmore, Boraston farmer; b 1841 Acton Burnell d aged 80 cNov 1911 Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> (of Shakenhurst Hall servant) 1851 C; (of Coreley Mill, Coreley miller) c1864-1871; (of Mitton Farm, Stourport farmer) c1871-1890; (of Hartlebury and Crossway Green, Hartlebury retired) chn: Mary Ann Mytton <sup>D430a</sup> b 27 Mar 1864 Watmore (Tenbury <sup>RD</sup> ); c as Ann 24 May 1864 Coreley; unm.; d as Marion, aged 17 12 Jul 1881 Kidderminster <sup>RD</sup> ; i Mitton	
James Mytton of Mitton in Stourport, Worcs maltster 1834-1893 c 28 Dec 1834 Bayton, Worcs 4th son of Edward Mytton of Bayton, Worcs farmer 1789-1873 <b>D401</b> m1 9 Jul 1861 Mitton (Kidderminster <sup>RD</sup> ): (his cousin) Eliza Mytton <sup>D450b</sup> dau of William Mytton of Mitton in Stourport, Worcs maltster 1793-1870 <b>D450</b> ; (but had no chn); b 19 Jan 1823 Mitton; d aged 60 3 Aug 1883; i Mitton; (aged 58, b Stourport, Worcs) 1881 C m2 cNov 1885 Droitwich <sup>RD</sup> : Maria Jackson; b 3 May 1863; d aged 89 30 Apr 1952 Horley, Oxon; i Mitton; (as a widow, of Minster House farmer) d aged 58 20 Oct 1893 Kidderminster <sup>RD</sup> ; i Mitton; Will (Worcester) Jan 1894 (malster in partnership with his father in law William Mytton) c1861-1870 (malster and farmer in partnership with his brother Charles) 1871-1892 (of Minster House, Kidderminster Road, Lower Mitton in Stourport)	D435

(aged 45, b Bayton, of Kidderminster Road, Lower Mitton, Worcs maltster & armer of 60a, with 3 maltsters and 3 labourers) 1881 C (Churchwarden, ? Mitton) 1867-1868 (Member, Stourport Local Board) 1876 1879 1888 1892 chn: James Christopher Mytton<sup>D435a</sup> [twin] b 17 Feb 1887 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; d 20 Feb 1887 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i Mitton Mary Eliza Mytton<sup>D435b</sup> [twin] b 17 Feb 1887 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 1 23 Jul 1888 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i Mitton Marion Lucy "Mamie" Mytton<sup>D435c</sup> b 19 Oct 1888 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>); m 19 Sep 1911 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>): Thomas William Chick son of William Chick; (but had no chn): He b 1882; d aged 72 8 Mar 1955; i Horley, Oxon: (of Sutton Hall Farm, Sutton Maddock, Salop farmer) c1911-18; (of Penwell Farm, Hartlebury, Worcs farmer) c1918-40; (retired to The Lawns, Horley, Oxon) c1940: She d aged 86 2 Sep 1975; i Horley, Oxon; (as a widow, of Mytton Lodge, Horley, Oxon) c1972-d Charles Mytton of Mitton in Stourport, Worcs maltster 1836-1918 **D436** b 8 Oct 1836 Vicarage Farm, Bayton, Worcs; c 17 Oct 1836 Bayton 5th son of Edward Mytton of Bayton, Worcs farmer 1789-1873 **D401** m1 26 Oct 1871 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>: Caroline Fisher dau of William Fisher of Hill Knowstone, Devon and Judith (Partridge); c 17 Jun 1842 Knowstone; d aged 32 20 Jan 1875 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i Mitton m2 6 Nov 1881 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Martin dau of John Martin of Bow, Devon butcher 1818-1869 and Loveday (Lavis); b 8 Jun 1846 Bow; c 28 Jun 1846 Bow; m1 12 Jan 1869 Bow: Edward Richard Weeks of Narraway Farm, Hittisleigh, Devon farmer (son of Josias Weeks of Barnstaple, Devon and Salome); (and had chn: Salome Mary b c1870, Agatha Lucy b 15 Apr 1871): He b 1 Jun 1843 Newport, Barnstaple, Devon; d 5 Sep 1873 aged 30 [gravestone]; i Spreyton, Devon; She d aged 75 (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>) 24 Oct 1921; i Mitton d 13 Mar 1918 Springfield House, Stourport (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>); i Mitton; Will (Worcester) 1918 (worked on father's farm) (of Springfield House, 2 Mitton Street, Stourport maltster, farmer and hop merchant) 1871-1918 (in partnership with brother James) 1871-1892 (Churchwarden, Mitton) 1888-1912 (Member, Stourport Local Board and UDC) 1893-1908 (represented Stourport on the Kidderminster Board of Guardians) c1900-.... (Member, Union Assessment Committee) (Chairman, Stourport UDC) 1908-09 (Director, Stourport Gas Company) (Member, Freemasons) [Obituary Notices: Kidderminster Shuttle 16 Mar 1918 Kidderminster Times 23 Mar 1918] chn: Charles Fisher Mytton<sup>D436a</sup> b 8 Jan 1875 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>); c 23 Jan 1875 Mitton; m 30 Apr 1930 WorcesterRD: Mabel Edith Cox dau of Thomas Cox of Malvern and Elizabeth (but had no chn): She b 6 May 1881 Malvern; d 14 Jun 1978 Mowbray Rest Home, 9 Victoria Road, Malvern: He d 25 Dec 1960; i Malvern; B.A. (London) c1900; (preparatory teacher at Manchester GS) 1901-4; (teacher at Llandridnod Wells Intermediate School) 1904-12; (ordained deacon {Worcester}) 1912; (Curate, St James, Dudley) 1912-6; (Priest, Christ Church, Malvern) 1916-22; (Rector, St Andrew, Droitwich); (of The Rectory, 4 Lyttleton Road, Droitwich) 1922-45; (Member, Droitwich Corporation Higher Educational and Library Committee); (in retirement of Glanelly, 26 Priory Road, Malvern) [2] Harry Hugh Mytton b 24 Jun 1882 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>) ►**D437** Edward Leopold Mytton<sup>D436c</sup> b 1 May 1887 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>); m 7 Apr 1915 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>): Florence Ann Vale dau of Thomas Vale of Stourport builder; (but had no chn): She b 11 Feb 1892 [D]; d 1987 KidderminsterRD; (as a widow, of 134 Bewdley Road, Stourport): He d 2 Dec 1962 aged 75; i Mitton; (Lieut,. Royal Field Artillery) c1914-8; (of 8 Woodbury Road North,

Droitwich)

Helena Isabel Mytton<sup>D436d</sup> b 21 Jul 1890 Mitton (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>); unm.; d 7 Dec 1971; (car rally driver); (of Barry, South Wales physical training instructor) c1940; (taxi proprietor) c1940-71; (of 31 Old Coach Road,

b 24 Jun 1882 Mitton in Stourport, Worcs (Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>)

m 1 Jan 1913 Beckenham, Kent: Winifred Simmonds dau of Alexander John Hague Simmonds of Baltimore, MD, USA and London merchant 1844-1924 and Hannah (Tyson); b 5 Feb 1888 Pen-y-bryn, Sydenham Hill, Sydenham, Kent; (sometime physical training

teacher); d aged 75 3 Mar 1963; i Merridale Cemy, Wolverhampton

d aged 84 12 Jun 1967 New Cross Hospital, Wolverhampton; crem. 17 Jun 1967 Bushbury; Will (Wolverhampton) 19??

(educated at Hartlebury GS)

(appointed H.M. Excise-Officer) 1903

(of Clarence Villa, Vicarage Road, Wednesfield) c1913-20

(of 168 Lea Road, Penn Fields, Wolverhampton) c1920-29

(of 44 Lea Road, Penn Fields, Wolverhampton) c1929-67

(amateur writer, cactus grower and tobacco curer) chn: Joan Estelle Mytton<sup>D437a</sup> b 20 Nov 1913 Wednesfield (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>); m1 18 Nov 1939 Tettenhall St Thomas: James Taylor; (but had no chn); {divorced}; m2 cl 1946 & 6 Feb 1956 Wolverhampton R.O.: John Hall Williams of Wolverhampton draughtsman/engineer 1916-1997 (son of Gomer Silvanus Williams and Alice Mary (Hall)); (and had chn: Margaret Vanessa b 12 Apr 1947, Richard Anthony Hall b 7 Feb 1949): He b 21 May 1916 Cossipur, India; m2 14 May 1962 Tettenhall, Wolverhampton: Audrey Joan Evans 1922-1996 (dau of Samuel Evans of Wolverhampton and Lillie Eveline (Skeldon)); d 10 Dec 1997 Anville Court Nursing Home, 188 Goldthorn Hill, Penn, Wolverhampton; crem. 18 Dec 1997 Bushbury: She (educated at Convent of Mercy High School, Wolverhampton); (a licentiate of the Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute); (of 111 Clark Road, Wolverhampton) c1946-60; d 29 May 1960; i Merridale Cemy, Wolverhampton

John Mytton [1] b 4 Oct 1916 Wednesfield (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>) ►**D438** 

Peter Anthony Mytton [2] b 4 Jan 1928 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Feb 1928 Penn Fields, Wolverhampton further **►D445** 

#### John Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs architect 1916-2013

b 4 Oct 1916 Wednesfield (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>)

m 15 Jun 1946 Wolverhampton Penn Fields: Barbara Mary Gunner dau of George Vernon Gunner of 111 Windsor Avenue, Penn Fields, Wolverhampton and Lily Georgina (Dingley); b 4 Nov 1920 Little Dunham, Norfolk; (sometime secretary); d 17 Mar 2007 WorcesterRD

d 24 Dec 2013 Coleford, Glos

(educated at Wolverhampton GS; Birmingham School of Architecture); (chartered architect); (of 15 Cranford Road, Finchfield, Wolverhampton) 1947-1980; (in retirement of Derwent, Hatfield Bank, Norton, Worcs) 1980-....; (amateur musician)

chn: Jonathan Robin Mytton b 17 Mar 1948 Beeches Maternity Home, Wolverhampton ► D439 Ruth Angela Mytton<sup>D438b</sup> b 3 Nov 1951 Wolverhampton; c 16 Nov 1951 ----; m 26 Mar 1977 Penn Fields, Wolverhampton: Bernard Thomas Marks son of Thomas William Marks of Little Cotmarsh Farm, Wootten Bassett, Swindon, Wilts and Mary Edith; (and had chn: Adam Simon b 16 Sep 1979, Fleur Louise b 29 Apr 1982); He b 14 Oct 1950 Kongwa, Tanganyika: (sometime merchant navy officer): She (educated at Penn Secondary School, Wolverhampton; Bristol Royal Infirmary); (sometime nurse); (of 38 Primrose Way, Lynwood Park, Lydney, Glos); (of 32 Beauchamp Meadow, Highfield Hill, Lydney, Glos)

#### Jonathan Robin Mytton of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicks solicitor 1948-....

b 17 Mar 1948 Beeches Maternity Home, Wolverhampton

m 18 Jul 1975 Bulwick, Northants: Fiona Jean Burkitt dau of William Alan Burkitt of Bulwick and Margaret Gray (Masterton); b 21 Jan 1950; (sometime personel manager and local government officer)

(educated at Wolverhampton GS)

(at Wolverhampton Polytechnic, College of Law)

(solicitor with Staffordshire CC) 1975-98

(solicitor with Wychavon DC) 1998-

(of 18 Chelsea Drive, Sutton Coldfield) 1978-89

(of 99 Hill Hook Road, Sutton Coldfield) 1989-

chn: Oliver Tristan Mytton b 26 Dec 1979 Good Hope Hospital, Sutton Coldfield **-D440** 

Abigail Lisa Mytton<sup>D439b</sup> b 10 Aug 1981 Good Hope Hospital, Sutton Coldfield; (educated at Sutton Coldfield Girls School); (at Manchester University); (B.A.); (Charted Accountant); m 2008 ----; (and had chn)

Oliver Tristan Mytton 1979-....

**D439** 

**D438** 

b 26 Dec 1979 Good Hope Hospital, Sutton Coldfield m 2014 ----(educated at Birmingham King Edward's School) (at Jesus College, Cambridge) (B.A.); (B.Surg.); (M.A.); (M.R.C.P.) chn: ---- Mytton b 2015 Peter Anthony Mytton (of Wolverhampton, Staffs) Lieut. R.N. 1928-1999 **D445** b 4 Jan 1928 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Feb 1928 Penn Fields, Wolverhampton 2nd son of Harry Hugh Mytton of Wolverhampton, Staffs excise-officer 1882-1967 D437 m 28 May 1956 Wolverhampton: Margaret Sophia Jones dau of Herbert Sharpe Jones of Crosby, Liverpool and Kate Margaret; b 12 Jun 1929 d 19 Oct 1999; crem. 27 Oct 1999 St Faith Crem., Norfolk (sometime Lieut R.N.) (local government officer) 1970-(of "Larks Rise", Weston Longville, Norfolk) c1970-d chn: Jane Susan Mytton<sup>D445a</sup> b 17 Aug 1958 Bath, Somerset; c 19 Oct 1958 -----; m 16 Dec 1980 Weston Longville: Victor George Searle of Portsmouth, Hants nurse R.N.; (and had chn: Mark Peter b 7 May 1983, Matthew George b 16 Dec 1984); She (sometime nurse); (of 49 Brookers Lane, Gosport, Hants); (of 33 Lochranza Drive, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire) David Peter Mytton b 13 Jul 1960 Petersfield; c 26 Mar 1961 Penn Fields, Wolverhampton ►**D446** David Peter Mytton of Hainford, Norfolk police-officer 1960-.... **D446** b 13 Jul 1960 Petersfield; c 26 Mar 1961 Penn Fields, Wolverhampton m 5 Oct 1985 Bawburgh, Norfolk: June Christine Southgate dau of Derek Southgate of Bawburgh (of Woodside, The Street, Taverham, Norfolk) ....-1987 (of Honeysuckle Cottage, Waterloo Road, Hainford, Norfolk) 1987chn: Harry James Mytton<sup>D446a</sup> b 27 Dec 1988 NorwichRD Lucy Charlotte Mytton<sup>D446b</sup> b 4 Jul 1990 Norwich OuterRD Eric Stanley Mytton<sup>D446c</sup> b 19 May 1999 NorwichRD William Mytton of Mitton in Stourport, Worcs maltster 1793-1870 **D450** c 26 May 1793 Bayton, Worcs son of William Mytton of Bayton, Worcs smith m (by Lichfield licence, 29 Apr) 6 May 1819 Birmingham St Martin: Mary Ann Swann dau of Samuel Swann of The Feathers [later Minster House], Lower Mitton and Sarah; b c1788; 1841 C; (b c1794 Lower Mitton) 1851 C; d aged 71 14 Jul 1859 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i Mitton d aged 775 Jun 1870 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i 8 Jun 1870 Mitton (of Cleobury Mortimer draper) (of Bridge Street, Stourport mercer and draper) 1820 (b c1801 Worcs, of "Deep Croft", Knighton-on-Teme, Worcs farmer) 1841 C (b c1796 Bayton, of Lower Mitton, Kidderminster, Worcs auctioneer) 1851 C (of Foundry Street, Stourport auctioneer and valuer) 1855 (of Minster House, Stourport maltster in partnership with son in law James Mytton) 1861-70 chn: Mary Anne "Marianne" Mytton<sup>D450a</sup> b 25 May 1821 Mitton; 1841 C; 1851 C; unm.; d aged 83 7 Mar 1905; i Mitton; (lived with her brother-in-law James Mytton at Minster House) Eliza Mytton<sup>D450b</sup> b 19 Jan 1823 Mitton; 1841 C; 1851 C; m 9 Jul 1861 Mitton: (her cousin) James Mytton of Mitton in Stourport 1834-1893 **D435**; d aged 60 3 Aug 1883 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; i Mitton

(29 Apr 1819) Bondsmen William Mytton of Kidderminster bach 21 & Charles W. Wirrall of Birmingham. Marriage between WM & Mary Anne Swan of Birmingham St Martin sp aged 21. [Lichfield marriage licence]

WANTED immediately, an APPRENTICE to the LINEN and WOOLLEN DRAPERY, SILK MERCERY, &c. an active Youth of about 14 or 15 yars of age. Apply if by letter post-paid to Messrs. W. and J. Mytton, Drapers, Hay. [HEREFORD JOURNAL 5 Jul 1826]

PARTNERSHIP DISSOLVED. NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership subsisting between WILLIAM MYTTON, of Stourport, in the County of Worcester and EDWARD STARR, of Leominster in the county of Hereford, Drapers, was this day Dissolved by mutual consent of both parties. ...

Dated this First Day of September. WILLIAM MYTTON, EDWARD STARR Witness, JOHN BEDFORD. [HEREFORD JOURNAL 12 Sep 1827]

Opposite the Town Hall, Leominster. EDWARD STARR ... [announces] ... the PARTNERSHIP ... the Firm of MYTTON and STARR has been DISSOLVED by Mutual Consent ... thanks to the Public for the flattering encouragement which the late firm of Mytton and Starr has experienced ... [HEREFORD JOURNAL 19 Sep 1827]

WANTED, an APPRENTICE to the LINEN and WOOLLEN DRAPERY BUSINESS, an active Youth of respectable connexions, with whom a Premium will expected. Apply to Mr. Mytton, Draper, &c. Knighton, Radnorshire, if by letter, postage paid. [HEREFORD JOURNAL 17 Jun 1829]

TO LINEN AND WOOLLEN DRAPERS &c. To Be Disposed of. In the improving Market Town of Hay, Breconshire A LINEN and WOOLLEN DRAPERY BUSINESS. The Stock, which is not large, may be taken to as may be agreed ... The House in which the above Business has been carried on about forty years, may be had on Lease or otherwise, and is situate next door to the Market House, ... Apply, (if by letter, post-paid,) to Mr. William Mytton, Hay, Breconshire [HEREFORD JOURNAL 28 Oct 1829]

#### John Mytton of Brighton, Sussex gardener 1798-1860

**D460** 

c 11 Mar 1798 Bayton son of William Mytton of Bayton, Worcs smith c1760-1841 **QV** m 17 Sep 1829 Brighton: Ann Jenner dau of Thomas Jenner and Elizabeth (Watkins); c 5 Mar 1797 Framfield, Sussex; 1841 C; (b c1798 Framfield, Sussex) 1851 C;

d aged 75[sic] 1 May 1874 Brighton Workhouse (Brighton<sup>RD</sup>)

d aged 62 12 Jun 1860 at 3 Sydney Street, Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

(of Newington, London gardener)

(b c1801 NOT Sussex, of St Thomas Street, Cliffe, Lewes, Sussex gardener) 1841 C

(b c1798 Bayton, Glos[sic], of 80 High Street, Brighton gardener) 1851 C

chn: [?] John Mytton<sup>D460a</sup> b c1829; d aged 11 cFeb 1840 Lewes<sup>RD</sup>

William Benbow Mytton b 10 Aug 1830 Newington; (b c1831) 1841 C; (b Walworth, Surrey, aged 20, living with father) 1851 C ► **D461** 

Mary Elizabeth Mytton  $^{D460b}$  c 1 Nov 1835 ----; (b c1836) 1841 C; (b c18?6 Lewes,

Sussex, milliner's assistant) 1851 C; unm.; d aged 62 8 Mar 1898 Lewes<sup>RD</sup>;

Will 28 Sep 1893/----;; (of 3 Sydney Street, Brighton); (of 6 Jock Grove,

Prestonville) 1893 [will]; (of East Sussex Lunatic Asylum, Haywards Heath) 1898 Ann Mytton<sup>D460c</sup> b cFeb 1839 Lewes<sup>RD</sup>

### William Benbow Mytton of Brighton, Sussex gardener 1830-1878

**D461** 

b 10 Aug 1830 Newington

m bach. 12 Feb 1851 St Nicholas, Brighthelmston, Brighton (BrightonRD): Ellen Barber dau of George Barber of 4 Bow Street, Brighton carpenter; (b c1828 Falking, Edburton, Sussex) **1851 C**; d aged 84 cAug 1912 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

d aged 47 cMay 1878 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

(of 2 High Street, Brighton gardener) 1851 [MarrC]

(b Walworth, Surrey, aged 20, living with father) 1851 C

? (of 36 Sussex Gardens, Kemp Town, Brighton) 1856

? (of 1 Clarence Mews, Kemp Town, Brighton) 1862

(of 5 Rock Street, Kemp Town, Brighton gardener) 1872

(grocer's assistant) 1876 [MCert of son James Edward]

(his widow Ellen, of 68 Southampton St, Brighton) 1901 C

chn: John George Mytton<sup>D461a</sup> b cAug 1852 BrightonRD; unm.; d *aged 65* 3 Jul 1918 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; (carpenter); (? lived with his sister Emily at 34 Sandown Road, Brighton)

William Mytton b cMay 1854 Brighton ►**D462** 

James Edward Mytton b cMay 1856 at 36 Sussex Gardens, Kemp Town, Brighton ► D463

Agnes Mytton<sup>D461d</sup> b cMay 1858 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1868 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

Frank Mytton<sup>D461e</sup> b cNov 1859 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1860 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

Ellen Mytton<sup>D461f</sup> b 17 Mar 1862 at 1 Clarence Mews, Kemp Town, Brighton; unm.; d *aged 17* cFeb 1880 BrightonRD

Arthur Mytton<sup>D461g</sup> b cAug 1864 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; unm.; (aged 16, lodging with brother William, printers-apprentice) 1881 C; (railway goods porter) 1901 C; d *aged 57* cFeb 1922 BrightonRD

Emily Isabella Mytton<sup>D461h</sup> b cFeb 1867 BrightonRD; unm.; 1901 C; d aged 65

14 Nov 1932 BrightonRD; (of 34 Sandown Road, Brighton)

Charles Walter Mytton b 14 Jun 1872 at 5 Rock Street, Kemp Town, Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

**D470** 

b cMay 1854 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

m cNov 1874 Steyning<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Ellen Chinchen; b c1852; d aged 29 cMay 1881 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 29, b Hailsham, Sussex) 1881 C

d aged 37 cNov 1891 Lewes<sup>RD</sup>

(of 23 Malvern Street, Hove, Sussex carpenter)

(aged 27, b Brighton, of 47 Hanover Terrace, Brighton, Sussex carpenter) 1881 C

chn: Eleanor Mary Mytton<sup>D462a</sup> b 28 Apr 1875 Hove (Stevning<sup>RD</sup>); d aged 2 cMay 1877 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

Alexander William Mytton<sup>D462b</sup> b 21 Feb 1878 at 47 Hanover Terrace, Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 3, b Brighton) 1881 C; (served in Royal Navy on "St Vincent") 13 Jul 1894-19 Feb 1896; (b c1879 Brighton, lodging at Portsmouth draper's porter) 1901 C; d aged 32[sic] cFeb 1913 Portsmouth RD

Clare Ellen Mytton<sup>D462c</sup> b cAug 1880 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; (as Clara E., aged 8m) 1881 C (living with grandmother Ellen Mytton) 1901 C; m 17 Apr 1926 Steyning<sup>RD</sup>: Alfred Hemsley of 26 Montpelier Crescent, Brighton greensman;

#### James Edward Mytton of Brighton, Sussex printers-manager 1856-1916

b cMay 1856 at 36 Sussex Gardens, Kemp Town, Brighton<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of William Benbow Mytton of Brighton, Sussex gardener c1831-1878 **D461** 

m 6 Mar 1876 Queens Road Presbyterian, Brighton<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Ratford dau of Charles Ratford brickmaker; b c1858; (aged 18, of 5 Temple, Montpelier, Brighton domesticservant) 1876 [MCert]; d aged 63 20 Jan 1922 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 23, b Farnham, Surrey) 1881 C

d aged 59 22 Feb 1916 Peckham, London (Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>); Will 1905/....

(of 5 Rock Street, Brighton printers-assistant) 1876 [MarrC]

(aged 25, b Brighton, of 39 Rochester St, Brighton printer-overseer) 1881 C (of Brighton) c1876-c1895

(of 31 St Mary's Road, Peckham, London SE)

(of 8 Oglander Road, East Dulwich printers-manager) 1905 [will]

(of 8 Oglander Road, East Dulwich letter press printer) 1911 C

chn: Edward Charles Mytton b cNov 1876 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 4) 1881 C ► **D464** -male- Mytton<sup>D463a</sup> [unnamed] b cNov 1879 BrightonRD; d cNov 1879 BrightonRD Ethel Annie Mytton<sup>D463b</sup> b cMay 1885 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1909 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>: Albert Charles Shirley chauffeur; (of 29 Keston Road, Peckham Rye, London) 1920 Jessie Gertrude Mytton<sup>D463c</sup> b cMay 1887 BrightonRD; (provision clerk) 1911 C;

m cAug 1913 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>: Albert David Bartlett clerk; (and had chn); (of 77 Brayards Road, Peckham, London) c1920

Olive May Mytton D463d b cMay 1889 Brighton RD; m cNov 1908 Camberwell RD: John Carl Fernando

Frederick James Mytton<sup>D463e</sup> b cMay 1891 Brighton<sup>RD</sup> ►**D465** 

Maggie Mytton<sup>D463f</sup> [adopted] b c1899; (as Maggie Griffith, adopted daughter) 1911 C; m 1 Jul 1933 Beckenham (Bromley<sup>RD</sup>): Francis William Messenger (son of George Snell Messenger): He (a [?writing] clerk) Minnie Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D463g</sup> b cFeb 1900 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m cNov 1920

Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>: Henry Allen

[1911 census: 7 childen, all living]

#### Edward Charles Mytton of London compositor 1876-....

b cNov 1876 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>

m cFeb 1899 Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>, London: Gladys Eloise Hodgson

(of 24 Nigel Road, Peckham Rye) 1901

(of 23 Howden Street, Peckham Rye) 1902

(of 60 Tankeston Terrace, Mitcham Road, Croydon compositor) 1906

(of 62 Cecil Road, Thornton Heath, Croydon) 1908

(also a printer)

(his wife Gladys, and four daus, emigrated from Liverpool on the "Carmonia" landing at Ellis Island, NY and travelling on to Toronto, Ontario to join him) 1910

chn: Gladys Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D464a</sup> b 20 Jul 1901 at 24 Nigel Road, Peckham Rye (Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>)

Doris Emma Mytton<sup>D464b</sup> b 2 Nov 1902 at 23 Howden Street, Peckham Rye (Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>)

Violet Annie Mytton<sup>D464c</sup> b cNov 1904 Maldon<sup>RD</sup>

Olive Ethel Mytton<sup>D464d</sup> b 19 Sep 1906 at 60 Tankeston Terrace, Mitcham Road,

Croydon<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1907 Croydon<sup>RD</sup>

Florence Grace Jessie Mytton<sup>D464e</sup> b 23 Nov 1908 at 62 Cecil Road, Thornton Heath, Croydon<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1938 CroydonRD: William F. Druce

**D463** 

**D464** 

Frederick James Mytton of London 1891-1942

**►D465** b cMay 1891 Brighton 2nd son of James Edward Mytton of London printers-manager

1856-1916 **D463** 

m Evelyn Beatrice Maud Bartholomeusz 1888-1936

d 1942 Colombo, Cevlon

(engineeer mate) 1911 C

(living) 1920

chn: Joan D.A. Mytton<sup>D465a</sup> b cAug 1923 CamberwellRD

Joyce M. Mytton<sup>D465b</sup> b cNov 1926 CamberwellRD

#### Charles Walter Mytton of London french-polisher 1872-1915

**D470** 

b 14 Jun 1872 at 5 Rock Street, Kemp Town, Brighton 6th son of William Benbow Mytton of Brighton, Sussex gardener c1831-1878 D461

m 25 Dec 1897 Prestonville, Brighton: Maria Dinah Cook dau of John Cook painter;

b 6 Feb 1873 [1939]; (of 11 Blawith Road, Harrow) [1939]

d aged 43 cNov 1915 Paddington<sup>RD</sup>, London

(of London french-polisher)

chn: Helen Mytton<sup>D470a</sup> b 21 May 1902 [1939] [XRD]; m 14 Jun 1924 Paddington<sup>RD</sup> St Simon:

Edwin Horace Uff of Wealdstone, Harrow dining-saloon-attendant; (and had chn:

Marjorie H. b cFeb 1926 Paddington, Gwendoline B. b cAug 1929 Hendon):

He b c1901

#### Benjamin Mitton of Stottesdon, Salop ?1675-1708

**D500** D0231

[? c 30 Oct 1675 Clunbury 5th son of John Mitton of Clunbury, Salop 1635-a1699

m 2 May 1703 Stottesdon: Sarah Parry; [? m2 18 Apr 1716 Stottesdon: Francis Ponoy of **Farlow** 

i 18 Apr 1708 Bishops Castle; Adm (Hereford) 20 Jul 1708 [below]

(a record now lost may have called him a dyer)

chn: Elizabeth Mitton D500a c 6 Jun 1704 Stottesdon

Ann Mitton b 2 Sep 1705 PR; c 7 Sep 1705 Stottesdon ►**D501** 

Benjamin Mitton c 21 Apr 1708 Stottesdon ►**D502** 

Adm (Hereford) 20 Jul 1708 to Sarah Mitton relict; with inventory of Benjamin Mitton of Ricton in Stottesdon dated 21 Apr 1708 ... by Edward Mitton & John Higgins. Inventory of all the goods cattle & chattels of Benjamin Mitton of Ricton late deceased in the parish of Stottesdon County of Salop taken and appraised p we whose hose names are hereunder published this one and twentyth day of April 1708. Impr. In stock belonging to the trade £20; Beds Bedsteads and other things thereunto belonging £3; Brass pewter and Iron Ware £1/10/0; A round table with Chairs Cupboards pewter frames and dressers 15/0; Three joyn'd chests with sheets napkins and other linens £4; One horse £2/10/0; One pigg and five sheep £1; Wearing Apparel and cash £6; Book Debts £30; Coopers Ware and other Wood ware £1; Working Tackle £1; Severall sorts' of lumber 15/0. Total £71/10/0 Signed Edward Mitton & John Higgins.

#### Ann Mitton of Stottesdon, Salop 1705-....

**D501** 

b 2 Sep 1705 PR; c 7 Sep 1705 Stottesdon

chn: William Mitton<sup>D501a</sup> [illeg.] c 9 Nov 1727 Stottesdon; [? i <u>as son of Benjamin &</u> Elizabeth 23 Apr 1773 Stottesdon]

#### Benjamin Mitton of Stottesdon, Salop dyer 1708-1789

**D502** 

c 21 Apr 1708 Stottesdon son of Benjamin Mitton of Stottesdon, Salop dyer ?1675-1708 **D500** 

m as of Stottesdon (by licence) 20 Jun 1737 Bridgnorth St Mary Magdalen: Elizabeth Bach of Bridgnorth; i as wife of Benjamin 23 May 1778 Stottesdon

i 4 Jun 1789 Stottesdon

(Benjamin Mitton of Stottesdon dyer takes an apprentice Abraham son of Eliz: ?Roe widow) 13 Oct 1736 [Register of Duties paid for Apprentices Indentures]

1757 W(m) Stottesdon

chn: Benjamin Mitton c 13 Apr 1738 Stottesdon ? ►D503

Benjamin Mitton<sup>D502b</sup> c 15 May 1740 Stottesdon; i 23 May 1740 Stottesdon John Mitton c 23 Feb 1747 Stottesdon ►D510

Sarah Mitton<sup>D502d</sup> c 19 Jun 1750 Stottesdon

#### Benjamin Mitton of Stottesdon, Salop ?1738-....

**D503** 

[? c 13 Apr 1738 Stottesdon son of Benjamin Mitton of Stottesdon, Salop 1708-.... **D502**]

m1 as of Stottesdon 2 May 1771 Alveley: Catherine Brown; b c1747

m2 both of Stottesdon 10 Apr 1780 Stottesdon: Sarah Downton; b c1747 chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>D503a</sup> c 15 Jun 1772 Stottesdon; i 15 Jun 1774 Stottesdon [?] John Mitton<sup>D503b</sup> c 24 Mar 1776 Aston Botterell; i 31 Mar 1776 Aston Botterell

#### John Mitton of Stottesdon, Salop 1747-1785

c 23 Feb 1747 Stottesdon

m [? 6 May 1776 Chetton: Mary Evans]; [? m2 (by banns) 5 May 1790 Stottesdon: William Beddoes of Alvelevl

i as pauper 4 Sep 1785 Stottesdon

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D510a</sup> c 7 Sep 1777 Wheathill John Mitton<sup>D510b</sup> c 27 Dec 1781 Stottesdon Francis Mitton<sup>D510c</sup> c 22 Apr 1785 Stottesdon

#### Thomas Mitton of Norton, Radnors yeoman ?1640-1721

**D600** 

**D510** 

[? c 29 Jan 1639.40 Clunbury son of Edward Mitton of Clunbury, Salop c1604-.... D022] m (by Hereford licence) 23 Oct 1669 Hopton Castle: Elizabeth Wyman dau of Edmund OR Edward Wyman and Mary; [? i as wife of Thomas yeoman cJun 1712 Norton] i as yeoman Aug 1721 Norton

(Thomas son of Edward Mitton was devised ten shillings in the will of Thomas Price of Kinnerton Birchope Proved in 1663/4)

(1 hearth, Kinnerton, Purslow 100, Salop) 1672 HT

chn: John Mitton c 29 Dec 1670 Hopton Castle ►D601

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D600b</sup> c 24 Aug 1672 Hopton Castle; [? m as of Stowe 23 Apr 1695 Ludlow: Richard Jennings of Oniburyl

Thomas Mitton D600c c 3 May 1674 Hopton Castle; i 15 Mar 1675.6 Hopton Castle

# John Mitton of Norton, Radnors yeoman 1670-1717

D601

c 29 Dec 1670 Hopton Castle

m as of Stowe Ludlow: 21 Dec 1696 Mary Roberts of Strange; i ?May 1742 Norton i as yeoman 21 Feb 1716.7 Norton; Will of Boultibrooke in Norton (Hereford) ?DATE/6 Apr 1717 [below]

(John Mitton of Hopton Castle witnessed the inventory of Edward Price of Boultibrooke in Norton) 1703 [CHURCH COURT RECORDS]

(of Stowe, Salop)

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>D601a</sup> b c1697; 1717 fw; m (by licence) of Norton 12 Jun 1725 Discoed: John Williams of Kington

Thomas Mitton c 26 Mar 1698 Stowe ►**D602** 

John Mitton c 9 Mar 1699 Stowe ►**D627** Sarah Mitton<sup>D601d</sup> b c1701; 1717 fw

Edward Mitton  $^{\rm D601e}$ b c<br/>1703; 1717 fw; i as son of John and Mary 28 Jun 1721 Norton

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D601f</sup> c Oct 1704 Norton; i Jan 1704.5 Norton

Elizabeth Mitton  $^{D601g}$  c 29 Apr 1711 Norton; i 13 Aug 1711 Norton

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D601h</sup> c Aug 1712 Norton; 1717 fw; i as dau of John and Mary

Apr 1731 Norton

Martha Mitton<sup>D601i</sup> c Jun 1715 Norton; 1717 fw

Will (Hereford) ?date/6 Apr 1717 John Mitton of Boultibrooke ... father Thomas Mitton ... dau Mary ... son John (apprenticed to Walter Glover) (under 19) ... dau Sarah ... son Edward ... dau Elizabeth ... dau Martha ... son Thomas [hard to read]. Value £733/19/9

Boultibrook(e) was a small place owned by the Lloyd family by the late 16C when Lewis Lloyd was Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1570-1. Dwnn i 254 (1597) gives a pedigree of the Lloyd family of "Bowltibrook". Saxton (1587) and Speed (1646) apparently misnamed it "Fuldibrok". By 1758 Boultibrook appears to have been owned by the Price family since in that year Anne dau and heir of Edward Pryce of Bodfach, Montgoms and "Boltibrook", Radnors is said to have married Belle Lloyd [BLG]. He appears to have built a large house at Boultibrook which was 1812-5 rebuilt or remodelled by the architect Robert Smirke for Sir H.J. Brydges.

#### Thomas Mitton of Norton, Radnors yeoman 1698-?1732

**D602** 

c 26 Mar 1698 Stowe

m Mary ----

Will (Hereford) 15 May 1734/7 Jun 1734 [below]

chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>D602a</sup> c Nov 1720 Norton; 1734 fw Mary Mitton<sup>D602b</sup> c 2 Feb 1723.4 Norton; 1734 fw

Will (Hereford) 15 May 1734/7 Jun 1734 Thomas Mitton of Bettus [probably Bettws y Crwyn]... leasehold messuage to wife Mary ... two children Thomas [executor] and Mary. With inventory dated 31 May 1734 Thomas Mitton of Bettus "his stock of sheep £50" by Philip Parry and John Robert Value £99/8/0. Adm to Mary Mitton of Bettus widow (guardian of Thomas Mitton minor) (the son Thomas Mitton aged between 7 and 17 having elected his mother Mary Mitton as guardian) & John Roberts of .... Radnor yeoman

John Mitton of Norton, Radnors yeoman 1699-1747

D627

c 9 Mar 1699 Stowe 2nd son of John Mitton of Norton, Radnors yeoman 1670-1717 **D601** m (by licence) as of Norton yeoman 7 Apr 1728 Stowe: Susan Brown of Clun i as yeoman 2 Oct 1747 Norton

(then apprenticed to Walter Glover) 1717 fw

chn: John Mitton c 7 Jan 1728.9 Norton ? ► **D628** 

Edward Mitton<sup>Ď627b</sup> c 8 Aug 1731 Norton

Susanna Mitton<sup>D627c</sup> c 30 Mar 1745 Norton; i 24 Apr 1747 Norton

#### John Mitton of Clun, Salop ?1729-1815

D628

[? c 7 Jan 1728.9 Norton son of John Mitton of Norton, Radnors yeoman 1699-1747 **D627**] m as of Clun 26 Oct 1752 Ludford: Martha Turner of Clun; b c1733; d aged 93 [?recte 83] Feb 1816 Clun [below]; i aged 83[sic] 13 Jan 1816 Clun

i aged 97[sic, but ???] 13 Sep 1815 Clun [see NOTE below]

(as breechesmaker took an apprentice Edward James) 1779

chn: Susanna Mitton<sup>D628a</sup> c 9 Dec 1753 Clun; m 26 Oct 1780 Clun: Thomas Poston

Martha Mitton  $^{D628b}$  c 1 Jan 1757 Clun; [? m 9 May 1781 Cleobury Mortimer: Richard Low]

Mary Mitton<sup>D628c</sup> c 29 Jan 1760 Clun; i 29 Jan 1761 Clun

John Mitton c 26 Dec 1761 Clun ► D629

Edward Mitton c 25 Nov 1764 Clun **►D640** 

Mary Mitton<sup>D628f</sup> c 27 Dec 1767 Clun; m 30 Jan 1792 Clun: Thomas Francis

Richard Mitton c 9 Jun 1771 Clun ►**D660** 

William Mitton<sup>D628h</sup> c 18 Dec 1774 Clun; i 2 Dec 1775 Clun

William Mitton c 16 Aug 1778 Clun ► **D665** 

Died. At Clun aged 93 Martha relict of Mr J. Mitton whose death in September last dissolved a union between them of 75 years. [NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE March 1st 1816] [NOTE: Martha is recorded as aged 83 at burial in Clun PR and her marriage had lasted only 63 years. John is recorded as aged 97 in Clun PR but it seems likely that this estimate was also about ten years astray.]

#### John Mitton of Church Stoke, Montgoms 1761-1832

D629

\*\*\* Entry might confuse men of the same name

c 26 Dec 1761 Clun

m *of Clun* 8 Sep 1783 Cleobury North: Elizabeth Muston of Cleobury North; [? c 27 Jan 1765 Shrewsbury St Chad *dau of William Muston and Elizabeth* (----)];

i aged 69[sic] 23 Oct 1828 Hyssington]

i aged 78[sic] 22 Dec 1832 Hyssington

chn: Thomas Mitton c 12 Sep 1784 Clun ► D630

[?] Joseph Mitton<sup>D629a</sup> b c1786; i as infant 12 May 1787 Church Stoke

John Mitton<sup>D629b</sup> c 27 Apr 1788 Church Stoke

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D629c</sup> c 19 Mar 1791 Church Stoke

(1798) Church Stoke. John Mytton paid land tax of 1/11 as occupier of a piece of land owned by John Mytton [? himself or his father] [ANCESTRY]

[NOTE: John & Elizabeth are very likely the couple buried at Hyssington but ages at burial are in each case a little at variance]

# Thomas Mitton of Church Stoke, Montgoms farmer 1784-1840

**D630** 

c 12 Sep 1784 Clun

m 16 Oct 1805 Chirbury: Hannah Beaumond dau of Samuel Beaumond and Phoebe (Evans);

c 7 Mar 1782 Chirbury; d cAug 1845; i as widow of Thomas Mytton butcher aged 63

13 Mar 1845 Shrewsbury St Chad

d as Mytton cFeb 1840 Shrewsbury  $^{\rm RD}$ ; i sawyer, Frankwell, aged 55 25 Jan 1840 Shrewsbury St Chad

(of "Bank", Church Stoke, Montgoms labourer) 1817 1820 PR

(his widow Hannah, b c1781, of Frankwell, Shrewsbury independent) 1841 C

chn: Ann Mitton<sup>D630a</sup> c 7 Sep 1806 Chirbury; m 26 Jun 1826 Church Stoke: David Lloyd of

Church Stoke

[?] Tryphena Mitton<sup>D630b</sup> c as dau of Thomas & <u>Ann</u> 30 Oct 1808 Hyssington

Thomas Mitton c 22 Dec 1817 Church Stoke ► D631

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D630c</sup> c 25 Jun 1820 Church Stoke; (b c1840) 1841 C

#### Thomas Mitton of NSW, Australia 1817-1893

**D631** 

c 22 Dec 1817 Church Stoke

m 5 May 1842 Westbury (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Clark dau of William Clark wheelwright and Elizabeth (Williams); b 6 May 1819 Minsterley; c 3 Jun 1821 Minsterley;

d 20 Apr 1898 Elizabeth Street, Tighes Hill, NSW; 1851 C; i 22 Apr 1898 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

d 18 Aug 1893 Elizabeth Street, Tighes Hill, NSW; i 20 Aug 1893 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

(b c1821 Salop, agricultural labourer at Minsterley Hall, Westbury) 1841 C

(b c1820 Churchstoke, of "Pontesbury Hill", Pontesbury, Salop lead-miner) 1851 C (with his wife and family, emigrated to Australia) 1856 (settled in NSW)

chn: Mary Mitton D631a b cFeb 1843 Atcham RD; c 16 Feb 1843 Pontesbury; (b c1843 Pontesbury) 1851 C; m 10 May 1860 Methodist Church, Newcastle, NSW: Henry Trelevan miner; d 12 Jul 1897 Zara Street, Newcastle; i 14 Jul 1897 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

Hannah Mitton<sup>D631b</sup> b 6 Nov 1844 Pontesbury (AtchamRD); c 1 Dec 1844 Pontesbury; (b c1845 Pontesbury) 1851 C; m 16 Aug 1862 Methodist Church, Newcastle, NSW: Charles Holmes; d 21 Dec 1919 Hospital, Newcastle; i 23 Dec 1919 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

Thomas Mitton<sup>D631c</sup> b 3 Nov 1846 Pontesbury (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>); d 13 Mar 1847 (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>); i 14 Mar 1847 Pontesbury Hill

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>D631d</sup> b 12 Jan 1849 Pontesbury (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>); 1851 C; m 27 Aug 1870 Methodist Church, Newcastle, NSW: William Jenkins; d 18 Jul 1933 Hospital, Newcastle; i 20 Jul 1933 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

Maria Mitton D631e b 23 May 1851 PR Pontesbury (Atcham RD); c 13 Jun 1851 Minsterley Circuit; d 20 May 1852 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>; i 22 May 1852 Pontesbury Hill

William Thomas Mitton b 28 Feb 1853 Pontesbury (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>) ►**D632** 

Emma Mitton<sup>D631g</sup> b 4 Dec 1854 PR Pontesbury<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Jan 1855 Minsterley Circuit; m 24 Dec 1874 Methodist Church, Tighes Hill, NSW: Thomas Morgan Jones; d 14 Aug 1927 Margaret Street, Tighes Hill; i 15 Aug 1927 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

Louisa Mitton<sup>D631h</sup> b 14 Oct 1856 Pontesbury<sup>RD</sup>; d 20 Jun 1859 Merewether, NSW; i 21 Jun 1859 Presbyterian Cemetery, Newcastle

John Mitton<sup>D631i</sup> [twin] b 12 Nov 1858 Burwood, Merewether, NSW; d 28 Jun 1860 Burwood, Merewether, NSW; i 29 Jun 1860 Presbyterian Cemetery, Newcastle Samuel Mitton<sup>D631j</sup> [twin] b 12 Nov 1858 Burwood, Merewether, NSW; d 28 Apr 1860 Burwood, Merewether, NSW; i 29 Apr 1860 Presbyterian Cemetery, Newcastle Martha Mitton<sup>D631k</sup> b 10 Sep 1860 Burwood, Merewether, NSW; m 10 Jun 1879 Methodist Church, Tighes Hill, NSW: Richard Gower; d 24 Jun 1933 Tighes Hill, NSW; i 26 Jun 1933 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW Sarah Mitton<sup>D6311</sup> b 10 Jun 1862 Burwood, Merewether, NSW; m 23 Dec 1880 Methodist Church, Tighes Hill, NSW: Alfred Pepper; d 17 Nov 1930 Tempe, Sydney, NSW; i 21 Nov 1930 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

James Henry Mitton<sup>D631m</sup> b 13 Apr 1865 Burwood, Merewether, NSW; m 16 Oct 1885 Methodist Church, Tighes Hill, NSW: Mary Ann McDonald; d 31 May 1936 Hospital, Newcastle, NSW; i 2 Jun 1936 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

#### William Thomas Mitton ALIAS Mitten of NSW, Australia carter 1853-1898 b 28 Feb 1853 Pontesbury (Atcham<sup>RD</sup>)

**D632** 

m 5 Aug 1875 Newcastle, NSW: Annie Maria Pepper dau of James Pepper farmer and Ann (Prior); b 9 Jun 1856 Tomago, NSW; d 18 Jun 1908 Hospital, Kurri Kurri, NSW; i 20 Jun 1908 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

d 25 Jan 1898 Union Street, Tighes Hill, NSW

i 29 Jan 1898 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW

[NOTE: Robert George Bradley 1939-.... of Lot 1, Pilerwa Road, Mungar, Queensland 4650, Australia provided most of the information on this Mitten family.] chn: William Thomas Mitten b 11 Dec 1882 Tighes Hill, NSW ► D633

William Thomas Mitten of NSW, Australia crane driver 1882-1924

**D633** 

b 11 Dec 1882 Tighes Hill, NSW

m 16 Mar 1907 Tighes Hill, NSW: Susan Ellenor Meredith dau of Evan Edgar Meredith

coal miner and Elizabeth Ann (Skelly); b 21 Jun 1885 Hartley Vale, NSW; d 23 Nov 1961 Nepean Hospital, Penrith, NSW; i 26 Nov 1961 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW d 13 Jul 1924 12 Darling Street, Carrington, NSW i 15 Jul 1924 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW chn: William Evan Edgar Mitten<sup>D633a</sup> b 31 Jul 1907 Tighes Hill, NSW; m 9 Jan 1930 St James, Wickham, NSW: Myrtle Mary Young: He d 21 Sep 1974 Sportsman Club, Belmont, NSW; i 23 Sep 1974 Crematorium, Beresfield, NSW Harold Henry James Mitten<sup>D633b</sup> b 9 Feb 1909 Tighes Hill, NSW; d 21 Nov 1909 Tighes Hill, NSW; i 22 Nov 1909 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW Allan Henry Leslie Mitten D633c b 9 Mar 1910 High Street, East Maitland, NSW; m 13 Jun 1942 Merewether, NSW: Ruby May Hunter: He d 21 May 1976 Hospital, Wallsend, NSW; i 23 May 1976 Crematorium, Beresfield, NSW Olive May Mitten D633d b 3 Oct 1913 Wickham, NSW; c 1 Nov 1913 Methodist Church, Merewether, NSW; m 26 Aug 1933 Saints Church, Wallsend, NSW: George Waugh Oswald Thomas Mitten<sup>D633e</sup> b 3 Oct 1913 Wickham, NSW; c 1 Nov 1913 Methodist Church, Merewether, NSW; d 31 Jan 1914 Wickham, NSW; i 1 Feb 1914 Methodist Cemetery, Sandgate, NSW Florence May Mitten<sup>D633f</sup> b 11 Jul 1917 Hargraves Street, Carrington, NSW; c 21 Aug 1921 Methodist Church, Hamilton, NSW; m 20 Jan 1934 Saints Church, Wallsend: Alan George Bradley: (and had chn: Alan William b 5 Nov 1934; Robert George b 13 Jun 1939; Eleanor Joan b 11 Feb 1946): He b 3 Jun 1915 Hollywood, Jesmond, NSW; d 16 Sep 1980 Hospital, Wallsend, NSW; i 17 Sep 1980 Crematorium, Beresfield, NSW Edward Mitton of Trellan in Kerry, Montgoms skinner ?1764-1848 **D640** [? c 25 Nov 1764 Clun 2nd son of John Mitton of Clun, Salop 1725-1815 **D628**] m 5 Feb 1788 Kerry: Margaret Jones; (b c1766 Montgoms) 1841 C; d aged 76 cMay 1844 Newtown<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 76 20 Jun 1844 Pontesbury d aged 91 cFeb 1848 Newtown<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 91/sic/29 Jan 1848 Pontesbury (b c1756 NOT Montgoms, of Kerry skinner, with granddaughter Mary) 1841 C chn: Edward Mitton<sup>D640a</sup> c 22 Mar 1789 Kerry; [? i 7 Apr 1796 Kerry] Martha Mitton<sup>D640b</sup> c 27 May 1791 Kerry; [? i 17 Jan 1803 Kerry] James Mitton<sup>D640c</sup> c 24 Jan 1793 Kerry; [? i 20 Apr 1793 Kerry] Mary Mitton<sup>D640d</sup> c 16 Feb 1794 Kerry; m 1 May 1814 Kerry: David Jones of Kerry; [? (and had chn: David Mytton, Mary, Luena)] Martha Susan Mitton c 16 Aug 1795 Kerry ►D641 Jane Mitton c 29 Jul 1798 Kerry ►D642 Edward Mitton c 22 Jul 1800 Kerry ►**D643** Charlotte Mitton<sup>D640h</sup> c 20 Jun 1802 Kerry; (b c1806 Montgoms) 1841 C; (b c1802, living with brother Richard) 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C; (aged 78, unm. of Kerry) 1881 C; d aged 87 cFeb 1890 NewtonRD William Mitton c 8 Apr 1804 Kerry ►**D650** Richard Mitton<sup>D640j</sup> c 7 Apr 1807 Kerry; (b c1811) 1841 C; (b c1807 Kerry, of Kerry coal-?hauler) 1851 C; (b c1807 Kerry, of Kerry coal-haulier) 1861 C; d aged 61 cMay 1867 Newton<sup>RD</sup> Martha Susan Mitton of Kerry, Montgoms 1795-.... **D641** c 16 Aug 1795 Kerry 4th dau of Edward Mitton of Trellan in Kerry, Montgoms skinner ?1764-1848 **D640** chn: Frederic Mytton D641a [illeq.] c illeq. son of Susannah Mytton, Kerry Village servant 4 Mar 1818 Kerry; i 17 Apr 1818 Kerry Jane Mitton of Kerry, Montgoms 1798-.... **D642** c 29 Jul 1798 Kerry 5th dau of Edward Mitton of Trellan in Kerry, Montgoms skinner ?1764-1848 **D640** m1 cl Richard Bottrel of Llanidloes m2 cl John Williams of Kerry shoemaker m3 12 May 1829 Kerry: John Evans of Kerry chn: Mary Mitton D642a c illeg. dau of Richard Bottrel of Llanidloes and Jane Mytton of Kerry Village 15 Feb 1824 Kerry; (b c1826 Montgoms, living with grandfather Edward Mitton) 1841 C; (b c1824 Kerry, shop assistant at Newtown, Montgoms) 1851 C [2] John Mytton<sup>D642b</sup> c illeg. son of John Williams of Kerry shoemaker & Jane Mytton

----

of Kerry 12 Nov 1826 Kerry; i aged 19m 5 Mar 1827 Kerry

c 22 Jul 1800 Kerry *3rd son of Edward Mitton of Trellan in Kerry, Montgoms skinner* ?1764-1848 **D640** 

m1 (by Lichfield licence, 30 Mar) 31 Mar 1824 Birmingham St Martin: Martha

Turner Mitton dau of Richard Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks colour manufacturer ?1771-1833 **D660**; c 1 Jun 1806 CSWM

Birmingham; (b c1806 NOT Warwicks) 1841 C; (b Aston) 1851 C; d cAug 1855 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>

m2 17 Oct 1863 Edgbaston St Bartholomew (Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>): Florence Taylor dau of Thomas Taylor; (b c1841 Wellington, Salop); m2 12 Oct 1873 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> St Thomas: Henry Frederick Ludwig Merrem c1852-....; (and had 6 chn); (b c1844 Wellington, Salop, of "Crown Inn", Flitwick, Beds) 1911 C

d aged 71 cFeb 1872 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>

(of 13 Upper Temple Street, Birmingham law-stationer) 1828

1834 B (adm of Richard Mitton his father in law)

(of 15 Paradise Street, Birmingham law-stationer) 1835

(b c1801 NOT Warwicks, of Ravenhurst Street, Bordesley in Birmingham, Warwicks law stationer) 1841  $\rm C$ 

(b c1801 Kerry, Montgoms, of Soho Street, Handsworth, Staffs, "articled clerk to solicitor) 1851 C

(b ???? Kerry, Montgoms, of Edgbaston, Warwicks attorney) 1871 C)

chn: Edward Peter Mitton c 6 Mar 1825 Birmingham St Martin ► **D644** 

Cornelius Mitton c 22 Mar 1826 Birmingham St Martin ► **D645** 

[2] Thomas Percy Mitton b cFeb 1872 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup> ►**D647** 

(30 Mar 1824) Bondsmen Edward Mitton of Birmingham St Martin gentleman aged 21+. Marriage between EM & Martha Turner Mitton of Birmingham St Martin aged 21+ at Birmingham St Martin. [Lichfield marriage licence]

#### Edward Peter Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1825-1893

**D644** 

c 6 Mar 1825 Birmingham St Martin

m1 cMay 1856 Kings Norton $^{\rm RD}$ : Frances Mousley; (b c1821 Birmingham) 1861 C; d aged 53 cAug 1868 Kings Norton $^{\rm RD}$ 

m2 25 Oct 1874 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> St Martin: Julia Taylor; b c1844; (b c1844 Surrey) 1891 C;

d aged 52 cAug 1896 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

d aged 68 cFeb 1893 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1826, law stationer) 1841 C

(clerk to solicitor) 1851 C

(b c1825 Birmingham, of 77 & 78 Bath Row, Birmingham licensed victualler) 1861 C

(b c1825 Birmingham St Martin, clerk) 1891 C

# Cornelius Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks tobacconist 1826-1883

D645

c 22 Mar 1826 Birmingham St Martin 2nd son of Edward Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1800-1872 **D643** 

m1 as Mytton 15 Aug 1854 Aston<sup>RD</sup> juxta Birmingham: Eliza Cheppell; b c1831

m2 Emily Ann ----; b c1832 Leamington, Warwicks; (b c1832 Leamington) 1861 C;

(teacher-pianoforte) 1881 C; d aged 79, as Mytton cAug 1910 SolihullRD

[? Emily Ann Cheppell dau of Frances Gane Chappell and Ann (----)]

d *as Mytton aged 57* cFeb 1883 Union Workhouse, Aston (Aston<sup>RD</sup>)

(as Cornelieus, bookseller) 1841 C

(landscape painter) 1851 C

(of 50 Paradise Street, Birmingham tobacconist) 1850-81

(of Alpha Place, Lozells, Birmingham artist) 1850-8

(as Mytton, b c1826 Aston, Warwicks "artist landscape" lodging at 1 Bath Cottage, Lynton, Dorset) 1861 C

(as Mytton, of 28 Broad Street, ---- fishing tackle dealer) 1871 C

(as Mytton aged 56, b Birmingham, of 18 Rifle Crescent, Aston, Warwicks, landscape-painter) 1881  $^{\rm C}$ 

#### Thomas Percy Mytton of Portsmouth, Hants 1872-1916

D647

b as Mitton cFeb 1872 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Edward Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1800-1872 **D643** 

m cFeb 1901 PortsmouthRD: Emma Flowers; (b c1883 Portsmouth) 1911 C;

[? m2 cMay 1917 PortsmouthRD: Albert J. Jones]

d aged 46 cFeb 1916 Fareham<sup>RD</sup>

(b 10 Feb 1870, enlisted in Royal Marine Artillery) 10 Aug 1889

(b c1873 Birmingham, Warwicks, of Portsmouth "soldier --- artillery") 1901 C
 (b c1873 Birmingham, of 12 Mill St, Bedford "navy pensioner and publican") 1911 C
 chn: Loni Florence Emily Mytton D647a b 2 Feb 1907 [1939] [DRec] PortsmouthRD; (b c1907 Portsmouth) 1911 C; m1 cAug 1925 PortsmouthRD: Vincent A. Cheyney; m2 cNov 1932 PorstmouthRD: Fred W.R. Rann; (of 13 Tredegar Road, Portsmouth) [1939]; d cAug 1987 PorstmouthRD

Name: Thomas Percy Mytton; Rank: Cr Sgt (Pensr); Birth Date: 10 Feb 1870; Branch of Service: Royal Marine Artillery; Cause of Death: Not recorded; Official Number Port Division: R.M.A/3922 (R.M.R.A.0364); Death Date: 14 Jan 1916; Ship or Unit: Royal Marines Artillery Headquarters Eastney; Location of Grave: J (New ground) 32 27; Name and Address of Cemetery: Highland Road Cemetery, Eastney, Portsmouth, Hants; Relatives Notified and Address: Wife: Emily 14 Reginald Road, Eastney, Portsmouth.

#### William Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms skinner 1804-1883

**D650** 

c 8 Apr 1804 Kerry 4th son of Edward Mitton of Trellan in Kerry, Montgoms skinner ?1764-1848 **D640** 

m Elizabeth ----; b c1811; (b in county, aged 30) 1841 C; (b Llanfair, aged 44) 1851 C; (aged 50) 1861 C; (aged 76, b Llanfair) 1881 C; d *aged 84* cFeb 1893 Forden<sup>RD</sup>

d aged 78 cAug 1883 Forden<sup>RD</sup>

(b in county, aged 38, of Powels Lane, Welshpool skinner) 1841 C

(b Kerry, aged 49, of Mount Street, Welshpool skinner) 1851 C

(b Kerry, aged 56, of Mount Street, Welshpool skinner [?and journeyman]) 1861 C (aged 78, b Kerry, of Green Dragon Square, Pool, Montgomery gardener) 1881 C (his widow Elizabeth, b c1810 Llanfair, Montgoms, of Pool, no occupation) 1891 C chn: Edward Mytton<sup>D650a</sup> b c1837; (b in county, aged 4) 1841 C; (b Welshpool, aged 14,

scholar) 1851 C; (b Llanfair, aged 24, stonemason) 1861 C; [? d *aged 38* cAug 1875 St Saviour Southwark<sup>RD</sup>]

Luina Mytton<sup>D650b</sup> b c1838; 1841 C; (b c1839 Welshpool) 1851 C; (as Louisa, servant with Thomas Kempster at Dodington, Salop) 1861 C; m cAug 1867 St Hanover SquareRD: George Robson; (as Lavinia) 1871 C; d *aged 48* cFeb 1886 St Olave SouthwarkRD

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>D650c</sup> b cNov 1840 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>; (b in county, aged 1) 1841 C; (b c1840 Welshpool) 1851 C; (b c1842 Welshpool, servant at Severn Street, Welshpool) 1861 C; (b c1840 Welshpool, servant at London St Marylebone) 1871 C; (living with brother-in-law Frank Reeves) 1901 C; [? d aged 76 cFeb 1916 Chesterfield<sup>RD</sup>]

David (OR? Daniel) Mytton<sup>D650d</sup> b c1845; (as David, b Welshpool, aged 6) 1851 C; (as Daniel, aged 16 servant/shopman, at Broad Street, Welshpool) 1861 C William Mytton<sup>D650e</sup> b c1847; (b Welshpool, aged 4) 1851 C; (aged 14, scholar) 1861 C; (aged 34, b Welshpool, unm. at Pool, Montgoms "general labourer) 1881 C; (b c1847 Welshpool, unm. no occupation) 1891 C; d aged 49 cMay 1896 Forden<sup>RD</sup>

Jane Mytton<sup>D650f</sup> b c1849; (b c1849 Welshpool) 1851 C; 1861 C; m cAug 1870 Ongar<sup>RD</sup>: William Neville; (and had chn); (b c1850 Welshpool, of Southwark, London) 1881 C

Martha Mytton<sup>D650g</sup> b cNov 1850 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>; (b Welshpool, aged 3m) 1851 C; 1861 C; [? m cNov 1874 Forden<sup>RD</sup>: Edward Morgan Jones OR Richard Tallis] Charlotte Mytton<sup>D650h</sup> b cAug 1854; Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1854 Welshpool) 1861 C; (unm.) 1881 C; m cFeb 1884 Forden<sup>RD</sup>: Frank Reeves; (and had chn); (of Upper Hallam, Yorks) 1891 C

**Richard Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks colour manufacturer ?1771-1833** c 9 Jun 1771 Clun *3rd son of John Mitton of Clun, Salop 1725-1815* **D628** m c1799 Ellen -----; 1834 ha; b c1776; d cNov 1846 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

d 9 Nov 1833 [Adm]; Adm (Lichfield) 28 Oct 1834 Administration to: Ellen Mitton of Birmingham: widow; Bondsmen: Ellen Mitton (above); Peter Mitton of Birmingham gentleman; Edward Mitton of Birmingham gentleman; He died 9 Nov 1833; Inventory: [none] under £300

[NOTE: (Mitton & Fletcher, 52 Dean Street, Birmingham colour manufacturers) 1835] (his widow Ellen, of Lower Dean Street, Birmingham ?????) 1841 C [NOTE CSWM = CHERRY STREET WESLEYAN METHODIST]

chn: Isabella Mitton<sup>D660a</sup> c 5 Jun 1800 Birmingham St Philip; [? m *as Isabella Powell Mitton* 19 Jan 1825 Birmingham St Martin: Charles William Richard Wagstaff]
Mary Ann Templar Mitton<sup>D660b</sup> c 27 Dec 1802 Birmingham St Martin; m 5 Dec 1832
Handsworth St Mary: William Powell

**D660** 

Helen Mitton D660c b 14 Apr 1804 PR; c 1 Jun 1806 Birmingham CSWM; (as Ellen b c1811 Warwicks, sempstress at Edgbaston, Warwicks) 1841 C; m (by Lichfield licence, 15 Mar) 15 Mar 1842 Birmingham St Thomas: (Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>) William Mills Martha Turner Mitton<sup>D660d</sup> c 1 Jun 1806 Birmingham CSWM; m (by Lichfield licence, 30 Mar) 31 Mar 1824 Birmingham St Martin: Edward Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1800-1872 **D643** 

Peter Mitton<sup>D660e</sup> b 25 Oct 1806 PR; c 30 Nov 1806 Birmingham CSWM; [? 1834 B fa] Louisa Mitton<sup>D660f</sup> b 27 Jul 1808 PR; c 20 Nov 1808 Birmingham CSWM; 1841 C; [X 1851 1861 C]; [? d aged 65[sic] cNov 1869 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>]

Jane Mitton<sup>D660g</sup> b 15 Sep 1809 PR; c 19 Nov 1809 Birmingham CSWM; [? m as Jane Porter Mitton 10 May 1836 Edgbaston: John Pursloe Fisher of Edgbaston, Warwicks c1814-1890; (and had chn: Louisa Jane b cAug 1838 AstonRD; Francis Henry b cFeb 1840 AstonRD; Edward b cAug 1841 AstonRD; John Howard b cAug 1843 AstonRD; Walter William b cFeb 1846 AstonRD; Herbert John b cAug 1848 AstonRD): She (b c1812 Birmingham) 1861 C

Thomas Henry Mitton D660h b 24 Sep 1815 PR; c 21 Jul 1816 Birmingham CSWM Thomas Henry Mitton<sup>D660i</sup> b 21 Jul 1817 PR; c 7 May 1817 Birmingham CSWM; (Colour Mfr???) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]

(30 Mar 1824) Bondsmen Edward Mitton of Birmingham St Martin gentleman aged 21+. Marriage between EM & Martha Turner Mitton of Birmingham St Martin aged 21+ at Birmingham St Martin. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(15 Mar 1842) Bondsman Hellen Mitton of St Thomas, Birmingham aged 21+. Marriage between HM & William Mills of Aston in Birmingham wid. at Birmingham St Thomas. [Lichfield marriage licence1

# William Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks ?1778-a1837

**D665** 

[? c 16 Aug 1778 Clun 4th son of John Mitton of Clun, Salop 1725-1815 **D628**] m [? 18 May 1800 Shrewsbury St Chad: Hannah Childe] [Hannah Child c 11 Jun 1780 Clun dau of William Child and Mary] Hannah ----; (b c1786, independent, living at Hopesay, Salop with Charles Childe and Martha (Lancet) (who m 2 May 1837 Shrewsbury St Chad) 1841 C; (b c1779 Salop, of 18 Meriden Street, Birmingham "lodging house keeper") 1851 C; [X 1861 C]

chn: [?] William Mitton D665a c 22 Feb 1801 Clun; i 23 Feb 1806 Birmingham St Martin Ann Mitton<sup>D665b</sup> b 10 Jan 1803 PR; c 26 Dec 1822 Birmingham St Martin Richard Mitton<sup>D665c</sup> b 20 Sep 1805 PR; c 26 Dec 1822 Birmingham St Martin; (b c1805 Birmingham, "self" lodger at 27 Southampton Street, St Paul Covent Garden, Westminster) 1851 C; [X any other census]; [? d aged 68 cFeb 1874 St George Hanover SquareRD]

Samuel Mitton D665cc b c1808; i 10 Nov 1810 Birmingham St Martin Harriet Mitton<sup>D665d</sup> b 12 Nov 1810 PR; c 26 Dec 1822 Birmingham St Martin Mary Mitton<sup>D665e</sup> b 24 May 1813 PR; c 14 Jun 1813 Birmingham St Martin; c 26 Dec 1822 Birmingham St Martin; [? m 12 Oct 1834 Birmingham St Martin: Joseph Villers; (and had chn: Martha b cMay 1838 Aston Union RD, Mary b cMay 1838 Aston Union RD, William b cMay 1842 BirminghamRD]

Susanna Mitton<sup>D665f</sup> c 3 Jul 1815 Birmingham St Martin; m 6 Jul 1853 Yardley

St Edburgha (Solihull<sup>RD</sup>): Thomas Davis William Mitton<sup>D665g</sup> b 8 Apr 1817 PR; c 26 Dec 1822 Birmingham St Martin; [X census]

Martha Mitton<sup>D665h</sup> b 14 Jul 1819 PR; c 26 Dec 1822 Birmingham St Martin; [? d aged 18 cAug 1837 Aston<sup>RD</sup>]

(6 Jul 1853) Thomas Davis, 41, bach, plane maker, of Birmingham, 0 son of George Davis plane maker) & Susanna Mitton, 38, sp. Yardley (dau of William Mitton chemist)

#### Thomas Mitton of Clunton in Clunbury, Salop c1587-1653

**D700** 

b c1587 [? son of Edward Mitton of Clunbury, Salop c1545-.... **D010**] m -----

[? i 13 Mar 1652.3 Clunbury]

chn: Richard Mitton b c1617 ►D700

Thomas Mitton<sup>D700b</sup> b c1619; i 11 Jun 1619 Clunbury ?John Mitton<sup>D700c</sup> b c1620; i 20 Jan 1621.2 Clunbury ---- Mitton<sup>D700d</sup> i as unnamed child 1 May 1623 Clunbury

#### Richard Mitton of Bishops Castle, Salop yeoman c1617-1685

m c1643 Joyce ----; i as a widow 16 May 1689 Bishops Castle

i 8 Apr 1685 Bishops Castle; Will (Hereford) ?DATE/16 Jun 1685 [below]

(as son of Thomas Mitton of Clunton) 24 Sep 1623 [below]

(of Bishops Castle, Salop)

(2 hearths, Woodbach, Salop) 1672 HT

(of Woodbach in Bishops Castle, Salop)

chn: Dorothy Mitton<sup>D701a</sup> c 28 Sep 1644 Clunbury; m c1669 Jeremy Bright; (and had chn: Edward Bright b c1670, Jeremy Bright c 15 Feb 1678 Llanvair Waterdine, Salop, ----- Bright c 21 Feb 1680 Llanvair Waterdine, Salop & Thomas Bright c 27 Mar 1685 Llanvair Waterdine, Salop)

Jane Mitton $^{\rm D701b}$  c 21 Aug 1647 Clunbury; i 17 Jun 1680 Bishops Castle Martha Mitton $^{\rm D701c}$  c 14 May 1649 Clunbury; i 16 Jul 1649 Clunbury

Joan Mitton<sup>D701d</sup> c 9 Nov 1650 Clunbury; m *as of Bishops Castle* 2 Oct 1681 Bishops Castle: Jeremy Longwell of Bishops Castle; (and had chn: William c & i 10 Sep 1682 Bishops Castle): He m2 18 Jul 1686 Bishops Castle: Elizabeth Minton[sic]:

She i after childbirth 13 Sep 1682 Bishops

Edward Mitton<sup>D701e</sup> c 18 Dec 1652 Clunbury; m 5 Feb 1685 Bishops Castle: Elizabeth Baxter dau of Edward Baxter; i 3 Dec 1687 Bishops Castle; Will (Hereford)

9 Nov 1687/31 Jan 1687.8 [below]

Martha Mitton<sup>D701f</sup> b c1654; i *as a spinster* 19 Nov 1688 Bishops Castle; Will (Hereford) 1 Nov 1688/31 Oct 1689

(24 Sep 1623) I Richard Jenkes of the parish of Clunne ..... gent ... Item I give and bequeath to every of my god children hereafter named soe many of them as be lyving as followeth [many named] ... To Richard the sonne of Rowland Mitton yf he be livinge tenn shillings. To Richard the sonne of George Mitton Tenn shillings ... [later in will] Item I give to Richard **the sonne of Thomas Mitton of Clunton** Tenn shillings ... Will (PCC) 24 Sep 1623/1 Dec 1623

Will (Hereford) ?DATE/16 Jun 1685 Richard Mitton of Wydbatch yeoman ... wife Joyce Mitton ... dau Martha ... grandchild Edward Bright ... three other [unnamed] grandchildren ... son Edward Mitton [executor] a lease dated 28 Jun 1655 granted to him by Sir Job Charlton and his wife Dorothy ... another lease of Edmund Thomas and Catherine his wife dated 8 Mar 1644? ... dau Dorothy Bright ... Witnesses ---- Milward; John Mitton; Richard Millward.

Will (Hereford) 9 Nov 1687/31 Jan 1687.8 Edward Mitton of Woodbach in Bishops Castle yeoman ... wife Elizabeth £260 (£120 in the hands of his father-in-law Edward Baxter) sister Dorothy Bright's three young children ... bro-in-law Jeremy Bright ... nephew Edward Bright .. cousin Edward Thomas ... cousin Samuel Thomas ... sister Martha Mitton executor. With inventory dated 8 Dec 1687 by Jeremy Bright, Samuel Thomas & ?Edw. Milward. Value £337/10/0.

Will (Hereford) 1 Nov 1688/31 Oct 1689 Martha Mitton of Woodbach spinster ... nephew Jeremy Bright ... niece Jane Bright ... other nephews ... brother in law Jeremy Bright ... sister Dorothy Bright ... cosen Edward Thomas ... cosens Richard Owen and Mary Owen ... cosen Sarah Milward ... nephew Edward Bright [No Mittons mentioned in will].

(20 Mar 1693.4) [Between] 1. Sir Job Charlton of Ludford knight and bart. 2. Edward Thomas of Neene Savage yeoman, son of Edmond and Katherine Thomas late of Widbach, Bishop's Castle, deceased Consideration: 42 Lease of a messuage in Widbach Nyath (formerly Richard Mitton, Joyce his wife and Edward their son, all deceased) and formerly leased to them by Job Charlton and Dorothy his wife; late Jeremy Bright as tenant at will from year to year) for 51 years from 25 March next or life of Edward Thomas, to hold by fealty. Rent 4s 11d chief rent, suit to Widbach Mill or the White Mills near the Snead, as the grantor shall appoint, on condition that the millnor or his servants bring home the ground corn; rent to Charlton 6 and one couple of fat capons at Christmas; heriot of best beast or 3. Re-entry if rent in arrears 40 days. Howseboote, hedgeboote, hayboote, fireboote, plowboote and cartboote allowed, but no waste. Tenant responsible for repairs. He is to pay a moiety of all extraordinary taxes and the whole of all other taxes. Within 7 years he is to plant the out-bounds with a double row of quicksetts or hawthorn and crabtree and plant a dozen fruitbearing trees, apple and pear. No assignment without licence. Signature (very shaky) of J.Charlton Witnesses:- Gilbert Charlton, Richard Morrice, John Brinley, Richard Pigge Endorsed - receipt for consideration money, signed by J.Charlton, 18 April 1694 Memorandum "This lease was surrendered in consideration of a new one at half fine half rent" Docketed. Numbered (44) [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES X11/12/5/1/523]

----

**D701** 

b c1590 [? son of Edward Mitton of Clunbury, Salop c1545-.... **D010**]

m -----

i 3 Jun 1639 Clunbury

chn: Richard Mitton<sup>D750a</sup> b c1620

(24 Sep 1623) I Richard Jenkes of the parish of Clunne ..... gent ... Item I give and bequeath to every of my god children hereafter named soe many of them as be lyving as followeth [many named] ... To Richard the sonne of Rowland Mitton yf he be livinge tenn shillings. **To Richard the sonne of George Mitton Tenn shillings ...** [later in will] Item I give to Richard the sonne of Thomas Mitton of Clunton Tenn shillings ... Will (PCC) 24 Sep 1623/1 Dec 1623

SECTION E: MYTTON OF WHEATON ASTON IN LAPLEY, STAFFS

#### William Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs c1460-1536

E099

m c1489 ?Eleanor ----; 1536 hw

i Lapley [will]; Will (Lichfield) 25 Jul 1536/c1536

chn: [?] ?George Mitton<sup>E099a</sup> b c1490; 1536 fw

- [?] Richard Mitton<sup>E099b</sup> b c1490; 1536 fw
- [?] Lawrence Mitton b c1490 ►E100

Will (Lichfield) 25 Jul 1536 OR 1537/c1537 ... William Mitton of Wheaton Aston ... to be buried in the church ... Lapley .. all my goods to my wyfe Elner ... my ?sons Geo? 10s & Richard 20s. .... Inventory: ?? £1/17/4; by ...... Flemying; Robert ...... [will entire; writing very hard to interpret]

#### Lawrence Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs husbandman c1490-1568

E100

m c1519 Annes ----; 1568 hw

i *of Aston* 2 Apr 1568 Lapley; Will (Lichfield) 16 Feb 1567.8/15 May 1568 [below]

? (as of Offlow Hundred, Muster) 1539

chn: Thomas Mitton b c1520; 1568 fw ►E101

Eleanor Mitton<sup>E100a</sup> b c1520; m ?Nicholas Wood; (as Eleanor Wood) 1568 fw

Will (Lichfield) 16 Feb 1567.8/15 May 1568 Executors: (?his son) and John .....; Witnesses: John Madeley; Thomas Flemming; Mentions: Annes (wife) to have lands and goods for life; Ellenor Woode (dau) 2/0;; remainder to Thomas (son); Other: Nicholas Woode owes him 13/0; to be buried at Lapley; Inventory: 7 Apr 1568; £9/13/2; Thomas Hamlit; Humphrey Paddy; Thomas Mear; Thomas; ?Filcocke; Thomas Madley

#### Thomas Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs husbandman c1520-1589

E101

m c1549 Eleanor ----; b c1525; 1589 E hw; d 19 Jul 1599; Will (Lichfield)

8 Jul 1599/1 Aug 1599 [below]

i *of Aston* 25 Mar 1588.9 Lapley; Will (Lichfield) 22 Mar 1588.9/10 Dec 1589 [below]

1568 fw; (house and land at Wheaton Aston devised to son William) [will]

chn: Julianna Mitton<sup>E101a</sup> b c1550; m a1589 Ralph Madeley; 1589 fw

Margaret Mitton<sup>E101b</sup> b c1552; m 27 Oct 1577 Lapley: Thomas Allport; 1589 fw Eleanor Mitton<sup>E101c</sup> b c1560; m 27 Jan 1584.5 Lapley: Nicholas Ward; 1589 fw Agnes Mitton<sup>E101d</sup> b c1565; 1589 fw; 1599 E mw; m 26 Apr 1600 Lapley: John Whitmore

Richard Mitton<sup>E101e</sup> b c1566; i 19 Jul 1567 Lapley

John Mitton<sup>E101f</sup> b c1567; i 3 Jan 1567.8 Lapley

William Mitton c 3 Jan 1567.8 Lapley; 1589 E fw; 1599 I mw **►E102** 

Richard Mitton c 11 May 1570 Lapley; 1589 fw; (as father of Thomas) 1599 mw **E200** 

Will (Lichfield) 22 Mar 1588.9/10 Dec 1589 Executors: Ellyn (wife); William (son); Witnesses: Thomas Meyre; Robert Jacksonne; John Wildye; Richard Flemynge; John; ?Cowp; Richard Fennyhowse; Mentions: all to Ellyn (wife) for life; then house in Wheaton Aston, land and; implements of husbandry to William (son) he paying Agnes Mytton (dau) £13/12/8;; remainder to other son Richard and dau Agnes; Ralph Madeley (son in law) and; Julyan (dau) 4/0; Thomas Alporte (son in law) and Margery (dau) 2/0; Nicholas Warde (son in law) and Ellyn (dau) 2/0; Other: to be buried at Lapley; Inventory: not dated; £35/10/8; by Thomas Chamberleyne; Thomas Meyre; Robert Jacksonne

Will (Lichfield) 8 Jul 1599/1 Aug 1599 Executors: Agnes (dau) and John Filcocke; Witnesses: Thomas Chamberlaine; John Brucke; Nicholas Ward; Richard Bromefield clerk; Mentions: 1/0 to all

unnamed grandchildren; John Madeley £10; to Thomas Mitton son of her son Richard Mitton 10/0 to buy a cow provided that he [?Richard or ?Thomas] does not interfere with will; to the poor of Aston 6/8; to the reparation of Lapley Church 2/0; Ann Mitton 1/0; William Mitton (son) 1/0 or if he accomplishes the will of his father Thomas deceased and is a good brother to his sister Agnes then 10/0; remainder to Agnes (dau); Other: to be buried at Lapley; owes Agnes Gouldsmyth wife of Richard 25/0; She died 19 Jul 1599; Inventory: 23 Jul 1599; £58?/2/8; by Thomas Chamberlaine; Thomas Fennihouse; William Mitton

# William Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs husbandman 1568-1652

E102

c 3 Jan 1567.8 Lapley

m c1593 Ann ----; 1599 w (of mother in law); i *as wife of William* 17 Aug 1643 Lapley

i an aged man 3 Apr 1652 Lapley

(was bequeathed land and implements of husbandry) 1589 E fw; 1599 mw; (Constable, Lapley and Wheaton Aston) 1602 [SHC 1935]; (Churchwarden, Lapley) 1632; (mentioned) 1643/45 [SHC 4 I] chn: Eleanor Mitton $^{\rm E102a}$  c 10 Jul 1594 Lapley; [? m of Church Eaton 30 Oct 1613 Church

Eaton: Francis Robinson of Castle Church]

Ann Mitton<sup>E102b</sup> c 27 Dec 1597 Lapley

Judith Mitton<sup>E102c</sup> c 8 Jul 1599 Lapley; m 21 Jan 1629.30 Lapley: John Startin

Thomas Mitton c 4 Aug 1601 Lapley ►E103

John Mitton c 20 Jan 1603.4 Lapley ►E120

# Thomas Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs 1601-....

E103

c 4 Aug 1601 Lapley

m c1627 Margaret ----.; i as wife of Thomas 3 Oct 1653 Lapley

(mentioned in brief) 1658-1664 Lapley PR

chn: [?] Ann Mitton<sup>E103a</sup> c 4 May 1628 Brewood

Frances Mitton<sup>E103b</sup> c 23 Dec 1629 Lapley; m 3 Feb 1671.2 Lapley: Edward Greene William Mitton c 20 Jun 1633 Lapley **E104** 

# William Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs yeoman 1633-1708

E104

c 20 Jun 1633 Lapley

m c1664 Margaret ---- i *as wife of William of Wheaton Aston* 4 Jul 1667 Lapley i 8 May 1708 Lapley; Adm *as senior* (Lichfield) 4 Jun 1708 [below]

(4 Hearths) 1666 HT

chn: Thomas Mitton c 29 Dec 1665 Lapley; ? 1708 fa ►E105

Adm (Lichfield) 4 Jun 1708 William Mitton senior of Wheaton Aston yeoman to Thomas Mitton of Wheaton Aston, Lapley yeoman; Bondsmen: TM; Thomas Lawrence of Penn: taylor; ?Margaret Chamberlyn of .....; Inventory dated 26 May 1708. Value £75/10/0; by Thomas Rathbone; .........

#### Thomas Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs yeoman 1665-1720

E105

c 29 Dec 1665 Lapley

m *as of Wheaton Aston* 10 Nov 1687 Penkridge: Ann Collins; i *as an old woman, a widow* 26 Sep 1728 Lapley

i *as paterfamilias* 12 Oct 1720 Lapley

? 1708 fa

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>E105a</sup> c 12 Aug 1688 Lapley; m aged 21 (by Lichfield licence,

6 Jul) 11 Jul 1708 Lapley: Francis Sayer

William Mitton c 21 Apr 1692 Lapley ►**E106** 

(6 Jul 1708) Bondsmen Johem Arnold of Wheaton Aston agricolam & Johan Doe. Marriage between Francis Sayer of Lapley bach. ?22 & Mary Mitton of Lapley sp. 21" at Lapley or Blymhill. [Lichfield marriage licence]

#### William Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs 1692-1769

E106

c 21 Apr 1692 Lapley

m (by Lichfield licence, 2 Oct) 2 Oct 1711 Wombourne: Ann Marsh of Wombourne; b c1690; (aged 21) 1711 [M.Lic.]; [? i 21 Feb 1732.3 Lapley]

i as an old man 22 Dec 1769 Lapley

chn: Thomas Mitton c 29 Jul 1712 Lapley ►E107

(2 Oct 1711) Bondsmen William Mitton of Wheaton Aston yeoman & Edward Collins of Otherton yeoman. Marriage between WM of Lapley aged 21 and Ann Marsh of Wombourn aged 21 at Womborn. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(1714) Mytton v Marsh. Document type: Bill and answer. Plaintiffs: William Mytton, yeoman of Wheaton Aston, Staffordshire and Anne Mytton his wife (daughter of Anne Marsh, widow of Oldbury, Halesowen, Shropshire). Defendants: Thomas Mytton, Ann Marsh and [C11/958/29]

(1715) Male violence and deprivation The marriage of Anne and William Mitton, solemnised in October, 1711 at Womboume in Staffordshire, foundered on the husband's alleged cruelty. They separated four years later. (66) William's occupation was unstated but his father, Thomas Mitton, settled a real estate on him to the value of £60 and Anne's widowed mother, Ann Marsh, covenanted to William a real estate of an annual value of £20. The background to the events seems to have been an agricultural one, but William's absences from home may suggest a dual occupation [INTERNET]

#### Thomas Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs 1712-?1775

E107

c 29 Jul 1712 Lapley

m (by Lichfield licence, 16 Mar) 23 Mar 1748.9 Lapley: Elizabeth Clarke;

[? i as an old woman 30 Oct 1782 Lapley]

[? i 9 Jul 1775 Lapley]

chn: William Mitton c 11 Feb 1749.50 Lapley ►E108

(16 Mar 1748.9) Bondsmen ------ Marriage between Thomas Mitton bach. aged 30 & Elizabeth Clark of Lapley sp. aged 30 at Lapley or Wheaton Aston. [Lichfield marriage licence]

# William Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs gentleman 1750-1805 c $11~{\rm Feb}~1749.50~{\rm Lapley}$

E108

?unm.

i 26 May 1805 Lapley; Will (Lichfield) 12 Oct 1804/29 Jul 1805 [abstract below] (a juror) 1784 [SHC 1947]

William Mitton<sup>E108</sup> of Wheaton Aston, Lapley gentleman 12 Oct 1804/29 Jul 1805 Executors: John Webb; Samuel Reynolds; John Sayer; Mentions:...Richard and Thomas Farmer (sons of his relation John Farmer of Wheaton Aston)...relation John Webb of Brineton, Blymhill farmer...Mary mother of John Webb...his cousins Elizabeth and Sarah Walsingham...Samuel Webb and his wife Ann shopkeepers of Brewood...Ann Bill wife of Thomas Bill of the Woolley near Brewood...Elizabeth Meddins wife of Walter Meddins of Church Eaton...Mary Icke of Warley Hall...Edward Brindley of Marston cordwainer...John Farmer the younger cordwainer...relation Thomas Reynolds of Wheaton Aston...three sisters Mary wife of Joseph Sherwin of Wheaton Aston, Elizabeth Reynolds of Wheaton Aston, Henrietta wife of William Foster grocer of Wolverhampton...Frances and Ann Hartill...John Sayer of Wheaton Aston butcher...Sarah wife of John Sayer...kinsman Dudley Bagley of Dudley, Worcs gentleman...Elizabeth dau of Samuel Fereday of Ettingshall, Sedgley...John Watton of London book-keeper...Mary Watton (mother of John) of Barford Street, Birmingham...Sarah infant dau of John and Sarah Sayer...the younger children of Mary Watton: Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Cope, Frances wife of John Shotton shopkeeper, Hannah wife of George Harding, Joseph Clarke Watton...relatives William, Sarah, Elizabeth, Frances and Ann Harrold...Thomas Brindley labourer of Church Eaton...Mary wife of Thomas Ash of Dudley...Matthew and Elizabeth Brindley......; Other: He died 24 May 1805; two undivided moieties of copyhold land (named) in Wheaton Aston, one surrendered to him in 1783, the other in 1800 upon the demise of his aunt Frances Clark; Inventory: [none] under £2,000.

#### John Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs 1604-a1682

E120

c 20 Jan 1603.4 Lapley 2nd son of William Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs husbandman 1568-1652 **E102** 

[? m1 Jane ----; b c1609; i as wife of John 16 Jul 1635 Brewood]

m2 c1640 Margery -----

Will OR Adm (Lichfield) 1682 "not in bundle" [LOST]

(2 Hearths) 1666 HT

chn: [?] Margery Mitton<sup>E120a</sup> c 24 Sep 1634 Brewood

[?] Ann Mitton<sup>E120b</sup> c 17 Mar 1636 Brewood; [? m 4 Dec 1660 Lichfield St Mary: John Perry]

[?] Thomas Mitton b c1645  $? \succ E130$ 

Catherine Mitton<sup>E120d</sup> c *dau of John and Margery* 11 Sep 1647 Lapley; m (by Lichfield licence, 28 Dec 1670)) ?11 Jan 1670.1 Lapley: Robert Hints Judith Mitton<sup>E120e</sup> c 6 Apr 1657 Lapley; i 15 Apr 1657 Lapley

(28 Dec 1670) Bondsmen [? Simon Marken jun] ------ Marriage between Robert Hynts & Cateryne Mytton at Lapley OR Wheaton Aston. [Lichfield marriage licence]

m (by Lichfield licence, 23 Feb 1676.7 for Lapley) Mary Major; [not in hw] i as paterfamilias ?29 Jun 1698 Lapley; Will (Lichfield) as senior 28 Jun 1698/ 9 Aug 1698 [below]

(mentioned in PR) 1658-1664

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>E130a</sup> b c1678; 1698 E fw; m (by Lichfield licence, 28 Aug)

28 Aug 1700 Lapley: Stephen Sayer

John Mitton c 16 May 1681 Lapley; (under age) 1698 fw ►E131

William Mitton<sup>E130c</sup> c 14 Sep 1684 Lapley; [not in fw]

(23 Feb 1676.7) Bondsmen John Perry of Pattingham baker. Marriage between Thomas Mitton of Wheaton Aston & Mary Major of Wheaton Aston (?widow) at Lapley. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(28 Aug 1700) Bondsmen Thomas Rathbone of Lapley yeoman & John Doe. Marriage between Stephanus Sayer de Wheaton Aston bach aged 25 & Mariam Mitten of the same sp aged 25 at Lapley. [Lichfield marriage licence]

Will (Lichfield) 28 Jun 1698/9 Aug 1698 Thomas Mitton senior of Wheaton Aston in Lapley husbandman Executors: Mary (dau); Thomas Rathbone of Lapley husbandman; Witnesses: Thomas ?Cardlett; Edward Sayer; Jane Mayor; Mentions: Mary Mitton (dau) £40; remainder between John (under age son) and Mary (dau); Inventory: 11 Jul 1698; £127/4/4; by Thomas ?Scutt; Thomas Gardlett; Joseph Walter; John Birch; Bond for child: John (son); Bondsmen: Thomas Rathbone of Lapley farmer; Joseph Blakemore of Wheaton Aston shoemaker; Edward Burton of Lichfield shoemaker

#### John Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs 1681-....

E131

c 16 May 1681 Lapley

m 21 Dec 1701 Lapley: Sarah Rodenhurst

(under age) 1698 fw

chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>E131a</sup> c 7 May 1703 Lapley

### Richard Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs 1570-....

E200

c 11 May 1570 Lapley 3rd son of Thomas Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs husbandman c1520-1589 **E101** 

(as father of Thomas) 1599 mw

chn: Thomas Mitton b c1599 ? ►E210

#### Thomas Mitton of Ranton, Staffs c1599-1673

E210

b c1599 [? son of Richard Mitton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs 1570-.... **E200**] [? m Margaret ----; i as a widow 15 Dec 1680 Ranton; ? (as unnamed mother of Thomas) 1679 sw]

i 10 May 1673 Ranton

(witnessed will of Peeter Dimocke husbandman of [?Hectstall] Ranton) 4 Feb 1632.3

(1 Hearth, Ranton) 1666 HT

(witnessed will of John Blakemore of Ronton) 29 Sep 1689

#### [? FATHER OF]

chn: [?] John Mitton b c1625 **►E211** 

Thomas Mitton<sup>E210b</sup> b c1629; m of Barton in Bradley 30 Sep 1666 Bradley: Elizabeth Alsop: She i as wife of Thomas of Barton 24 Mar 1666.7 Bradley He i 30 Jun 1679 Ranton; Will (Lichfield) 28 Jun 1679/20 Aug 1679 [below] Ralph Mitton<sup>E210b</sup> b c1631 **►E250** 

Will (Lichfield) 28 Jun 1679/20 Aug 1679 Thomas Mitton of Ronton Witnesses: Simon Pott; William Mitton; Mentions: Mary Ansell (kinswoman, living with him); William Mitton (nephew); Ralph Mitton of Hopton, Staffs (brother) is devised all his land lying at Hollies in Gnoshall providing he maintain Thomas's mother; Other: to be buried at Ronton; Inventory: 4 Jul 1679; £27/4/0; by John Busbey; Simon Pott

#### John Mitton of Ranton, Staffs tailor c1625-1704

E211

b c1625 [? son of Thomas Mitton of Ranton, Staffs c1599-1673 **E210**] m c1654 Dorothy ----; i as widow 13 Aug 1712 Ranton i 19 Feb 1703.4 Ranton; Adm (Lichfield) 12 Oct 1704 [below]

(1 Hearth, Ranton Monastery) 1666 HT

chn: William Mitton b c1655 ►E212

Ann Mitton<sup>E211b</sup> c 12 Apr 1657 Ranton; 1704 fa; i 10 Oct 1721 Ranton; Will

(Lichfield) 1 Jun 1719/12 Jun 1722 [below] Ralph Mitton  $^{\rm E211c}$  c 19 Apr 1660 Ranton; i 11 Jan 1660.1 Ranton

Adm (Lichfield) 12 Oct 1704 to Ann Mitton spinster of Ronton; Bondsmen: AM; William Ashley of Seighford farmer; Inventory:; Deed of Gift: 10 Feb 1703; grants all his personal estate to his dau Anne in exchange for 5/0; Witnesses: Nat Deane; Magdalene Mitton; Edward Smallwood

Will (Lichfield) 1 Jun 1719/12 Jun 1722 Anne Mitton of The Lawn, Ronton Executors: Edward Smallwood; Thomas Ansell; Witnesses: Thomas Laxdale; Esther Laxdale; Mentions: Mary (widow of her brother William\* Mitton: clerk 1/0; Ann, Mary, Dorothy, Elizabeth (4 daus of William\* and Mary) [\*Thomas deleted in both cases] 1/0 each; remainder to Thomas son of Symon and Magdalen Ansell of The Lawn; Inventory dated 13 Oct 1721. Value £15/10/0; by Francis ?Pedg; ?William ? Sandmore

#### William Mitton (Curate of Ellenhall, Staffs) c1655-1716

E212

b c1655 son of John Mitton of Ranton Abbey in Ranton, Staffs tailor c1633-1704 and Dorothy (----)

m1 4 Mar 1679 Adbaston: Edith Buckley; i *as wife of William* 3 Dec 1684 Ranton m2 c1686 Mary -----; 1719 w; i *as relict of Parson Mitton* 3 Sep 1727 ?where i 7 Dec 1716 Ranton

#### (Schoolmaster, Ranton Parish School, Staffs)

- (appointed) 19 Sep 1677

(as nephew of Thomas Mitton) 1679 W

1684 W I; 1689 W; 1689 W [at Ranton]

#### (Reader, Ellenhall, Staffs)

- (licensed) 4 Jun 1694

#### (Reader, Seighford, Staffs)

- (licensed) 4 Jun 1694

(of Ranton, Staffs)

#### (Perpetual Curate, Ellenhall, Staffs)

- (in office) 1707-1709 PR

(as clerk, then dead) 1719 w [of aunt Ann]

chn: Valentine Mitton<sup>E212a</sup> c 13 Sep 1680 Ranton; i 16 Oct 1680 Ranton BT

Magdalen Mitton<sup>E212b</sup> c 8 Jul 1683 Ranton; m *as of Ranton* 30 Nov 1704 Ranton: Simon Ansell of "The Laund", Ranton farmer 1671-?1741; (and had chn: Thomas, Ann, Edward, Sarah & Jane); (witness to deed of gift between John and Ann

Mitton) 1703; i as wife of Samuel of the Laund 28 May 1714 Ranton

[2] Ann Mitton<sup>E212c</sup> c 29 Nov 1687 Ranton; 1719 w [of aunt Ann]

Mary Mitton  $^{E212d}$  b c1688; 1719 w [of aunt Ann]; [? i 26 Nov 1734 Ranton] Dorothy Mitton  $^{E212e}$  b c1688; 1719 w [of aunt Ann]; m 11 Jun 1723 Gnosall: John Deyk

William Mitton $^{\rm E212f}$  c 27 Oct 1689 Ranton; i 28 Jun 1713 Bradley Elizabeth Mitton $^{\rm E212g}$  c 15 Apr 1694 Ranton; 1719 w [of aunt Ann]

# Ralph Mitton of Hopton, Staffs c1631-1694

E250

b c1631

m1 -----

m2 (by Lichfield licence, 24 Jun 1686 at Stafford St Mary) Elizabeth Doxey; i *of Hopton widow* 28 Oct 1710 Seighford

i *Radulphus Mitton de Hopton* 17 Jul 1694 Ingestre; Adm (Lichfield) 19 Apr 1695 [below]

(as of Hopton, was devised land at Hollies, Gnosall by his brother Thomas) 1679 w [? (with others, finds a soldier at Hilderstone [? Hopton]) 1682/91 [MS003]] chn: [?] Thomas Mitton b c1663 ►**E251** 

(24 Jun 1686) Bondsman Jacobum Arnold de Burghe Stafford yeoman. Marriage between Raphe Mitton of Hopton & Elizabeth Doxey of Eccleshall at St Maries Stafford. [Lichfield marriage licence]

(1682/91) Hilderstone: Philip Wooton, Thomas Bradbury & Ralph Mitton, find [one soldier] Abraham Stevenson MILITIA ROLL FOR PIREHILL (1682/91) [MS003] [NOTE: The notes state that some place names are misidentified and Hilderstone is listed close to Milwich and Colton and may then be a misreading of Hopton]

Adm (Lichfield) 19 Apr 1695 Ralph Mitton of Hopton to Elizabeth Mitton widow of Hopton, Staffs; Bondsmen: EM; John Hollis of Bridgford, Staffs yeoman; Thomas Jones of Chebsey, Staffs yeoman; Inventory dated 25 Oct 1694 by Francis Licett; John Hollis. Value £35/12/6.

Thomas Mitton of Hopton, Staffs c1663-1716 E251 m (by Lichfield licence, 31 Jul 1693 for Stow OR Tixall): Ann Warton i of Hopton 9 Sep 1716 Ingestre (his seven sons all christened as sons of Thomas Mitton of Hopton) chn: John Mitton<sup>E251a</sup> c 18 Mar 1694.5 Ingestre ? ►E252 William Mitton<sup>E251b</sup> c 13 Jan 1697.8 Ingestre Ralph Mitton c 5 Feb 1700.1 Ingestre ►E270 Thomas Mitton<sup>E251d</sup> c 31 Aug 1703 Ingestre ? ►E280 James Mitton<sup>E251e</sup> c 21 May 1706 Ingestre Joseph Mitton c 4 Jun 1711 Ingestre ? ►E300 David Mitton<sup>E251g</sup> c 30 Mar 1714 Ingestre (31 Jul 1693) Bondsmen Thomas Moore of Hopton laterarium (brickmaker) & John Doe. Marriage between Thomas Mitton of Hopton bach aged 20? & Ann Wharton OR Warton of the same sp. At Stow or Tixall. [Lichfield marriage licence] John Mitten of Stone, Staffs ?1695-1738 E252 [? c 18 Mar 1694.5 Ingestre 1st son of Thomas Mitton of Hopton, Staffs c1663-1716 **E251**] m 11 Nov 1723 Stone: Helen Handley; i as wife of John 4 Feb 1728.9 Stone i of Stone 27 Jul 1738 Stone chn: John Mitten<sup>E252a</sup> c filius Johannis et Helena Mittens[sic] de Stoak 16 Sep 1724 Stone; i 11 Apr 1726 Stone Thomas Mitten<sup>E252b</sup> b c1729; i 8 Jun 1730 Stone Ralph Mitton of Hopton, Staffs 1700-1729 E270 c 5 Feb 1700 Ingestre 3rd son of Thomas Mitton of Hopton, Staffs c1663-1716 E251 [? m 26 Dec 1727 Sandon: Jane Middleton] [? i "Radulphus Mitten de Burston" 3 Sep 1729] chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>E270a</sup> c *nuper de Hopton* 16 Nov 1729 Ingestre Thomas Mitten of Stone, Staffs ?1703-1763 E280 [? c 31 Aug 1703 Ingestre 4th son of Thomas Mitton of Hopton, Staffs c1663-1716 **E251]** m (by Lichfield licence, 1 Mar) 1 Mar 1730.1 Castle Church: Elizabeth Saunders; i as widow 9 Jan 1787 Stone i 9 Jan 1763 Stone chn: Mary Mitten<sup>E280a</sup> c 2 Oct 1732 Stone; m (by Lichfield licence, 20 Apr) 21 Apr 1759 Stone: William Wright of Stone, Staffs weaver Ann Mitten<sup>E280b</sup> c 28 Nov 1735 Stone; i 8 Dec 1735 Stone Ann Mitten<sup>E280c</sup> c 7 Dec 1736 Stone John Mitten<sup>E280d</sup> c 14 Feb 1739.40 Stone Thomas Mitten<sup>E280e</sup> c 8 Aug 1742 Stone; i aged 84 7 Sep 1826 Stone (1 Mar 1730) Bondsmen Thomas Mitton of Stone, Staffs yeoman bach. aged 27 & William Doe. Marriage between TM & Elizabeth Saunders sp. aged 25 at Castle near Stafford. [Lichfield marriage licence] (20 Apr 1759) Bondsmen William Wright of Stone, Staffs weaver aged 38 & Richard Dixon of the same shoemaker. Marriage beteeen WW and Mary Mitton of the same aged 27 at Stone. [Lichfield marriage licence] Joseph Mitton of Bilston, Staffs bucklemaker ?1711-1773 E300 [? c 4 Jun 1711 Ingestre son of Thomas Mitton of Hopton, Staffs c1663-1716 E251] m 3 Jun 1734 Wolverhampton St Peter: Mary Blockley; i as wife of Joseph 15 Mar 1762 Bilston i 5 May 1773 Bilston [NOTE: On marriage both said to be otp] (of Bilston bucklemaker) 1736-44 [Bilston PR] chn: John Mitton<sup>E300a</sup> c 1 Feb 1735.6 Bilston; i 5 Mar 1735.6 Bilston Ann Mitton<sup>E300b</sup> c 14 Jul 1737 Bilston; [? m 8 Sep 1762 Wolverhampton St Peter: John Astonl Mary Mitton<sup>E300c</sup> c 29 Jul 1739 Bilston; m (by licence) as of Bilston 31 Jul 1762 Broseley, Salop: John Craven of Brosley, Salop Jane Mitton<sup>E300d</sup> c 15 Apr 1741 Bilston; i 10 Jan 1742.3 Bilston Joseph Mitton<sup>E300e</sup> c 1 Jan 1743.4 Bilston; i 9 Oct 1745 Bilston Eleanor Mitton<sup>E300f</sup> c 11 Jul 1744 Bilston; [? m 20 Feb 1768 Wolverhampton St

Peter: Samuel Lawley

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>E300g</sup> c 15 Jun 1747 Bilston Richard Mitton<sup>E300h</sup> c 4 Jun 1750 Bilston

Joseph Mitton<sup>E300i</sup> c 8 Oct 1755 Bilston; (served in First Regiment Foot Guards)

1775-89 [below]

(19 Nov 1789) Joseph Mitton in Colonel Bertie's Company [First Regiment Foot Guards] born in Bilston aged 33 and by trade a brass founder served 13 years and 10 months Having the rheumatism and being asthmatic is hereby discharged [FMP]

#### SECTION H: MITTON OF MARDEN, HEREFS

#### Thomas Mitton of Marden, Herefs c1680-?1740

H100

m 25 Aug 1710 Marden: Elizabeth Prosser [? dau of Joseph Prosser and Joan (----); c 12 Oct 1688 Madley]

[? i 13 Sep 1740 Marden]

chn: Elizabeth Mitton H100a c 18 Sep 1710 Marden

[?] John Mitton c as son of <u>John</u> and Elizabeth 4 Jan 1712.3 Marden ?►**H101** William Mitton<sup>H100c</sup> c 31 Dec 1714 Marden; [? i 9 Apr 1715 Marden]

[?] Thomas Mitton<sup>H100d</sup> c 10 Jun 1716 Sutton St Michael

Henry Mitton<sup>H100e</sup> c 30 Mar 1719 Marden

William Mitton<sup>H100f</sup> c 1 Oct 1721 Marden ►**H120** 

Matthew Mitton<sup>H100g</sup> c 25 Mar 1729 Marden; i 13 Apr 1729 Marden

Ann Mitton<sup>H100h</sup> c 25 Mar 1729 Marden; [? i 11 May 1729 Marden]

[?] George Mitton<sup>H100i</sup> [? c 18 Jul 1731 Felton]

## John Mitton of Hereford ?1713-....

H101

[? c as son of John and Elizabeth 4 Jan 1712.3 Marden]

m c1745 Elizabeth ----; b c1718

chn: Ann Mitton $^{\rm H101a}$  c 11 Feb 1746 Hereford All Saints; m 25 May 1784 Hereford All

Saints: Ralph Preece

John Mitton<sup>H101b</sup> c 7 Apr 1749 Hereford All Saints

#### William Mitton of Marden, Herefs 1721-....

H120

c 1 Oct 1721 Marden

m c1751 Elizabeth ----; <u>b c1724</u>; i aged 90 14 Sep 1814 Felton (of Felton, Herefs)

chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>H120a</sup> [1] c 24 Jun 1752 Preston Wynne; [? i 1 Jul 1752 Marden]

Ann Mitton<sup>H120b</sup> [1] c 17 Jun 1753 Preston Wynne

William Mitton [2] c 5 Mar 1755 Marden ►H121

Thomas Mitton [3] c 1 Nov 1757 Marden ►**H180** 

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>H120e</sup> [2] c 19 Oct 1760 Felton; [? d in infancy]

John Mitton [4] c 6 Feb 1763 Felton ?►**H199** Elizabeth Mitton<sup>H120g</sup> [3] c 26 Jan 1766 Felton

George Mitton<sup>H120h</sup> [5] c 15 Sep 1771 Felton; (as Minton, b c1773, of Ullingswick)

1841 C; d Mar 1848 BromyardRD; Will (Hereford) 10 Nov 1847/2 May 1848 [below]

Mary Mitton<sup>H120i</sup> b c1773; m 11 Oct 1796 Felton: Thomas Jauncey; 1847 bw

Edward Mitton [6] c 20 Mar 1776 Felton ►H280

Susanna Mitton<sup>H120j</sup> [4] c 1777 Felton; [? d *in infancy*]

Susanna Mitton<sup>H120k</sup> [5] c 27 Feb 1780 Felton; m 18 Apr 1803 Felton: Joseph

Smallman

Will (Hereford) 10 Nov 1847/2 May 1848 George Mitton of Ullingswick ... brother Edward Mitton [executor] ... [Edward's] three children Hannah George Ann and Thomas Mitton [executor] ... a cottage in Stoke Lacy, Herefs ... sister Mary Jancey ... (Testator died March 1848). Value £5.

#### William Mitton of Bodenham, Herefs 1755-1831

H121

c 5 Mar 1755 Marden

m 7 Nov 1778 Preston Wynne: Sarah Lawrence; b c1755; i aged 78 23 Nov 1833 Bodenham i aged 76 13 Apr 1831 Bodenham

(of Marden, Herefs)

chn: Ann Mitton<sup>H121a</sup> c 25 OR 26 Sep 1779 Marden; m 15 May 1806 Binley: John Parry;

(as Ann Parry of Canon Pyon, in will of sister Sarah) 1834

Sarah Mitton<sup>H121b</sup> c 4 Jul 1781 Marden; unm.; Will (Hereford) 3 Jan 1834/

5 May 1834 [below]

John Mitton [1] c 14 Jan 1784 Marden ►**H122** 

[?] George Mitton [?2] b c1786 Marden **H125** 

Mary Mitton<sup>H121d</sup> c 10 Aug 1789 Marden; [? m 27 Oct 1814 Sutton St Nicholas: Thomas Gibbons]
Edward Mitton [?3] c 1 Jul 1796 Bodenham ►**H140**Susanna Mitton<sup>H121g</sup> c 4 Feb 1798 Bodenham
-[dau]- Mitton<sup>H121h</sup> m John Griffiths

Will (Hereford) 3 Jan 1834/5 May 1834 I Sarah Minton now residing in the parish of Weobley spinster ... Executors: John Griffiths (bro in law); Mentions: George Mitton of Knighton, Radnor (and his daus Sarah and Harriet); Edward Mitton of Leominster (and his dau Ann); Ann Parry of Canon Pyon (sister); Elizabeth Griffiths of Alveley; Jane Pugh (niece); John Mitton of Donnington, Glos (and his son John); William Mitton of Hope under Dinmore; Other: tombstone to be erected in Bodenham church to her memory and that of her parents; Inventory: £300 (5 May 1834) Margaret Lea swears that the name Minton is an error for Mitton

### John Mitton of Donnington, Herefs bailiff 1784-1848

H122

c 14 Jan 1784 Marden

m1 Elizabeth -----

[? 20 OR 30 May ?1800 Leigh: Elizabeth Jones]

m2 13 May 1824 Ledbury: Hannah Gwatkin; (b c1796 Herefs) 1841 C; [? (of Wellington Heath, annuitant) 1851 C; (b c1791 Ledbury, of Ledbury) 1861 C; d aged 72 cNov 1863 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>]

d cFeb 1848 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; i *of "The Farm", Donnington aged 64* 28 Mar 1848 Donnington (with a son John, as of Donnington, ?<u>Glos</u>, in will of [?sister] Sarah) 1834 (b c1784 Herefs, of Donnington, Herefs bailiff) 1841 C (of Hereford)

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>H122a</sup> c 17 Sep 1800 Hereford St John; [? m 5 Dec 1833 Docklow: William Hopkins]

Eliza Mitton<sup>H122b</sup> c 17 Sep 1809 Hereford St John

[2] John Mitton<sup>H122c</sup> c 21 Jan 1826 Ledbury; (b c1828 Herefs) 1841 C; d cMay 1849 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; i *aged 21* 12 May 1849 Donnington; Will (PCC) 20 Apr 1849/18 Jan 1850 [below]

Will (PCC) 20 Apr 1849/18 Jan 1850 John Mitton of Donnington, Herefs ... mother Hannah Mitton ... children of uncle Edward Mitton ... Richard Webb [executor]

#### George Mitton of Knighton, Radnors cooper c1786-1859

H125

b c1786 Marden [?2nd son of William Mitton of Bodenham, Herefs 1755-.... H121] m1 as of Hereford St Peter 9 May 1819 Knighton: Eleanor Williams; (b c1785 Radnors) 1841 C; d cMay 1842 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 56 25 Mar 1842 Knighton m2 as Mitten 30 Nov 1843 Knighton (Knighton<sup>RD</sup>): Ann Francis dau of William Francis earthenware dealer; m1 ----- Rosenbury; (and had chn: William Francis): She (b c1809, Knighton) 1851 C; (b c1809, of Knighton "retired lady") 1861 C;

d cNov 1863 KnightonRD; i 30 Nov 1863 Knighton; [? Will (Hereford) 27 Jan 1864] d *aged 73* cMay 1859 KnightonRD; Will (Hereford) 13 Aug 1859 *Effects under £100* (with daus Sarah and Harriet, mentioned in will of [?sister] Sarah Mitton) 1834 (b c1790, of Knighton, Radnors cooper) 1841 C

(b c1791 Marden, of Child's Alley, Knighton cooper) 1851 C

chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>H125a</sup> b c1820; m *as Mitten* 30 Dec 1838 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>: William Price William Mitten<sup>H125b</sup> c 7 Nov 1826 Knighton; i *aged 6m* 27 May 1827 Knighton Harriet Mitton<sup>H125c</sup> c 27 Sep 1829 Knighton; (b c1830 Radnors) 1841 C; d cMay 1848 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; i *aged 18* 12 May 1848 Presteigne

[2] George Mitton b *as Mitten* cFeb 1844 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Apr 1844 Knighton; 1851 C; 1861 C ►**H126** 

[?] Sarah Mitton<sup>H125e</sup> b cFeb 1845 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>

John Mitten Mitten b c<br/>May 1846 Knighton c 21 May 1846 Knighton; d c May 1846 Knighton k c 21 May 1846 Knighton b c<br/>May 1846 Knighton c 21 May 1846 Kni

Edward Mitten<sup>H125g</sup> b cAug 1848 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 28 Jul 1848 Knighton; d cFeb 1849 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; i 14 Mar 1849 Knighton

#### George Mytton of Knighton, Radnors tailor 1844-1913

H126

b *as Mitten* cFeb 1844 KnightonRD; c 14 Apr 1844 Knighton m *as Mitten* cMay 1864 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>: Ann Lewis; b c1844; (aged 37, b Llanedgley, Radnors, of George Lane, Knighton, Radnors, tailors wife) 1881 C; 1901 C;

[? d as Mitten cNov 1906 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>] d as Mitten aged 69 cNov 1913 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1844 Knighton, of Knighton tailor) 1871 C

(b c1844 Knighton, tailor, lodging at Deritend in Aston) 1881 C

```
(b c1844 Knighton, of 142 Pershore St. Birmingham) 1891 C
(b c1844 Knigton, of Birmingham tailor) 1901 C
(b c1844 Knighton, of 2 Court, 3 House, Hope Street, Bristol Street, Birmingham
 "tailor coat maker") 1911 C
chn: [?] Ann Mitton<sup>H126a</sup> b c1863; d cNov 1863 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>
      Ann Mytton<sup>H126b</sup> b as Mitton cMay 1865 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1866 Knighton) 1871 C;
      m 24 Feb 1884 Aston<sup>RD</sup> St Peter & Paul: John Powies Watkins; (and had chn);
      (b c1866 Knighton, of 9 Gooch St, Birmingham) 1911 C
      George Mitten<sup>H126c</sup> b cAug 1867 KnightonRD; c 25 Aug 1867 Knighton;
      d cFeb 1868 KnightonRD
      William Mytton<sup>H1Ž6d</sup> b as Mitten cNov 1869 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 Sep 1869 Knighton;
      (b c1870 Knighton) 1871 C; (b c1870 Knighton, scholar) 1881 C; (b c1870,
      Knighton, machinist articifer) 1891 C; m cNov 1896 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>: Edith Annie
      James: She (aged 29, b Presteigne) 1901 C: He (b c1870 Kington[sic], Herefs,
      of Presteigne, Radnors journeyman-tailor) 1901 C; [X 1911 C]
      Kate Mytton<sup>H126e</sup> b as Mitten cMay 1871 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 2 weeks) 1871 C; (b c1871
      Knighton, scholar) 1881 C; (b c1871, Knighton, tailoress) 1891 C; m cAug 1891
      Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: ---- Spencer; (and had chn: Gertrude, ----); (widow, tailoress
      trouser maker) 1911 C
      Jane Mitten c 20 Sep 1871 Knighton [? is this for Kate, above]
      Harriet Mytton<sup>H126f</sup> b as Mitton cJun 1873 KnightonRD; (b c1874 Knighton, scholar)
      1881 C; (b c1874, Knighton, tailoress) 1891 C
      Edith Mytton<sup>H126g</sup> b as Mitton cJun 1875 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 5, b Knighton) 1881 C;
      (b c1876, Knighton) 1891 C; (chair woman) 1911 C
      Ethel Mitton<sup>H126h</sup> b cAug 1878 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 7 Aug 1878 Knighton;
      d cNov 1878 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 4m 9 Dec 1878 Knighton
      [7 chn, 2 dead [1911 census, but crossed out]]
(24 Feb 1884) John Powies Watkins, 20, bach, tailor, Whitehead Rd, (son of Albert Watkins painter)
& Ann Mitton, 19, sp, Whitehead Rd (dau of George Mitton tailor)
Edward Mitton of Leominster, Herefs butler 1796-1873
                                                                                                      H140
c 1 Jul 1796 Bodenham ?3rd son of William Mitton of Bodenham, Herefs 1755-.... H121
m 20 May 1830 Withington: Ann Caffull; (age uncertain, of Broad Street,
 Leominster schoolmistress) 1841 C; (b c1803 Leominster, of Mill Street, Leominster
 schoolmistress, with father Richard Caffull) 1851 C; d as Annie Mytton cAug 1864
 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 75/sicl as Mytton cAug 1873 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>
(with dau Ann, as of Leominster in will of [sister] Sarah) 1834
(b c1801 Herefs, servant at Eyton Hall, Eyton, Herefs) 1841 C
(b c1801 Bodenham, married, servant at Eyton Hall, Eyton, Herefs) 1851 C
[X 1861, but see son's entry]
(b c1800 Bodenham, of 32 West Street, Leominster retired butler) 1871 C chn: Annie Mitton<sup>H140a</sup> b c1832 Leominster; (b c1831) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; (b c1831,
```

dressmaker) 1871 C; (b c1832 Leominster, unm., dressmaker, living with brother George) 1881 C; [? d aged 60, as Ann Mytton cMay 1890 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>] [? Will (Hereford) 17 Jun 1892]

George Edward Mitton<sup>H140b</sup> c 19 Mar 1834 Leominster; ?unm.; (b c1834) 1841 C; (as Edward George, b c1834, draper's apprentice) 1851 C; (as Edward, b c1834 Bodenham, house servant at Eyton Hall) 1861 C; (b c1833 Leominster, shopman draper) 1871 C; (as Mytton, b c1835 Leominster, unm. of 7 Drapers Lane, Leominster draper) 1881 C; (b c1833, retired draper, lodging at Leominster) 1901 C; d aged 69, as Mytton cAug 1902 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>
Sarah Sophia Mitton<sup>H140c</sup> c 16 Dec 1835 Leominster; (b c1836) 1841 C; (b c1836) 1851 C; m 11 Sep 1860 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>: George Lawrence of Westfield 1831-1898 Henry Mitton b as Mytton cFeb 1840 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; c 31 Mar 1840 Leominster; (b c1840) 1841 C; (b c1840) 1851 C ► **H141** 

#### Henry Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1840-....

H141

b 13 Mar 1840 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; c 31 Mar 1840 Leominster m 20 May 1863 St Dunstan-in-the-West (West London<sup>RD</sup>): Eliza Green dau of George Green; (b c1839 Chelsea) 1871 C; d 2 Dec 1917 Croydon [d X BMD]

(b c1840) 1841 C

(b c1840) 1851 C

(b c1840 Leominster, of Camberwell, "cloakroom attendant (railway)") 1871 C

with grandfather Edward Mytton, also listed with father) 1871 C; (b c1865, school teacher) 1881 C; m 13 Jan 1889 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>: Charles Henry Stradling 1866-1937; (and had chn); d 1942 Eleanor Edith Mytton<sup>H141b</sup> (b c1866 Kingswear, Devon) 1871 C; (b c1866 Dartmouth) 1881 C; m 13 Jun 1889 Hove (Steyning<sup>RD</sup>), Sussex: Henry John Pritchard 1859-1918; (and had chn); d 13 Oct 1951 Merstham, Surrey George Edward Bayfield Mytton b 26 Jan 1871 [1939] Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 2m, b Peckham, Surrey) 1871 C (b c1871 Camberwell) 1881 C ►H142 Charles Henry Mytton b 30 Dec 1872 [1939] Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; c 18 Feb 1874 St Pancras: 1881 C ► **H170** George Edward Bayfield Mytton of Croydon, Surrey 1871-1964 H142 b 26 Jan 1871 [1939] Camberwell<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 Apr 1871 Southwark; m cl 1897 & cNov 1917 Croydon<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth Ann Cook; b 31 Aug 1873 [1939]; d aged 69 cNov 1942 CroydonRD d 17 Oct 1964 Croydon (aged 2m, b Peckham, Surrey) 1871 C (b c1871 Camberwell) 1881 C (of Purley Gazette Printing Works, Lower Road, Kenley, Surrey "printer overseer") 1911 C (of 5 Cotford Road, Croydon compositor) [1939] chn: John Arthur Mytton b 7 May 1898 [1939] [DRec] Tunbridge Wells (Tonbridge RD); 1911 C ►**H143** Mary Eliza Mytton<sup>H142b</sup> b 2 Jul 1900 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m 5 Mar 1927 Croydon<sup>RD</sup>: Edwin John Cooper 1898-1976; d aged 81 Jun 1982 Croydon Geoffrey Willie Mytton b 11 Mar 1902 [1939] Brighton<sup>RD</sup> ►**H150** Margaret Winifred Mytton<sup>H142d</sup> b 18 Nov 1902 Reading<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m1 as Winifred M. 10 Aug 1929 Croydon<sup>RD</sup>: George Thomas Frost 1904-1947; m2 1960 Durham SE: Ambrose Hopper; d 1982 Evesham Elsie Mabel Mytton<sup>H142e</sup> b 29 Mar 1906 Reading<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m 20 Jun 1936 Thornton Heath (Croydon<sup>RD</sup>)Surrey: William James Lane 1901-1979; (and had chn); d 13 Dec 1993 Colchester Alfred Charles Mytton b 10 Sep 1908 [1939] Croydon<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C ►H152 Alice Maud Mytton<sup>H142g</sup> b 29 Nov 1910 Croydon<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; m cFeb 1938 Dover<sup>RD</sup>: Alexander George Sutton 1905-1970; d 1991 Croydon [1911:7 children, all living] Florence Gladys  $Mytton^{H142h}$  b 29 Sep 1913 Thornton Heath (Croydon<sup>RD</sup>), Surrey; m 5 Jun 1938 Thornton Heath: William Frederick Druce; (and had chn); d 20 Jan 1985 Lilian May Mytton<sup>H142i</sup> b 6 May 1918 Croydon<sup>RD</sup>; m 1940 Croydon: Albert Arthur Bolt 1896-1976; (and had chn); d 1980 Croydon John Arthur Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1898-1982 H143 b 7 May 1898 [1939] [DRec] Tunbridge Wells (TonbridgeRD) m cNov 1928 Wandsworth<sup>RD</sup>: Hilda Frances Higgins; b 20 Sep 1905 [DRec]; d Mar 1992 **BromleyRD** d aged 84 Dec 1982 BromleyRD 1911 C; (of 98 High Street, Sittingbourne & Milton, Kent tailor-shop manager) [1939] chn: Douglas John Mytton b 22 Aug 1932 [DRec] CroydonRD ►H144 Allan D. Mytton b cNov 1936 MiltonRD, Kent ►H146 Douglas John Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1932-2005 H144 b 22 Aug 1932 [DRec] CroydonRD m cMay 1961 Croydon: Margaret E. Montague d Dec 2005 BromlevRD chn: Deborah Mytton<sup>H144a</sup> b cNov 1964 CroydonRD Allan D. Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1936-.... H146 b cNov 1936 MiltonRD, Kent m cNov 1960 BromleyRD, Kent: Patricia I. Lowe chn: Christine A. Mytton H146a b cAug 1964 BromleyRD Alexandra Mytton<sup>H146b</sup> b cAug 1967 BromleyRD Geoffrey Willie Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1902-1958 H150 b 11 Mar 1902 [1939] Brighton<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of George Edward Bayfield Mytton of Croydon,

Surrey 1871-1964 H142

(his wife Eliza, "married" b c1839 Chelsea, of The School, Chittoe, Wilts school mistress) 1881 C

chn: Frances Annie Mytton<sup>H141a</sup> b 4 Aug 1864 Eastbourne<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1865 Eastbourne, living

m cFeb 1923 Pancras <sup>RD</sup> : Hilda Howlett; b 27 Jan 1893 [1939]; d 1973 d Sep 1958 Pancras	
(b c1902 Brighton, living with grandmother Annie Cook at 83 Albert Rd, Addiscombe, Surrey) (of 89 Ascot House, St Pancras, London traveller) [1939] chn: Leslie Ernest Mytton <sup>H150a</sup> b 10 Jul 1923 Pancras <sup>RD</sup> ; m cAug 1948 St PancrasRD: Doris E. Congerton; (? but had no chn); d Mar 1981 Harlow	
Alfred Charles Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1908-1976 b 10 Sep 1908 [1939] [DRec] Croydon <sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of George Edward Bayfield Mytton of Croydon, Surrey 1871-1964 H142 m cAug 1934 Croydon <sup>RD</sup> : Ethel Victoria Dennis 1911-1990 d aged 67 Mar 1976 CroydonRD	H152
(as Charles A. Mytton, of 12 Cresswell Road, Croydon, Surrey gas collector) [1939] chn: John David Mytton b 8 Nov 1935 [1939] Croydon <sup>RD</sup> ► <b>H153</b> Jill A. Mytton <sup>H152b</sup> b cFeb 1938 Croydon <sup>RD</sup> Denis Mytton b cNov 1946 CroydonRD ► <b>H160</b>	
b 8 Nov 1935 [1939] CroydonRD m cAug 1959 LewishamRD: Ann J. Worley	H153
d Jan 2002 Trowbridge, Wilts chn: Robert J. Mytton <sup>H153a</sup> b cAug 1965 WokinghamRD; [? m Jun 1995 Bath: Sophie M.C. Williams] Julie Ann Mytton <sup>H153b</sup> b cMay 1967 WokinghamRD	
b cNov 1946 CroydonRD 2nd son of Alfred Charles Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1908-1976 <b>H152</b>	H160
m cAug 1969 CroydonRD: Janet M. Hill chn: Andrew Mytton <sup>H160a</sup> b cNov 1973 Croydon	
b 30 Dec 1872 [1939] Camberwell <sup>RD</sup> ; c 18 Feb 1874 St Pancras <i>2nd son of Henry Mytton</i> (of Croydon, Surrey) 1840 <b>H141</b> m1 14 Oct 1901 Upper Beeding (Steyning <sup>RD</sup> ), Sussex: Florence Jane Strange 1884-1931;	H170
<pre>{divorced} 10 May 1909; m2 cFeb 1910 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>: m2 10 Sep 1909 Brighton<sup>RD</sup>: Jean Leighton Ritchie; b 1 Aug 1886 [1939]; d aged 57 Jun 1944 WarringtonRD d aged 69 Mar 1942 LambethRD 1881 C</pre>	
(of 5 Lunham Road, Lambeth postman) [1939] chn: Dorothy Grace Mytton <sup>H170a</sup> b cMay 1906 SteyningRD; d cNov 1906 BrightonRD [2] Joan Winifred Mytton <sup>H170aa</sup> b 10 Feb 1910 Newhaven <sup>RD</sup> , Sussex; m 3 Aug 1935 Lambeth <sup>RD</sup> : John Wishart 1904-1982; (and had chn); d Mar 1980 Gloucester Charles Henry Mytton b 3 Jul 1911 Broughton Ferry, Dundee ► <b>H171</b>	
George Edward Mytton b 28 Dec 1912 Swindon ► <b>H175</b> Eleanor May Mytton <sup>H170d</sup> b 25 May 1916 at 25 Britania Road, Southsea, Hants (Portsmouth <sup>RD</sup> ); m 5 Apr 1956 Mobray Presbyterian Church, Wyberg, Cape Town, South Africa: Andrew A. Wallace 1910-1981; (and had chn); d 21 Jan 1991 at 205 Disa House, Orange Street, Cape Town)	
Charles Henry Mytton (of Swindon, Wilts) 1911-1979 b 3 Jul 1911 Broughton Ferry, Dundee	H171
m cNov 1935 Malling (Medway <sup>RD</sup> ) Kent: Edith Hilda May Newman 1910-1995 d 4 Sep 1979 Cape Town, South Africa chn: Jean D. Mytton <sup>H171a</sup> b cNov 1936 LewishamRD	
George Edward Mytton (of Swindon, Wilts) 1912-1984 b 28 Dec 1912 Swindon 2nd son of Charles Henry Mytton (of Swindon, Wilts) 1872-1942 H170	H175
m1 cMay 1938 Lambeth <sup>RD</sup> : Iris Rose Wooder; b 17 Jun 1914 [1939] [DRec]; d <i>aged 64</i> Mar 1979 SwindonRD m2	
d Jun 1984 Swindon (his wife Iris, living with his brother Charles Henry) [1939] chn: [?] Stewart C. Mytton <sup>H175a</sup> b cNov 1945 Forest of DeanRD	

Thomas Mitton of Marden, Herefs 1757-.... H180 c 1 Nov 1757 Marden 3rd son of William Mitton of Marden, Herefs 1721-.... H120 m 11 Feb 1782 Marden: Margaret Dee; b c1762 chn: Mary Mitton<sup>H180a</sup> c Oct 1782 Marden John Mitton<sup>H180b</sup> c 26 Sep 1785 Marden; [? i 19 Oct 1785 Marden] Thomas Mitton c 7 May 1787 Marden ? ►H181 Margaret Mitton<sup>H180d</sup> c 28 Apr 1799 Marden H181 Thomas Mitton of Kings Pyon, Herefs ?1787-.... [? c 7 Mar 1787 Marden son of Thomas Mitton of Marden, Herefs 1757-.... H180] m 4 Nov 1806 Pipe and Lyde: Ann Williams chn: [?] John Mitton H181a c 1807 Castle Frome [?] Thomas Mitton c 29 Jul 1810 Bromyard ? ►**H182** William Mitton<sup>H181b</sup> c 20 Jan 1813 Pipe and Lyde Sarah Mitton<sup>H181c</sup> c 7 Nov 1819 Kings Pyon Thomas Mitton<sup>H181d</sup> c 27 Oct 1822 Kings Pyon [NONE OF THESE FOUND ON CENSUS] Thomas Mytton of Tenbury, Worcs carpenter ?1810-1846 H182 [? c 29 Jul 1810 Bromyard son of Thomas Mitton of Kings Pyon, Herefs ?1787-.... H181] m (by licence) 11 Jan 1832 Leominster: Elizabeth Jones; (b c1801) 1841 C; (b c1803 Kingsland, Herefs, of Sutton in Tenbury char woman) 1851 C; [? d aged 74 cAug 1875 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>] d as Mitton cNov 1846 TenburyRD [NOTE: None of this family found after 1851 census] (b c1806 NOT Worcs, of Sutton in Tenbury, Worcs carpenter) 1841 C chn: Amy Mytton<sup>H182a</sup> b c1833; (as Emmelia, b c1833 Worcs) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; [X 1861 C]; m 29 Aug 1865 Bloomsbury St George (St Giles<sup>RD</sup>): William Edward Myson; (b c1841 Tenbury, of Whitechapel Union Workhouse "superintendent of female labor") 1871 C; (b c1838 Worcester, married, cook at St John, London) 1891 C; d aged 57 cFeb 1892 MaryleboneRD Thomas Mytton<sup>H182b</sup> (b c1835 Worcs) 1841 C; (b c1836 Tenbury, servant with William Beddoes at Sutton in Tenbury) 1851 C William Mytton<sup>H182c</sup> b cAug 1838 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; 1841 C; (b c1839 Tenbury, plough boy living with uncle William Jones at Sutton in Tenbury) 1851 C (29 Aug 1865) William Edward Myson, bach, warder (son of William Myson labourer) and Amy Mytton, sp, of 3 Southampton Row (dau of Thomas Mytton blacksmith) John Mitton of Brimfield, Herefs 1763-.... H199 [? c 6 Feb 1763 Felton 4th son of William Mitton of Marden, Herefs 1721-.... H120] m Sarah ----; b c1768 chn: William Mitton c 24 Nov 1793 Brimfield ? ► H200 William Mitton of Bodenham, Herefs agricultural labourer c1791-1844 H200 [? c 24 Nov 1793 Brimfield son of John Mitton of Brimfield, Herefs 1763-.... H199] m1 11 May 1815 Bodenham: Nancy Reynolds; b c1793; i aged 25 15 Nov 1818 Bodenham m2 28 Jun 1832 Bodenham: Mary Newton dau of Micah Newton and Catherine (Jones); c 13 Feb 1808 Bodenham; (b c1811) 1841 C; d as Mytton cFeb 1848 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; i *aged 39* 19 Jan 1848 Bodenham d as Mytton, aged 53 cAug 1844 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 53 5 Jun 1844 Bodenham (as of Hope-under-Dinmore, in will of his ?cousin Sarah Mitton) 1834 (b c1796, of Bodenham agricultural labourer) 1841 C chn: Ann Mitton<sup>H200a</sup> c 26 May 1833 Bodenham; [? d in infancy] Ann Mytton c 1 Jun 1834 Hope-under-Dinmore; (b c1833) 1841 C; (as Ann Newton, b c1834 Bodenham, living with her mother's sister Catherine Newton at Bodenham) 1851 C ► **H201** John Mitton c 13 Nov 1836 Hope-under-Dinmore; (b c1837) 1841 C; (as John Minton, b c1836 Bodenham, farm servant at Almeley, Herefs) 1851 C ► H202 Thomas Mitton<sup>H200d</sup> b cMay 1839 (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 10 Apr 1839 Bodenham; (b c1839) 1841 C; (b c1840 Bodenham, weaver's assistant, living with his mother's sister Esther and her husband Joseph Bromage at Kidderminster) 1851 C; (aged 40, living with a relative William Penson, agricultural labourer) 1881 C; d aged 76, as Mytton cAug 1904 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 66 11 Jul 1904 Bodenham George Mitton<sup>H200e</sup> b as Mytton cSep 1842 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; c 25 Sep 1842 Bodenham; (as George Newton, b c1843 Bodenham, living with his mother's sister Catherine Newton at Bodenham) 1851 C; (b c1844 Bodenham, cowman at Bockleton, Worcs)

#### Ann Mytton of Bodenham, Herefs 1834-1924

H201

c 1 Jun 1834 Hope-under-Dinmore

m cl -----;

d  $aged~91~25~{\rm Feb}~1924~{\rm Leominster^{RD}};$  [gravestone]; i  $aged~91~29~{\rm Feb}~1924~{\rm Bodenham}$  (b c1833) 1841 C

(as Ann Newton, b c1834 Bodenham, living with her mother's sister Catherine Newton at Bodenham) 1851 C

(b c1834 Bodenham, living with her mother's sister Catherine wife of William Penson at Bodenham) 1861  $\rm C$ 

(aged 47, b Bodenham, unm.; domestic-servant, she her brother Thomas and daughter Mary Ann living with a relative William Penson at Village Cottage, Bodenham, Herefs) 1881 C

chn: Mary Ann Mytton [?illeg.] c 4 Jul 1869 Bodenham; 1881 C ►H2011

#### Mary Ann Mytton of Bodenham, Herefs 1869-1959

H2011

b 13 Jun 1869 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; c 4 Jul 1869 Bodenham d *aged 90* Mar 1959 LeominsterRD; i *aged 90* 2 Feb 1959 Bodenham 1881 C

(b 13 Jun 1870[sic], of Bodenham) [1939]

chn: Florence Annie Mytton<sup>H2011a</sup> b *as Mitton* 25 Sep [1939] 1892 Bodenham (LeominsterRD); c *as dau of Annie* 9 Mar 1893 Bodenham; m cAug 1934 Hereford<sup>RD</sup>: Joseph L. Harwood; (b 25 Sep 1897[sic], at Bodenham) [1939]

#### John Mytton of Bodenham, Herefs agricultural labourer 1836-1925

H2020

c 13 Nov 1836 Hope-under-Dinmore son of William Mitton of Bodenham, Herefs agricultural labourer 1803-1844 **H200** 

m 26 Jan 1865 Marden (Hereford<sup>RD</sup>): Maria Powell dau of James Powell; b c1838; (b c1839 Little Birch, Herefs); d aged 80 26 Dec 1918 (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>) [gravestone]; i aged 80 30 Dec 1918 Bodenham; (aged 42, b Little Birch, Herefs) 1881 C d aged 88 3 Feb 1925 Leominster<sup>RD</sup> [gravestone]; i aged 87 6 Feb 1925 Bodenham

(as John Minton, b c1836 Bodenham, farm servant at Almeley, Herefs) 1851 C

(b c1836 Bodenham, living with his mother's sister Catherine wife of William Penson at Bodenham) 1861 C

(b c1837 Bodenham, of Watery Lane, Bodenham agricultural labourer) 1871 C (aged 44, b Hope-under-Dinmore, of Henhouse, Hope-under-Dinmore, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1881 C

(b c1838 Hope, of Hope-under-Dimore farm labourer cattleman) 1901 C

chn: Mary Maria Mytton b 16 Dec 1865 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 5 Aug 1866

Bodenham; 1871 C; (general servant domestic) 1881 C ► H2021

Ann Mytton<sup>H2020b</sup> b 1 Oct 1867 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 1 Dec 1867 Bodenham; 1871 C; 1881 C; m 27 Feb 1900 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>): George Robert Bennett Elizabeth Mytton<sup>H2020c</sup> b 18 Mar 1869 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 20 Jun 1869 Bodenham; 1871 C; 1881 C; m cNov 1906 Islington<sup>RD</sup>; John Edward Pritchard Alice Amelia Mytton<sup>H2020d</sup> b *as Mitten* 8 Apr 1873 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c *as Alice Arnisia* 21 Jun 1873 Bodenham; (aged 7, b Bodenham, scholar) 1881 C; (as Alice M.) 1901 C; m *as Alice Miriam* 19 Oct 1905 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>):

William G. Harley; (and had chn); d 24 Feb 1940 LeominsterRD

William Mitten<sup>H2020e</sup> b cFeb 1875 LeominsterRD; d cFeb 1875 LeominsterRD; i *aged 8w* 1 Apr 1875 Bodenham

James Mytton b *as Mitton* 14 Aug 1876 [1939] Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 8 Jul 1877 Bodenham; (aged 4, b Bodenham, scholar) 1881 C ►**H203** 

George Mitten $^{\rm H2020g}$  b cFeb 1878 LeominsterRD; c 3 Feb 1878 Bodenham; d cFeb 1879 LeominsterRD; i 19 Jan 1879 Bodenham  $\underline{\rm NOT~INDEXED}$ 

Albert John Mytton b 18 Jun 1880 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 22 Aug 1880 Bodenham; (aged 9m, b Bodenham) 1881 C ►**H210** 

# Mary Maria Mytton<sup>H202a</sup> of Bodenham, Herefs 1865-1925

H2021

b 16 Dec 1865 Bodenham (Leominster  $^{\rm RD}$ ); c 5 Aug 1866 Bodenham m cMay 1898 East Stonehouse  $^{\rm RD}$ , Devon: Thomas Rawlings; (and had chn) d Dec 1925

1871 C; (general servant domestic) 1881 C

chn: Charles Mytton b 1 Sep 1885 [1939] [DRec] LeominsterRD; c son of Mary Mytton 5 Nov 1885 Bodenham ►**H2022** 

Charles Mytton (of Bodenham, Herefs) 1885-1974 H2022 b 1 Sep 1885 [1939] [DRec] LeominsterRD; c son of Mary Mytton 5 Nov 1885 Bodenham m1 as Charlie cFeb 1909 Hereford RD: Lavinia Florence Addis; (b 28 Aug 1881) [1939]; (b c1882 Itchington) 1911 C; d aged 71 cFeb 1953 HerefordRD m2 cNov 1954 HerefordRD; Millicent May Addis b 30 Sep 1895 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 79 cFeb 1975 Hereford RD d cMay 1974 HerefordRD (as Charlie, b c1886 Bodenham, of 54 St Martin's Street, Hereford butcher's assistant) 1911 C (of 54 St Martin Street, Hereford butcher) [1939] chn: Lavinia J. Mytton<sup>H2022a</sup> b cFeb 1918 HerefordRD **James Mytton of Stafford 1876-1960** H203 b as Mitton 14 Aug 1876 [1939] Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 8 Jul 1877 Bodenham 2nd son of John Mytton of Bodenham, Herefs agricultural labourer 1836-1925 H2020 m 14 Aug 1902 Cleobury Mortimer<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Julia Beatrice Shineton; b 16 Mar 1882 [1939]; d aged 76 Mar 1959 StaffordRD d aged 83 Mar 1960 StaffordRD (aged 4, b Bodenham, scholar) 1881 C (of Stanley Villa, Stafford police pensioner) [1939] chn: James Cyril Mytton b 27 Aug 1903 Munslow (Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>) ►**H204** Beatrice Lilian M. Mytton<sup>H203b</sup> b Jan 1905 Munslow (Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>); m cNov 1930 St Asaph<sup>RD</sup>: Robert Evans Ivy Gladys Mytton<sup>H203c</sup> b 10 Dec 1906 Whitchurch<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1929 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>: James E. Watts; d Jun 1982 OswestryRD Annie Muriel Mytton<sup>H203d</sup> b Apr 1909 Calverhall (Wem<sup>RD</sup>); m 5 Jan 1948 StaffordRD: Arthur H.D. Relfe James Cyril Mytton (of St Asaph, Flints) 1903-1980 H204 b 27 Aug 1903 [1939] [DRec] Munslow (Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>) m cAug 1929 St Asaph<sup>RD</sup>: Gladys Sarah Austin; b 25 Jan 1908 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 72 Dec 1980 RhuddlanRD d aged 77 Dec 1980 GlyndwrRD, Clwyd (of Lower Lodge, Ruthin chauffeur mechanic) [1939] chn: Beatrice A. Mytton<sup>H204a</sup> b cFeb 1930 St Asaph<sup>RD</sup> Joyce Mytton b cNov 1933 St Asaph<sup>RD</sup> Albert John Mytton (of Bodenham, Herefs) 1880-1967 H210 b 18 Jun 1880 [1939] Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD</sup>); c 22 Aug 1880 Bodenham 2nd son of John Mytton of Bodenham, Herefs agricultural labourer 1836-1925 H202 m cFeb 1908 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth Ann Brookes; b 5 Nov 1877 [1939]; d aged 79 Dec 1958 LeominsterRD; i aged 82 22 Oct 1960 Bodenham d aged 86 Mar 1967 HerefordRD; i aged 86 16 Feb 1967 Bodenham (aged 9m, b Bodenham) 1881 C (of ?Venn Green, Marden, Herefs castrator) 1911 C (of Venn Green, Hereford castrating stock for stock breader) [1939] chn: Stanley George Mytton<sup>H210a</sup> b cFeb 1909 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Oct 1910 Bodenham; m 20 Apr 1940 Marden (HerefordRD): Edna M. Band; (? but had no chn); d aged 43 Mar 1952 LeominsterRD; i 15 Mar 1952 Bodenham Olive Constance Mytton<sup>H210b</sup> b cAug 1910 Hereford<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Oct 1910 Bodenham; m 14 Oct 1939 Bodenham (Leominster<sup>RD)</sup>: Horace V. Jones [1911 census: 2 children, both living] Violet M. Mytton<sup>H210c</sup> b cFeb 1912 BromyardRD; d cFeb 1919 BromyardRD; i aged 7 20 Mar 1919 Bodenham Lilian G. Mytton<sup>H210d</sup> b cAug 1914 LeominsterRD; c 11 Nov 1920 Bodenham; m cAug 1939 Hereford<sup>RD</sup>: Gilbert E. Taylor Sidney Bert Mytton b cNov 1920 Hereford<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Nov 1920 Bodenham ►**H212** [?grandchild] Eva Nesta Mytton<sup>H210e</sup> b (mother's maiden name Mytton) 14 Mar 1933 [1939] Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; (cripple, living with Albert John Mytton) [1939]; d aged 13 Jun 1946 HerefordRD; i aged 13 6 May 1946 Bodenham Sidney Bert Mytton (of Totnes, Devon) 1920-.... H212 b cNov 1920 Hereford<sup>RD</sup> c 11 Nov 1920 Bodenham

m cNov 1940 TotnesRD: Dorothy Mary Ball; b 29 Aug 1919; d aged 61 Mar 1981 Newton

chn: David Michael Mytton H212a b 22 Jun 1944 PR Totnes RD; c 13 Oct 1949 Marden,

AbbotRD

Herefs; m cMay 1974 Newton AbbotRD: Sandra Sokell Christine Ann Mytton<sup>H212b</sup> b 24 Sep 1945 PR TotnesRD; c 13 Oct 1949 Marden, Herefs

#### Edward Mitton of Ullingswick, Herefs farmer 1776-1855

H280

c 20 Mar 1776 Felton 5th son of William Mitton of Marden, Herefs 1721-.... H120 m 22 Oct 1818 Ullingswick: Sarah Corbett; (b c1792 Upper Sapey) 1851 C; d as Minton cAug 1864 BromyardRD

d as Minton cFeb 1855 BromyardRD

(as Minton, b c1776, of Ullingswick) 1841 C [only found on Genes Reunited website] (b c1772 Felton, Herefs, of "The Bank", Ullingswick farmer of 3 acres) 1851 C (his widow Sarah, b c1793 Upper Sapey, Worcs of "Bank", Ullingswick farmer) 1861 C

chn: Hannah Mitton<sup>H280a</sup> b c1819; 1847 fbw

George Mitton<sup>H280b</sup> b c1821; (b c1821 Herefs, servant at Felton, Herefs) 1841 C; 1847 fbw; (b c1825 Stanford Bishop, Herefs, labourer, a convict at Westminster) 1851 C; [? (as George Allen Mytton, aged 20, convicted at Hereford Quarter travelled on the "Aboukir") 24 Dec 1851

Ann Mitton<sup>H280c</sup> c 6 May 1822 Ullingswick; 1841 C; 1847 fbw; m as Mytton cFeb 1850 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; William Mann; d 1871

Thomas Mitton c 6 Apr 1825 Ullingswick; (as Minton, b c1825 Herefs, agricultural labourer at "Lower Court", Ullingswick) 1841 C; 1847 E fbw; (agricultural labourer) 1851 C ► H281

# Thomas Mitton of Ullingswick, Herefs agricultural labourer 1825-1892

H281

c 6 Apr 1825 Ullingswick

m Mary ----; (b c1823 Little Courston) 1861 C; 1871 C; (b c1825 Little Cowaine) 1901 C

d aged 6715 Dec 1892 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

(as Minton, b c1825 Herefs, agricultural labourer at "Lower Court", Ullingswick)

(agricultural labourer) 1851 C

(b c1826 Ullingswick, of "Hedgeley", Stoke Lacy, Herefs) 1861 C

(b c1825 NOT STATED, of of Stoke Lane, Stoke Lacy, Herefs farmer of 10 acres) 1871 C (his widow Mary, b c1825 Little Cowaine, of "The Bank", Ullingswick, Herefs) 1901 C chn: George Mitton b as Minton 1855 BromyardRD; (b c1856 Stoke Lacy) 1861 C; 1871 C

Thomas Mitton<sup>H281b</sup> b as Minton 1857 BromyardRD; (b c1858 Stoke Lacy) 1861 C; 1871 C; 1881 C [X 1891 C]

Edith Mitton<sup>H281c</sup> b as Minton 1859 BromyardRD; (b c1859 Stoke Lacy); 1871 C; m cFeb 1900 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; John Thomas Clarke; 1901 C

Edward Mitton H281d b as Minton 1864 BromyardRD; b c1864; 1871 C; d aged 26[sic] 21 Apr 1892 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; Adm (Hereford) 18 Nov 1892 [below]

MITTON Edward of Shortwood Farm Little Cowarne Herefordshire died 21 Apr 1892 Adm Hereford 18 November to Thomas Mitton retired farmer Effects £156/15/0. Further grant February 1893.

# George Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs 1855-1933

H282

b as Minton 1855 BromyardRD

m cMay 1882 BromyardRD: Jane Elizabeth Lawrence; (b c1854 Pencombe, Herefs) 1901 C; 1911 C

d aged 77 cMay 1933 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1856 Stoke Lacy, Herefs, of "The Area", Norton, Herefs farmer) 1901 C (b c1855 Ullingswick, of "The Rhea Farm", Bromyard farmer) 1911 C

chn: Laurence George Mitton b 12 May 1883 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1884 Pencombe) 1901 C ►H283

Edwin Thomas Mitton<sup>H282b</sup> b cFeb 1887 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1909 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup> Edith Mary Mitton H282c b cMay 1888 Bromyard RD; c 6 May 1888 Bromyard; (b c1888 Bromyard) 1901 C; (as Mary Edith) 1911 C; m as Mary E. 15 Jun 1913 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>: Herbert Harry Bishop 1888-1965; (and had chn); d 28 Jun 1966 Worcester Hubert Henry Mitton Henry b cFeb 1890 Bromyard C as Herbert Henry 27 Jan 1890 Bromyard; d cFeb 1890 Bromyard  $^{\text{RD}}$ 

Charles William Mitton<sup>H282e</sup> b 23 Sep 1891 [1939] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 8 Dec 1891 Bromyard; 1901 C; (as William Charles) 1911 C; (unmarried, of Red Lion Inn, Upton-on-Severn agricultural labourer) [1939]

Elizabeth Jane Mitton<sup>H282f</sup> b cAug 1893 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 3 Sep 1893 Bromyard; d cFeb 1895 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

[1911: 6 children, 3 living]

b 12 May 1883 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

m 1909 Florence Adelaide Miles; b 22 Jul 1883 [1939]; d *aged 82* Jun 1965 MartleyRD d *aged 68 as Lawrence G.* 8 Feb 1952 MartleyRD

(of Lower Court, Martley, Worcs farm-manager, born 12 May 1882 [? recte 1883]) [1939] chn: Sybil Irene Mitton<sup>H283a</sup> b cNov 1909 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 6 Feb 1910 Bromyard;

m Dec 1933 WorcesterRD: Edward Stuart Martyn 1909-1977; (and had chn); d Aug 2001 Forest of DeanRD

Ursula May Mitton<sup>H283b</sup> b 21 Nov 1912 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1948 MartleyRD: Thomas Aubrey Nellist 1903-1989; (and had chn); d 3 Dec 2010 Worcs

Richard John Mitton b 14 Aug 1914 [1939] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup> ►**H284** 

Kathleen Thora Adella Mitton<sup>H283d</sup> b 6 Jan 1917 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; unm.; d 18 Feb 2008 Worcs

George Lawrence Mitton  $^{\rm H283e}$  b 28 Jun 1918 [DRec] Bromyard  $^{\rm RD}$ ; m Sep 1953 MartleyRD: Grace Alleyne M. Pagett; (? but had no chn); d aged~54 Sep 1972 MartleyRD

Mary Doreen Mitton<sup>H283f</sup> b Jun 1920 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1942 MartleyRD: Ralph J. Roper; (and had chn)

Stanley Gerald Mitton<sup>H283g</sup> b 8 Aug 1921 [DRec] Nether Court, Stoke Lacy (Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>); d *aged 74* [?1995] Jan 1996 Upper Tundridge (WorcesterRD), Worcs Edwin Rex Mitton<sup>H283h</sup> b 6 Jan 1924 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; [? unm.]; d *aged 75* Oct 1999 WorcesterRD

Derick Anthony M. Mitton b 6 Apr 1927 [DRec] Worcester<sup>RD</sup> ►**H295** 

#### Richard John Mitton of Martley, Worcs 1914-1975

H284

b 14 Aug 1914 [1939] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

m c<br/>May 1935 Martley Miriam H. Heather; b 11 Jan 1914 [1939]; d 1975 Martley d Dec<br/> 1975 Martley RD

chn: Judith Mitton<sup>H284a</sup> b cFeb 1935 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>

Jeremy R. Mitton<sup>H284b</sup> b cFeb 1938 Martley

Howard J. Mitton<sup>H284c</sup> b cNov 1939 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; [? m cMay 1963 Greater ManchesterRD:

Angela K. Johnson]

Richard Mitton<sup>H284d</sup> b cFeb 1942 MartleyRD

Chloe J.H. Mitton<sup>H284e</sup> b cAug 1944 Martley

Dorcas V. Mitton<sup>H284f</sup> b cAug 1946 MartleyRD

Andrew Mitton<sup>H284g</sup> b cFeb 1948 MartleyRD

#### Derick Anthony M. Mitton 1927-1986

H295

b 6 Apr 1927 [DRec] Worcester<sup>RD</sup> 5th son of Laurence George Mitton of Martley, Worcs 1883-1952 **H283** 

m cFeb 1953 Middlesex SouthRD: Mary P. Pendleton

d aged 59 Aug 1986 WrekinRD

chn: Michael A.S. Mitton<sup>H295a</sup> b cNov 1953 EalingRD, Middx Deborah A.M. Mitton<sup>H295b</sup> b cAug 1961 HerefordRD

# **SECTION I: MYTTON OF COUND, SALOP**

#### Francis Mytton of Cound, Salop blacksmith c1744-1824

I100

m *as of Much Wenlock* 22 Jun 1772 Ditton Priors: Mary Edwards; i *of Shrewsbury aged 85* 11 Jun 1827 Cound

i aged 80 10 Oct 1824 Cound; Will (PCC) 14 Feb 1823/3 Jan 1825

(as Mitton, apprenticed blacksmith to William Davis of Shipton, Salop, premium £3/3/0) 1758 [FMP] chn: Sarah Mytton [1] c 20 Apr 1773 Much Wenlock ►1101

William Mytton [1] c 9 Jul 1775 Cound ►I110

Francis Mytton [2] c 13 Sep 1778 Cound ►1120

Benjamin Mytton [3] c 12 Nov 1780 Cound ? ►I130

Thomas Mytton [4] b 17 Jan 1784 PR; c 15 Feb 1784 Cound ►1250

Mary Mytton<sup>1100f</sup> [2] b 17 Jul 1786 PR; c 13 Aug 1786 Cound; (b c1791 of Belle Vue, Shrewsbury) 1841 C; (b c1791, of Belle Vue, Shrewsbury) 1841 C; (b c1789 Caund, of Meole Road, Shrewsbury annuitant, with niece Mary Anne living with her) 1851 C; (1861 C TO DO); (b c1787 Cound, of Belle Vue Gardens, Shrewsbury

independent) 1871 C; d aged 86 cFeb 1873 AtchamRD

(14 Feb 1823) Francis Mytton of Venus Bank in the parish of Cound ... blacksmith .. daughters Sarah Mytton and Mary Mytton ... son William ... my three sons Francis Benjamin and Thomas ... wife Mary ...

```
Sarah Mytton (of Cound, Salop) servant 1773-....
                                                                                                   I101
c 20 Apr 1773 Much Wenlock
m cl -----
m2 1816 cl Thomas Nock of Much Wenlock sawyer
i of Shrewsbury, aged 58 4 May 1831 Cound
(as Myton, b c1781 female servant at Cressage in Cound, Salop) 1841 C
[X 1851 C] [X Death]
chn: Walter Mytton<sup>1101a</sup> [illeg.] c 5 Jun 1801 Shrewsbury St Julian; (b c1816 NOT
      Warwicks, of Long Street, Atherstone in Mancetter, Warwicks joiner) 1841 C;
      (b c1802 Cound, Salop, unmarried, joiner, lodging at Shirley, Derbys) 1851 C;
      (b c1821 Shrewsbury, unmarried, joiner, lodging at Condover, Salop) 1861 C; (as
      of Belle Vue Gardens, Shrewsbury carpenter) 1866 E w [Thomas Mytton of
      Shrewsbury ....-1866]; (b c1802 Cound, of Belle Vue Gardens, Shrewsbury,
      retired joiner, living with [his aunt] Mary Mytton) 1871 C; d aged 73 cMay 1874
      WestminsterRD
[2] John Mytton<sup>I101b</sup> [illeg.] c 21 Feb 1817 Much Wenlock
(13 Jul 1824) Sarah Mytton [of Cound] says that Thomas Nock of Much Wenlock, Sawyer, is the
father of her male child, born 8th February 1817 [WB/H/1/4/11/56]
William Mytton of Shrewsbury St Julian blacksmith 1775-1857
                                                                                                   I110
c 9 Jul 1775 Cound 1st son of Francis Mytton of Cound, Salop blacksmith
 c1744-1824 I100
m 7 Feb 1826 Shrewsbury St Julian: Ann Jones; (b c1786) 1841 C; d cAug 1849 Shrewsbury St Julian aged 62 12 Jul 1849 Shrewsbury St Julian
d cMay 1857 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup> [d 15 Apr 1857 aged 82] [?newspapers]
(of Coleham, Shrewsbury blacksmith) 1826 PR
(b c1776 Salop, of Terrace Building, Shrewsbury St Julian labourer) 1841 C
(b c1774 Cound, widower of "Coleham", Shrewsbury St Julian haulier) 1851 C
(then dead) 1866 bw
chn: Edward Thomas Mytton<sup>I110a</sup> b 10 May 1826 PR; c 23 Nov 1826 Shrewsbury St Julian;
      i aged 6m 29 Nov 1826 Shrewsbury St Julian
      William Mytton b ?1827; (b c1826, painter apprentice) 1841 C; 1866 fbw ►I111
     Mary Ann Mytton<sup>I110c</sup> c 2 Mar 1828 Shrewsbury St Julian; (b c1827) 1841 C;
      (b c1831 Shrewsbury dressmaker) 1851 C; [X later censuses]
William Mytton of London house-painter c1827-1896
                                                                                                   I111
m 8 Apr 1858 Penge, Surrey (Croydon<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Newall Kelly; (b c1824 Liverpool)
 1861 C; (b c1826) 1881 C; 1891 C; d cNov 1904 Cricklade<sup>RD</sup>, Wilts
d aged 72 cAug 1896 St George Hanover SquareRD
(b c1826, painter apprentice) 1841 C
(b c1824 Shrewsbury, house painter lodging at Liverpool) 1851 C
(b c1824 Shrewsbury, of 9 Portman Street, Rectory, St Marylebone, London
 house-painter) 1861 C
(as William James, b c1825 Shrewsbury, of 136 Vauxhall S Rd, London "house-
 decorator") 1871 C
(b c1824 Shrewsbury, of 9 Roehampton Street, London house-painter) 1881 C
(b c1824 Shrewsbury, of 9 Roehampton Street, London retired painter) 1891 C
chn: Walter William Mytton<sup>I111a</sup> b cMay 1859 Marylebone<sup>RD</sup>, London; c 31 Jul 1859
      Staunton-on-Wye, Herefs; 1861 C; 1871 C; (clerk) 1881 C; (bank clerk) 1891 C;
      m cNov 1898 Paddington<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Ann E. Dwight OR Eliza Jane Thomas; d aged 41
      cFeb 1901 HendonRD, Middx
Will (27 Aug) of 9 Roehampton Street, Westminster, Middx died 14 July 1896 Probate London 27
August to Walter William Mytton commercial clerk Effects £352.
Walter William Mytton of London 1859-1901
                                                                                                   I112
b cMay 1859 Marylebone<sup>RD</sup>, London; c 31 Jul 1859 Staunton-on-Wye, Herefs
m cNov 1898 Paddington<sup>RD</sup>: Eliza Jane Thomas; (b c1862 Woolwich, Kent of Willesden,
 Middx) 1901 C; (of 100 Curtis St, Swindon, Wilts) 1911 C
d aged 41 cFeb 1901 HendonRD, Middx
1861 C; 1871 C; (clerk) 1881 C; (bank clerk) 1891 C
chn: Edith Mary Mytton<sup>I112a</sup> b c23 Sep 1899 [DRec] St George Hanover Square<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1900
     Westminster) 1901 C; (b c1900 Pimlico) 1911 C; d aged 81 cFeb 1981 YeovilRD Walter George Mytton<sup>I112b</sup> b 12 Aug 1901 [DRec] Hendon<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1902 Kilburn)
      1911 C; (worked for GWR); m cMay 1930 Swindon<sup>RD</sup>: Beatrice M. Boncroft; (? but
```

MYTTON Walter George of 6 Grosvenor Road Swindon died 18 June 1974 Probate Winchester 29 July. £12,786.

Francis Mytton of Shrewsbury blacksmith 1778-1872

**I120** 

c 13 Sep 1778 Cound 2nd son of Francis Mytton of Cound, Salop blacksmith c1744-1824 **I100** 

m 15 Feb 1816 Shrewsbury St Mary: Ann Jones; b c1786; (b c1786 Salop) 1841 C; d cAug 1849 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; i *of Abbey Foregate, aged 66* 25 Oct 1849 Shrewsbury Holy Cross

d aged 9411 Oct 1872 Morton (Oswestry $^{RD}$ ) [see below]; i 16 Oct 1872 Moreton

(b c1781 Salop, of Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury labourer) 1841 C

(b c1779 Cound, widower of Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury retired blacksmith) 1851 C

(b c1779 Cound, widower, former blacksmith, living with son-in-law Arthur Evans at Shrewsbury) 1861  $\rm C$ 

(b c1779 Cound, widower, retired blacksmith living with son-in-law John Morray) 1871 C

chn: Mary Ann Mytton<sup>1120a</sup> b 10 Jun 1817 PR; c 22 Jun 1817 Shrewsbury Holy Cross; (b c1821 Salop, servant with [aunt] Mary Mytton at Belle Vue, Shrewsbury) 1841 C; (b c1818, servant with aunt Mary) 1851 C; 1866 fbw

Emma Mytton<sup>1120b</sup> b 15 May 1819 PR; c 30 May 1819 Shrewsbury Holy Cross; (b c1821 Salop, servant at Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury) 1841 C; (b c1820 Shrewsbury, laundress) 1851 C; m 4 Nov 1851 Shrewsbury Holy Cross (Shrewsbury<sup>RD)</sup>: John Morry; 1866 fbw Eliza Mytton<sup>1120c</sup> b 17 Apr 1821 PR; c 26 Apr 1821 Shrewsbury Holy Cross; [X 1841 C]; m 10 Aug 1844 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup> St Chad: Arthur Evans; 1866 fbw Sarah Mytton<sup>1120d</sup> b 30 Sep 1824; c 17 Oct 1824 Shrewsbury Holy Cross; i aged 5 24 Oct 1829 Shrewsbury Holy Cross

(10 Aug 1844) Arthur Evans bach. tailor Princess Street (son of John tailor) & Eliza Mytton sp. of Abbey Foregate (day of Francis blacksmith)

(11 Oct 1872) MYTTON - Oct 11th aged 94 at the house of his son in law Mr J. Morry, Morton, Mr Francis Mytton, late of Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury [Cambrian News 18 Oct 1872]

# Benjamin Mytton of Garston, Lancs wheelwright ?1780-1847

**I130** 

[? c 12 Nov 1780 Cound 3rd son of Francis Mytton of Cound, Salop blacksmith c1744-1824 I100]

m 1 Jun 1803 Richmond St Anne, Lancs: Elizabeth Lyon; (b c1786) 1841 C; [X census or BMD]

d 14 Feb 1847 Garston in Liverpool (West Derby<sup>RD</sup>)

(b c1781, of Garston wheelwright) 1841 C

chn: Esther Mytton<sup>1130a</sup> [1] b 16 Apr 1803 Crosbie Street, Liverpool; c 8 Jan 1806
Liverpool St Nicholas; m 10 Jun 1832 Liverpool St Bride: John Pace of Liverpool
organ-builder ....-1844; (and had chn: d *aged 73[sic]* cFeb 1874 SalfordRD
Mary Mytton<sup>1130b</sup> [2] b 16 Nov 1805 Crosbie Street, Liverpool; c 8 Jan 1806
Liverpool St Nicholas; m 6 Nov 1842 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup> St Catherine: Thomas Wood
Thomas Mytton [1] b 11 Jun 1808 PR; c 6 Jul 1808 Liverpool St Nicholas
►1131

Francis Mytton<sup>I130d</sup> [2] b 12 Oct 1812; c 8 Nov 1812 Garston St Michael; (b c1816, wheelwright) 1841 C ►**I145** 

Elizabeth Mytton Mytton Elizabeth Mytton St Michael; [X 1841 C]; m 28 Jun 1842 Garston St Michael (West Derby RD): Robert Pierce Sarah Mytton St Michael; [X 1841 C]; [? d cNov 1849 West Derby RD]

Benjamin Mytton [3] c 30 Apr 1820 Garston St Michael; (b c1821) 1841 C ►1160

William Mytton [4] c 1 Jun 1823 Garston St Michael; (b c1826) 1841 C

John Mytton<sup>I130i</sup> [5] c 14 Aug 1825 Garston St Michael; [X censuses] George Henry Mytton<sup>I130j</sup> [6] c 8 Jul 1827 Garston St Michael; [? (as George, b c1827 NOT b Salop, at school at Berrington, Salop) 1841 C]; [? d cAug 1848 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>]

(6 Nov 1842) Thomas Wood, bach, school master, Preston (son of Benjamin Wood innkeeper) & Mary Mytton, sp, Liverpool (dau of Benjamin Mytton wheelwright)

Thomas Mytton of Liverpool, Lancs 1808-a1837 b 11 Jun 1808 PR; c 6 Jul 1808 Liverpool St Nicholas m 12 Jan 1833 Liverpool St Anne: Emma Breeze dau of John Breeze; b c1813; (b c1816 Lancs, steward apprentice, at Liverpool) 1841 C; m2 cNov 1841 Liverpool <sup>RD</sup> : David Rutherford of Liverpool shipping-agent; 1851 C d a1837 chn: Mary Eliza Mytton <sup>1131a</sup> c 25 Jan 1834 Liverpool St Martin; (b c1835, living with grandfather) 1841 C; (b c1835 Liverpool, living with step-father David Rutherford at Everton, Lancs) 1851 C; m 17 Nov 1854 Liverpool St Nicholas: (Liverpool <sup>RD</sup> ) George Frederick Rogers; d 4 Mar 1877 at 1 Bittern Street, Liverpool; i 8 Mar 1877 NecropolisC, Liverpool William Mytton b 37 Tenderden Street, Liverpool; c 23 Apr 1837 St Martin, Liverpool; (b c1835, living with grandfather) 1841 C; [X 1851 C] ►1132	I131
william Mytton of Liverpool, Lancs carter 1837-1872 b 37 Tenderden Street, Liverpool; c 23 Apr 1837 Liverpool St Martin son of Benjamin Mitton of Garston, Lancs wheelwright 1780-1847 QV m 15 Mar 1857 Liverpool St Peter (Liverpool <sup>RD</sup> ): Ellen Scott; (b c1836 Whitehaven) 1861 C; [? d cFeb 1909 BoltonRD, Lancs] d 25 Dec 1872 Elias Street, Liverpool (West Derby <sup>RD</sup> ); i 28 Dec 1872 NecropolisC, Liverpool (as Milton, b c1838 Liverpool, errand boy, visitor at Preston Street, Liverpool) 1851 C (b c1837 Liverpool, of Burlington Street, Liverpool) 1861 C (b c18?? Liverpool, of 4 Elias Street, Liverpool carter) 1871 C chn: Emma Ann Mytton <sup>1132a</sup> b 22 Jun 1859 (LiverpoolRD); (b c1859 Liverpool) 1861 C; (b c1860 Liverpool) 1871 C Thomas Mytton <sup>1132b</sup> b 5 Jul 1861; [X 1871 C] John Mytton <sup>1132c</sup> b 27 Oct 1864 Liverpool <sup>RD</sup> ; (? known as John Carter Mytton); [X 1871 C] Mary Ellen Mytton <sup>1132d</sup> b c1867; d aged 3 cAug 1870 West Derby <sup>RD</sup> Essy Ann Mytton <sup>1132e</sup> b as Hessie 2 Nov 1869 (West Derby <sup>RD</sup> ) ►1140	I132
Essy Ann Mytton of Liverpool, Lancs 1869 b as Hessie 2 Nov 1869 (West Derby <sup>RD</sup> ) m1 cl m2 as Essie 1 Aug 1897 Kirkdale, Lancs West Derby <sup>RD</sup> ): Joseph Forsyth (son of Samuel Forsyth) (b c1870 Liverpool) 1871 C (of 96 Cornwall Street, Everton) 1894 PR chn: Essie Mytton <sup>I140a</sup> b 6 Aug 1894 PR (West Derby <sup>RD</sup> ); c 26 Aug 1894 Everton St Ambrose; m cMay 1914 Toxteth Park <sup>RD</sup> , Lancs: John Ryan; (and had chn)	I140
Francis Mytton of Liverpool, Lancs wheelwright 1812-1849 b 12 Oct 1812; c 8 Nov 1812 Garston St Michael 2nd son of Benjamin Mitton of Garston, Lancs wheelwright ?1780-1847 I130 m1 (by Cheshire licence) cMay 1841 Liverpool <sup>RD</sup> Ann Fairclough; b c1812; d aged 34 cMay 1846 LiverpoolRD; i aged 34 of Great ?Howard St, Liverpool 29 Jun 1846 Garston St Michael m2 (by Cheshire licence) [? cNov 1846 LiverpoolRD] b c1817; Ellen; m1 Williams d Jan 1849 Leeds Street, Liverpool (LiverpoolRD); i 29 Jan 1849 Garston St Michael (b c1816, wheelwright) 1841 C (of Leeds Street innkeeper) 1845 PR chn: Mary Mytton <sup>I145a</sup> b cFeb 1845 LiverpoolRD; c 16 Feb 1845 Liverpool St Paul; d cNov 1845 LiverpoolRD; i aged 11m 23 Dec 1845 Garston St Michael [2] [?] Mary Mytton <sup>I145b</sup> [mother Lunt] b cNov 1847 LiverpoolRD	I145
Benjamin Mytton of Garston, Lancs sadler 1820-1878 c 30 Apr 1820 Garston St Michael 3rd son of Benjamin Mitton of Garston, Lancs wheelwright ?1780-1847 1130 m 10 Aug 1842 Toxteth St Bride [X RD]: Sarah Morris dau of Robert Morris victualler; b c1825; d aged 62 cAug 1887 West Derby <sup>RD</sup> d aged 58 cMay 1878 Prescot <sup>RD</sup> ; i 23 Apr 1878 Garston (as son of Benjamin Mytton wheelwright, of Douro Street, Toxteth sadler) [MCert] (his wife Sarah, b c1821 Westmorland, "teacher at National School" living with mother	1160

Hannah Morris at Garston) 1851 C

(b c1826 Gaston[sic], Lancs, journeyman saddler, lodging at Tyledesley, Lancs) 1861 C (his wife Sarah, b c1823 Windermere, Cumberland, of Garston, Lancs nurse) 1861 C (as Benjamin Millin, sadler, b c1819 Lancs, lodging at Virginia Street, Liverpool)

chn: Eliza Anne Mytton<sup>I160a</sup> b cAug 1843 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 Nov 1845 Garston St Michael; (as Elizabeth H. b c1844 Liverpool) 1851 C; (dress maker) 1861 C; m as Elizabeth Hannah Mytton (dau of Benjamin) m 4 Aug 1867 Edge Hill St Mary, Lancs (West Derby<sup>RD</sup>): Hugh Paden [? SAME AS]

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>1160aa</sup> b c1844; m 5 Feb 1872 Liverpool St Helen (PrescotRD): Charles Hill [see below]

Beniamin Robert Mytton 1160b b cAug 1844 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1844 West Derby<sup>RD</sup> Sarah Anne Mytton<sup>ĭ160c</sup> b cNov 1845 West DerbyRD; c 16 Nov 1845 Garston St Michael; d as Sarah cNov 1846 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>

Francis Morris Mytton<sup>I160d</sup> b cNov 1847 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Nov 1847 Garston St Michael; d cFeb 1849 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup>

Benjamin Mytton<sup>1160e</sup> b cNov 1849 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; c 18 Nov 1848[sic] Garston St Michael; (b c1850 Garston) 1851 C; 1861 C

(5 Feb 1872) Charles Hill, 31, bach, Professor of Music, (son of George Hill Professor of Music) & Elizabeth Mytton, 27, sp, (dau of Benjamin Mytton sadler)

William Mytton of Much Woolton, Lancs wheelwright 1823-1877

**I200** 

c 1 Jun 1823 Garston St Michael 4th son of Benjamin Mitton of Garston, Lancs wheelwright ?1780-1847 **I130** 

m cNov 1845 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup>; Rachel Ellison dau of Thomas Ellison and Jane (----); (b c1825 Garston) 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C; (widow, beerhouse keeper) 1881 C; (living on own means) 1891 C; (house keeper) 1901 C; d aged 78 cAug 1903 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>, Lancs d aged 54 cAug 1877 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>, Lancs

(b c1824 Garston, wheelwright living with father-in-law Thomas Ellison at Much Woolton, Lancs) 1851 C

(b c1824 Garston, of Much Woolton, Lancs wheelwright and joiner) 1861 C

(b c1824 Garston, of Much Woolton, Lancs joiner) 1871 C

chn: Mary Mytton<sup>1200a</sup> b cNov 1846 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; c 25 Oct 1846 Garston St Michael; d cAug 1847 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>

Mary Mytton<sup>1200b</sup> b cFeb 1848 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 Jan 1848 Garston St Michael: (b c1848 Tarbuck, Lancs) 1851 C: (b c1848 Garston) 1861 C: [? m cFeb 1870 PrescotRD: -----]

Thomas Mytton<sup>I200c</sup> b cMay 1849 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1850 Tarbuck, Lancs) 1851 C; (b c1850 Garston) 1861 C; 1871 C; (joiner) 1881 C; (boarding at Much Woollton, unm., "quarrymaster stone") 1891 C; [X 1901 C 1911 C]; d cNov 1925 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup>

Jane Mytton<sup>I200d</sup> b cFeb 1852 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Feb 1852 Garston St Michael; (b c1852 Woolton) 1861 C; m 30 Oct 1873 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup>: James Collingwood; (and had chn: Jane Mytton Collingwood b 25 Jul 1888 Liverpool)

William Mytton<sup>1200e</sup> b cAug 1853 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 Oct 1853 Garston St Michael; d cFeb 1854 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>

William Mytton<sup>I200f</sup> b cMay 1855 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1855 Woolton) 1861 C; 1871 C; [? d aged 64 cFeb 1920 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>]

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>1200g</sup> b cMay 1857 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1857 Woolton) 1861 C; 1871 C; (housemaid) 1891 C; (housemaid) 1901 C; [? d aged 64 cNov 1921 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>] Sarah Mytton<sup>1200h</sup> b cFeb 1859 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1858 Woolton) 1871 C; (nurse) 1891 C; m 8 Apr 1896 Wavertree Holy Trinity (West Derby<sup>RD</sup>): Myles Philip Hearney Formby 1855-1910; (and had chn); d 16 Jun 1954; Will (Liverpool) 24 Aug 1954 [below] Francis Mytton<sup>I200i</sup> b cNov 1860 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1861 Prescot<sup>RD</sup> Ann Mytton<sup>I200j</sup> b cNov 1862 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1863 Woolton) 1871 C; [? m cMay 1884

Prescot<sup>RD</sup>: Thomas Kinnear; (and had chn)]

Francis Mytton<sup>1200k</sup> b cAug 1864 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1865 Woolton) 1871 C; (joiner) 1881 C; (emigrated to Australia)

Rachel Mytton<sup>12001</sup> b [XRD]; (b c1867 Woolton) 1871 C; 1881 C; (dressmaker) 1891 C; (dressmaker) 1901 C; m cAug 1905 Toxteth Park<sup>RD</sup>: William Thompson of Toxteth Park c1856-...; (? but had no chn)

(8 Apr 1896) Myles Philip Hearney Formby, bach, gentelman, of Formby (son of Myles Lonsdale Formby gentleman) & Sarah Mytton, sp, of Well Cottage, ?Wooller (dau of William Mytton builder) (witnesse by Miles Formby & Rachel Mytton)

FORMBY Sara of 103 Greenhill-road Mossley Hill Liverpool widow died 16 June 1954 Probate Liverpool 24 August to Mary Dolores Formby and Phyllis Lonsdale Formby spinsters. Effects £2,718/12/3

Thomas Mytton of Shrewsbury carpenter 1784-1866

**I250** 

b 17 Ian 1784 PR; c 15 Feb 1784 Cound 4th son of Francis Mytton of Cound, Salop blacksmith c1744-1824 **I100** 

m of Shrewsbury St Mary 15 Aug 1813 Shrewsbury St Mary: Elizabeth Tudor; b c1778; m1 4 Sep 1803 Shrewsbury St Mary: James Brookfield; (and had chn: John c 2 May 1805 Shrewsbury St Mary); 1841 C; (b c1778 Shrewsbury St Mary, "joiner's wife" of Frankwell, Shrewsbury) 1851 C; d cFeb 1853 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>; i as wife of Thomas Mytton carpenter of St Mary's almshouses aged 75 24 Mar 1853 Shrewsbury St Mary

d aged 82 3 OR 4 Apr 1866 Shrewsbury [Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>] [? at Princess Street];

i 3 Apr 1866 Shrewsbury Methodist Cemy; Will of St Mary's Street, Shrewsbury carpenter (Shrewsbury) 15 Sep 1864 to 30 May 1865/18 Aug 1866 [abstract below]

(b c1786 Salop, of Frankwell, Shrewsbury St Chad joiner) 1841 C

(b c1786 Salop, married, joiner lodging at Brailsford in Osmaston, Derbys) 1851 C

(b c1785 Cound, widower of Drapers Almshouses, Shrewsbury) 1861 C

chn: [?] Hannah Mytton<sup>1250a</sup> c as daughter of Thomas and <u>Joan</u> 3 Apr 1814 Shrewsbury St Chad; i 16 Mar 1815 Shrewsbury St Julian

Executors: Walter Mytton of Belle Vue Gardens, Shrewsbury carpenter; Arthur Evans of Shrewsbury tailor (both execute); Witnesses: Edward Jones of Pride Hill, Shrewsbury grocer; E.S. Morris clerk to Messrs Teece & Corser of Shrewsbury solicitors; Died: 4 Apr 1866 Shrewsbury; Mentions: .... wearing apparel to nieces Emma Morray and Eliza Evans and step-son John Brookfield of West Felton, Oswestry painter and glazier ... £20 to nephew William Mytton son of his late brother William Mytton ... residue to executors in trust for three nieces (the daughters of his brother Francis Mytton) Mary Ann Mytton, Emma Morray and Eliza Evans and Mary Mytton (dau of his late brother William Mytton)

SECTION K: MYTTON OF CHURCH STRETTON, SALOP

Thomas Mitton of Worthen, Salop c1545-....

K100

m 12 Dec 1575 Worthen: Gwen Nicholls b c1550; i as wife of Thomas 18 Apr 1601

chn: Parnell Mitton<sup>K100a</sup> c as "Pnella" 19 Jun 1579 Worthen [does Pnella=Puella] Mary Mitton<sup>K100b</sup> c 30 Nov 1581 Worthen; [? m 29 Jul 1621 Pontesbury: William Betchcottl

John Mitton<sup>K100c</sup> c 30 Mar 1583 Worthen

George Mitton<sup>K100d</sup> c 25 Mar OR Apr 1584 Worthen **►K101** 

Henry Mitton<sup>K100e</sup> c 10 May 1588 Worthen ?►K110

George Mitton alias Davys of Worthen, Salop 1584-....

K101

c 25 Mar OR Apr 1584 Worthen

m 26 Jan 1602.3 Worthen: Eleanor Redge; b c1589

chn: Catherine Mitton<sup>K101a</sup> b c1604; i Katherine fili George Mytton als Davys 15 Oct 1607 Worthen

[2] Richard Mitton  $^{\text{K101b}}$  c 11 Mar 1610.1 Worthen

Henry Mitton of Much Wenlock, Salop ?1588-....

K110

[? c 10 May 1588 Worthen son of Thomas Mitton of Worthen, Salop c1545-.... QV m c1637 Margaret ----; b c1612

chn: -[dau]- Mitton b c1638; i 11 Jul 1639 Much Wenlock George Mitton c 28 Jun 1639 Much Wenlock ►K111

# George Mitton of Little Stretton in Church Stretton, Salop 1639-....

K111

c 28 Jun 1639 Much Wenlock

m c1661 Ann ----; b c1640

(? of Worthen)

[? (2 hearths, of Hundertons [unidentified], Ford 100, Salop) 1672 HT]

chn: Ann Mitton<sup>K111a</sup> c "Ana filiia Georgii Mitton de Little Stretton & Ana uxoris"

2 Mar 1662.3 Church Stretton; i the daughter of George Mitton and Ann his wife

[?] Margaret Mitton<sup>K111b</sup> c 8 Apr 1672 Worthen [?] John Mitton b c1677 **►K112** [?] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>K111d</sup> c 27 Mar 1677 Worthen; m 6 May 1704 Church Stretton: **Edward Evans** [?] George Mitton<sup>K111e</sup> b c1680; i "from London" 10 Sep 1748 Church Stretton John Mitton of All Stretton in Church Stretton, Salop carpenter c1677-1737 K112 m1 as of Church Stretton 20 Jul 1707 Smethcote: Elizabeth Preece of Smethcote; b c1682; m2 c1722 Ann ----; b c1698 [Ann is posibly a mistake in the parish register for Elizabeth] i 19 Ian 1736.7 Church Stretton (of All Stretton fabr: lign:) [faber linnarius is a carpenter or charcoalburner] [see parish register] chn: John Mitton<sup>K112a</sup> [1] c 6 Jun 1708 Church Stretton; i 29 Jan 1708.9 Church Stretton Thomas Mitton [2] c 22 Mar 1712.3 Smethcote ►K113 John Mitton [3] c 5 Feb 1715.6 Church Stretton ►**K480** Edward Mitton<sup>K112d</sup> c 8 Mar 1718.9 Church Stretton; i *as an infant* 11 May 1719 **Church Stretton** Margaret Mitton<sup>K112e</sup> c 28 Aug 1720 Church Stretton; [? i 8 Oct 1767 Church Stretton] [2] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>K112f</sup> c 8 Sep 1723 Church Stretton; m as of Church Stretton 5 Oct 1742 Meole Brace: John Edwards of Church Stretton Thomas Mitton of Church Stretton, Salop 1713-1772 K113 c 22 Mar 1712.3 Smethcote m 1 Sep 1738 Church Stretton: Eleanor Hancock; b c1718; i as wife of Thomas 28 May 1746 Church Stretton i 11 Aug 1772 Church Stretton; Will (Hereford) 28 Sep 1772 [below] chn: Margaret Mitton<sup>K113a</sup> c Jun 1739 Church Stretton; m (by licence) 12 Nov 1770 Church Stretton: John Baugh; 1772 fw Thomas Mitton [1] c 15 Aug 1742 Church Stretton ►K114 John Mitton [2] c 28 Jun 1745 Church Stretton ►**K300** Will (Hereford) 28 Sep 1772 [illegible] executrix daughter Margaret Baugh wife of John Baugh Thomas Mitton of Leebotwood, Salop 1742-?1827 K114 c 15 Aug 1742 Church Stretton m of Church Stretton 17 Dec 1765 Leebotwood: Mary Davies of Leebotwood; b c1735; [? i aged 66[sic], of Madeley 2 Jun 1828 Madeley] [? i age not stated, of Ironbridge 8 Aug 1827 Madeley] chn: John Mitton [1] [? c Feb 1767 Leebotwood RECORD NOT FOUND] ? -K115 Thomas Mitton<sup>K114b</sup> [2] b 20 Dec 1768 PR; c 13 Feb 1769 (at Leebotwood) [see Longnor PR] George Mitton [3] c "son of Thomas & Mary Mitton of Leebotwood ... " 11 Mar 1770 Longnor **►K245** Henry Mitton<sup>K114c</sup> [4] c 31 Jul 1774 Leebotwood Philip Mitton<sup>K114d</sup> [5] c 11 Jun 1778 Leebotwood (17 Dec 1765) Thomas Mitton of Church Stretton bach. aged c23 and Mary Davies otp sp. aged c30 (by banns) witnesses: Thomas .....? and William Everall K114 "Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Mitton born December the 20 1768 baptised ... at Leebotwood" John Mitton of Ironbridge in Madeley, Salop shoe-maker ?1767-1844 K115 [? c Feb 1767 Leebotwood RECORD NOT FOUND] m 17 Nov 1791 Dawley: Jane Dod; (b c1768 Salop) 1841 C; d cMay 1842 Madeley<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 75, of Ironbridge 30 May 1842 Madeley d cFeb 1844 Madeley<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 77, of Ironbridge 17 Mar 1844 Madeley (b c1767 Salop, of Ironbridge in Madeley, Salop shoe-maker) 1841 C chn: Thomas Mitton [1] c 11 Aug 1793 Madeley ►K116 Hannah Mitton<sup>K115b</sup> c 2 Dec 1795 Wellington; [? m sp. 4 May 1820 Buildwas: Richard Gloverl George Mitton [2] c 27 Aug 1797 Madeley ►K200 [?] John Mitton [?3] (b c1799 Madeley Wood) 1861 C **K220** Martha Mitton<sup>K115e</sup> b 12 Nov 1810; m *as of Wellington* 22 Mar 1829 Wellington

... of the parish of ???? 12 Dec 1675 Shelve

(witnessed by John Roden & Francis Edge): Benjamin Little of Wellington c1809-.... [see below]; (b c1811 Colebrook Dale) 1851 C; (b c1811 Madeley Wood) 1861 C; (b c1809 Madley) 1871 C
Henry Mitton<sup>K115f</sup> [?4] c 11 Aug 1812 Madeley; i *as Henry son of John and Jane Milton[sic] aged 8 years[sic] 17 Aug 1812 Madeley* 

"Martha Mitten daughter of John and Jane Mitten was born Nov 12th 1810 married Benjamin Little who died Oct 11th 1865 aged 60yrs" [information from a family bible posted on the internet]

(1 Feb 1831) Settlement examination of John Mytton residing in Madeley. John Mytton says that he derives his settlement from his father Thomas Mytton and at the time of his death he was living in the parish of St Chad, Shrewsbury and that about forty years ago he was married at Dawley. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES XWB/H/1/1/142]

# Thomas Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms innkeeper 1793-1861 c 11 Aug 1793 Madeley m c1823 Mary ----; b c1798; (b c1800) 1841 C; (b c1800 Kings Heath, Warwicks) 1851 C; (aged 70, innkeeper's widow) 1861 C; d aged 72 18 Apr 1870 Welshpool<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 69, of asthma 23 Mar 1861 Welshpool<sup>RD</sup> [DReg] [? (of Lombard Street, Stourport cider-retailer) 1817 [DIRECTORY] (of 53 New Street, Birmingham confectioner and fruiterer) 1828 [DIRECTORY] (of 62 Edgbaston Road, Birmingham eating-house keeper and beer retailer) 1835 [DIRECTORY]] (of Birmingham) 1823-1828 (b c1796, of "Promenade", Cheltenham, Glos fruiterer) 1841 C (b c1793 Wellington, Salop, of Berriew Street, Welshpool innkeeper) 1851 C (living with son at Wheatsheaf, Berriew Street, Welshpool) 1861 C chn: Mary Ann Mitton<sup>K116a</sup> c 8 Jan 1823 Birmingham St Philip; 1841 C; (b c1824 Handsworth unm.) 1851 C; m as Mitton 26 Jun 1851 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>: Thomas Warham: He (painter of Betley) John Thomas Mitton K116b c 23 Mar 1825 Birmingham St Philip; [X 1841 C] Henry George Mitton<sup>K116c</sup> c 26 Mar 1828 Birmingham St Philip; 1841 C;; [? d aged 20 cNov 1848 BirminghamRD; i aged 20 of William Street 5 Nov 1848 Birmingham St Thomas]; [X 1851] Charles Albert Mytton b 17 Dec 1832 Crayford, Kent; [X 1841 C]; (b Craford, Kent) 1851 C; (aged 28) 1861 C ►K130 Louisa Mytton<sup>K116e</sup> b c1836; 1841 C; (b c1836 Cheltenham, Glos) 1851 C; m cFeb 1855 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup> David Jones innkeeper

## Charles Albert Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms innkeeper 1832-1899

K130

K116

b 17 Dec 1832 Crayford, Kent

m1 cl c1856 Mary Ann Evans; b c1836

m2 cFeb 1857 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth Griffiths dau of Edward Griffiths; b c1838; d 22 Sep 1865 Welshpool (Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>)

m3 cFeb 1872 Manchester<sup>RD</sup>; Mary Ellen Rheece; b <u>c1850</u>; (aged 30, b Garthmyl, Montgoms) 1881 C; 1891 C; d *aged 67* Jun 1916 Forden<sup>RD</sup>

d 3 Aug 1899 Buttington Hall, Welshpool (Forden<sup>RD</sup> *indexed as Charles John)* (b Crayford, Kent, aged 18 [?15]) 1851 C

(aged 28, of Wheatsheaf, Berriew Street, Welshpool spirit dealer and innkeeper) 1861 C

(b c1823 Craford, Kent, of 9 Berriew St, Welshpool "wine and spirit merchant") 1871 C (b c1831 Crayford, of "Big House" Pool Quay in Guilsfield, Montgoms "wine merchant and dealer with 40a. of land") 1881  $\rm C$ 

(b c1833 Crayford, of "Buttington Hall", Cletterwood, Montgoms farmer) 1891 C (his widow Mary, b c1852 Montgoms, of Eagles Vault, Welshpool publican "retailer of wines and ales") 1911 C

chn: Charles Joseph Mytton Ki30a [illeg.] b<br/> as Charles Mytton Evans 15 Mar 1857 Welshpool  $\blacktriangleright$  K<br/>131

[2] Mary Elizabeth Mytton<sup>K130b</sup> b 24 Oct 1858 Welshpool (Montgomery<sup>RD)</sup>; [X 1861 C]; 1871 C; m 3 Aug 1878 Welshpool St Mary (FordenRD): Richard Evans [see below] Charles Griffiths Mytton<sup>K130c</sup> b 20 Nov 1859 Welshpool (Montgomery<sup>RD)</sup>; d cNov 1860 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>

Sarah Louisa Mytton  $^{\rm K130d}$ b 25 Jun 1861 Welshpool (Montgomery  $^{\rm RD)}$ ; d cNov 1861 Montgomery  $^{\rm RD}$ 

Francis Henry Mytton b 5 Nov 1862 Weshpool (Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>); (as Henry F. Mytton, b c1863 Welshpool, scholar at Church Street, Welshpool) 1871 C; (appears to have emigrated to Canada) ►**K140** 

Charles Mytton<sup>K130f</sup> b 5 Apr 1864 Welshpool (Montgomery<sup>RD)</sup> Rosina Abergele<sup>K130g</sup> b 21 Jun 1865 Welshpool (Montgomery<sup>RD)</sup>; d cAug 1865 Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>

[3] Alice Edith Mytton<sup>K130j</sup> b cFeb 1873 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1873 Welshpool, scholar) 1881 C; unm.; d 30 Oct 1903 Atcham<sup>RD</sup>

Charles John Mytton b 19 Nov 1874 Aberystwyth<sup>RD</sup>; c 7 Dec 1874 Aberystwyth; (b c1875 Aberystwyth, scholar) 1881 C; 1891 C ► **K150** 

George Edward Mytton<sup>K130m</sup> b 19 Aug 1876 [1939] Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1877 Welshpool) 1881 C; 1891 C; (unm., of 9 Churchill Avenue, Birkenhead, Cheshire retired labourer) [1939]; d *aged 85* 25 Jun 1961 WellingtonRD

Richard Albert Mytton<sup>K130n</sup> b cNov 1878 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (as Albert, b c1879 Welshpool) 1881 C; (as Herbert) 1891 C **►K155** 

Walter Herbert Mytton<sup>K130p</sup> b 21 Oct 1880 [1939] Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 5m, b Pool Quay) 1881 C; 1891 C; (unm., of "Wellington Inn, Welshpool") 1911 C; (unm., of 2 Berriew Street, Welshpool "licensed victualler") [1939]; d *aged 66* Sep 1947 WelshpoolRD

William Ernest Mytton  $^{\text{K130q}}$  b unnamed male 20 Oct 1883 Forden  $^{\text{RD}}$ ; d 15 Jan 1884 Forden  $^{\text{RD}}$ 

Maurice Clement Mytton<sup>K130r</sup> b *as Clement Morris* 17 May 1885 Buttington Hall, Welshpool (Forden<sup>RD</sup>); (as Morris) 1891 C; d *aged 25* cFeb 1910 Atcham<sup>RD;</sup> [MYTTON Maurice Clement of the Eagle Inn Welshpool died 26 Jan 1910 at Bicton Asylum Shrewsbury Administration (with will) London 25 February to Mary Mytton widow [?his mother] Effects £1672/14/7]

Thomas Stanley Mytton b 28 Dec 1886 Buttington Hall, Welshpool (Forden<sup>RD</sup>); (b c1887 Buttington) 1891  $C \rightarrow K160$ 

[1911 census: 8 children, 5 living]

Aug 3rd [1878] at St Mary's Church, Welshpool Richard only surviving son of the late G.W. Evans tanner, Welshpool, to Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Mr Charles Mytton, wine and spirit merchant, Welshpool [Cambrian News 16 Aug 1878]

## Charles Joseph Mytton (of NE, USA) 1857-1925

K131

b [illeg] as Charles Mytton Evans 15 Mar 1857 Welshpool

m 22 Apr 1879 Eleanor Frances Fitzgerald; b 2 Apr 1861 Listowel, co Kerry, Ireland; d 2 Apr 1918 Ansley

d 3 Oct 1925 Ansley, Custer Co, NE, USA;

[? (as Charles Evans, b c1856 Llanfyllin, living with uncle Charles Davies and his mother at 6 Church Street, Berriew) 1861 C]

(apprenticed to Thomas Morris shoemaker)

(emigrated to Custer Co, NE, USA) 1870

(homesteaded a farm)

(married and had a large family)

chn: Bridget Della Mytton<sup>K131a</sup> b 30 May 1880 La Salle; d 12 May 1955

Mary Lititia Mytton<sup>K131b</sup> b 13 Dec 1883 Bethany; d 5 Sep 1960

Margaret Theresa Mytton<sup>K131c</sup> b 23 Mar 1886 Westerville; d 17 Apr 1964

Elizabeth Agnes Mytton<sup>K131d</sup> b 23 Mar 1886 Westerville; d 18 Nov 1962

Alice Cecilia Mytton<sup>K131e</sup> b 16 Sep 1889 Westerville; m William Edward Holley

1911-1980; (and had chn); d 3 Nov 1969

Eleanor M. Mytton<sup>K131f</sup>b 1893; d 5 Dec 1965

Charles William Mytton<sup>K131g</sup> b 17 Dec 1894 Westerville; d 30 Jun 1932

George Dewey Mytton<sup>K131h</sup> b 1899; d 6 May 1956

Sarah Anna Mytton<sup>K131i</sup> b 28 Nov 1903 Westerville; d Jan 1986

## Francis Henry Mytton (of Canada) 1862-1944

K140

b 5 Nov 1862 Weshpool (Montgomery<sup>RD</sup>) 3rd son of Charles Albert Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms innkeeper 1832-1899 **K130** 

m Maria Elizabeth ----; 1867-1929

d 16 May 1944

(with his family, emigrated to Canada) 1904

chn: Florence Mary Mytton<sup>K140a</sup> b 1886

Charles Alfred Geoffrey Mytton<sup>K140b</sup> b 1887; d 1966

# Charles John Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms 1874-1942

K150

b 19 Nov 1874 [1939] Aberystwyth RD; c 7 Dec 1874 Aberystwyth 5th son of Charles Albert Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms innkeeper 1832-1899 **K130** m1 cMay 1905 Forden Charlotte Elizabeth Williams; b 19 Aug 1881 [1939];

(b c1881 Welshpool) 1911 C; {divorced, 1921}; m2 cAug 1923 Forden<sup>RD</sup>: George F.

```
Jones 1887-....
m2 cNov 1927 Forden<sup>RD</sup>: Lilian Mabel Brooks; b 20 Oct 1886 [1939] [DRec]; d Dec 1982
  AylesburyRD, Bucks
d 21 Mar 1942 WelshpoolRD
(b c1873 Aberystwyth, Cards, of "Lyndhurst", Wellington Crescent, Welshpool barman)
(of 29 The Eagle Inn, Welshpool "licensed victualler & brewer") [1939]
chn: Charles George Mytton<sup>K150a</sup> b cMay 1905 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1905 Welshpool) 1911 C;
       m as Charles G.L. cMay 1931 Forden<sup>RD</sup>: Martha M. Pugh: [? She m2 cNov 1939
       Weslhpool<sup>RD</sup>: William E. Gannon]: He d in a motorcycle accident Sep 1938
       Welshpool<sup>RD</sup>
      Ernest Stanley Mytton<sup>K150b</sup> b cAug 1910 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 8m, b Welshpool) 1911 C;
      d aged 53 Mar 1963 Schoolroom Cottages, Berriew, WelshpoolRD Mary E.J. Mytton<sup>K150c</sup> b cFeb 1913 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1913 Llanfyllin<sup>RD</sup>
      John Roland Mytton<sup>K150d</sup> b 20 Jul 1914 [DRec] Welshpool (Forden<sup>RD)</sup>; d aged 83
      Jul 1997 South GloucesterRD [? = Z5740]
      Douglas H. Mytton<sup>K150e</sup> b cMay 1917 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1917 Forden<sup>RD</sup>
      Doreen Phyllis Mytton<sup>K150e</sup> b cFeb 1919 Welshpool (Forden<sup>RD)</sup>; m1 cAug 1940
       WelshpoolRD: Frank Wood; m2 cNov 1952 WelshpoolRD: William George Lloyd
       1914-1992; (and had chn); d May 1993 Victoria Memorial Hospital, Welshpool
      George F. Mytton ALIAS Jones<sup>K150f</sup> b as Mytton 15 Jun 1922 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (as Jones, of
       Castref, Forden, carpenter's assistant) [1939]
Richard Albert Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms 1878-1928
                                                                                                         K155
b cNov 1878 Forden<sup>RD</sup> 7th son of Charles Albert Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms innkeeper
 1832-1899 K130
m cAug 1901 ChesterRD: Charlotte Elizabeth Edge; b c1879; d aged 60 cFeb 1939
 Birkenhead<sup>RD</sup>
d 24 Jul 1928 Forden<sup>RD</sup>
(as Albert, living with brother Walter at Wellington Inn, Welshpool) 1911 C
(his wife, as C.E. Mytton, b c1879 Chester, of 11 Hall Street, Welshpool shopkeeper) 1911 C
chn: Gladys Winifred Mytton<sup>K155a</sup> b 24 Mar 1903 [1939] Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (of 35 King Street,
       Birkenhead) [1939]; m cAug 1940 BirkenheadRD: John McKibbin; [McKIBBIN Gladys
       Winifred of 35 King Street Rock Ferry Birkenhead died 23 September 1965 at
       St Catherines Hospital Birkenhead Probate London 8 November to Elizabeth
       McKibbin spinster]
      [1911 C: one child living]
      Alice V. Mytton<sup>K155b</sup> b cAug 1915 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>
Thomas Stanley Mytton of Forden, Montgoms 1886-1964
                                                                                                         K160
b 28 Dec 1886 Buttington Hall, Welshpool (Forden<sup>RD</sup>) 11th son of Charles Albert Mytton
 of Welshpool, Montgoms innkeeper 1832-1899 K130
m1 cMay 1910 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>: Maggie Constantine; b c1888; d aged 23 cMay 1911 Forden<sup>RD</sup>
m2 cNov 1913 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; May Elizabeth Derricutt; b 25 Mar 1889 [1939]; d aged 70
  Dec 1959 WellingtonRD
d aged 77 Jun 1964 WellingtonRD
(born 28 Dec 1885[sic], of 8 Cross Keys, High Street, Welshpool "grocer also barman
  in public house") [1939]
(had a cousin Alfred Slin sign-writer and artist)
chn: Mary Elizabeth Mytton<sup>K160a</sup> b cMay 1914 Forden<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1915 Forden<sup>RD</sup>
      Stanley Neville Mytton<sup>K160b</sup> b 20 Jun 1916 [DRec] Forden<sup>RD</sup>; d Sep 1982 LancasterRD
      Maurice Arthur Mytton b 10 Jul 1917 [DRec] Forden<sup>RD</sup>►K161
```

Sylvia May Mytton<sup>K160d</sup> b 14 Jul 1920 [DRec]; (of Vicarage Cottage, High Ercall, Salop); d Jan 2000 WrekinRD Vivian Walter Mytton<sup>K160e</sup> b cFeb 1922 Forden<sup>RD</sup>

George Trevor Mytton<sup>K160f</sup> b 22 Jun 1927 [1939] [DRec] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; d Sep 2005 ShropshireRD

K161

Kenneth Alfred Mytton<sup>K160g</sup> b 7 Jun 1930 [DRec] Forden<sup>RD</sup>; (of Vicarage Cottage,

High Ercall); d cMay 2000 ShrewsburyRD

# Maurice Arthur Mytton of Welshpool, Montgoms 1917-2005

b 10 Jul 1917 [DRec] Forden<sup>RD</sup>

m cNov 1940 WelshpoolRD: Winifred Joan Lloyd; b 2 Sep 1919 [DRec]; d aged 87 cAug 2006

d Jun 2005 ShrewsburyRD

(of Brynfa, Heniarth, Lllangyniew, Welshpool, Powys)

Lance R. Mytton (of Welshpool, Montgoms) 1942-....

```
b as Lence R. Mytton cFeb 1942 YorkRD
m cNov 1968 Cardiganshire NorthRD: Mary J. Colley; b c1943
chn: Jonathan Mytton<sup>K162a</sup> b cFeb 1972 CardiganN
     Joanna Mytton<sup>K162b</sup> b cNov 1974 CardiganN
George Mitton of Dudley, Worcs stone-miner 1797-1855
                                                                                                   K200
c 27 Aug 1797 Madeley 2nd son of John Mitton of Ironbridge in Madeley, Salop
 shoe-maker ?1767-1844 K115
m 30 Iul 1820 Halesowen: Lydia Mole: (b c1808 Worcs) 1841 C: (b c1800 not known)
 1851 C; d aged 81 cAug 1884 StourbridgeRD; i aged 84 19 Aug 1884 Dudley OBL&ST RC
d aged 57 cFeb 1855 DudleyRD
(b 1797 Worcs, of "Primrose", Dudley stone-miner) 1841 C
(b c1798 Madeley, Salop, of "Fletchers Square", Dudley stone-miner) 1851 C
(his widow Lydia, NOT FOUND 1861 and 1871 C]
(his widow Lydia, b Norfield, no county, living with son George) 1881 C
chn: Martha Mitton<sup>K200a</sup> c 26 Aug 1821 Dudley; [? m as Mytton cMay 1841 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>:
      Mary Mitton<sup>K200b</sup> c 5 Sep 1824 Dudley; 1841 C; m as Mitten 19 Oct 1846 Dudley
      (Dudley<sup>RD</sup>): Joseph Golden OR Golding of Dudley
      Hannah Mitton<sup>K200c</sup> c 23 Dec 1827 Dudley; 1841 C
      Ann Mitton<sup>K200d</sup> c 24 Oct 1830 Dudley
      George Mitton<sup>K200e</sup> c 10 Jun 1832 Dudley; 1841 C; (b c1833 Dudley, stone miner)
      1851 C ►K201
     Jane Mitton<sup>K200f</sup> b 6 Feb 1835 PR; c 8 Mar 1835 West Bromwich SM&THA RC;
      (b c1835 Worcs) 1841 C; (b c1835 Dudley) 1851 C
      Sarah Mitton<sup>K200g</sup> b cNov 1837 Dudley<sup>RD</sup> [perhaps renamed Lydia, below]
      Lydia Mitton<sup>K200h</sup> (b c1838 Worcs) 1841 C; (b c1838 Dudley) 1851 C
     Iohn Mitton<sup>K200i</sup> b 18 Dec 1839 PR Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; c 12 Jan 1840 Dudley OBL&ST RC;
      d cFeb 1840 Dudlev<sup>RD</sup>
      Sarah Mitton<sup>K200j</sup> b 27 Feb 1841 PR Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; c 21 Mar 1841 Dudley OBL&ST RC;
      (aged 3m) 1841 C
George Mitton of Stourbridge, Worcs 1832-1918
                                                                                                   K201
c 10 Jun 1832 Dudley
m1 28 Jun 1856 Dudley<sup>RD</sup> OBL&ST RC: Joanna Keane; (as Julna OR Julia, b c1836
  Netherton, Worcs) 1861 C
m2 1 Nov 1866 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> OL&AS RC: Emma Badger dau of John Badger; 1871 C;
  (b c1845 Dudley) 1881 C; (b c1845 Dudley) 1911 C; d aged 77 Dec 1922 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 86 Jun 1918 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1833 Netherton, Worcs, of Dudley, Worcs clay potter) 1861 C
(as Mytton, b c1833 Netherton, Worcs, of Gig Mill Lane "retired porter") 1871 C
(b c1833 Dudley, of "Grocers Shop", 9 Cemetery Road, Stourbridge, Worcs) 1881 C
(b 1833 Netherton, Dudley, Worcs, of "Milton Cottage", Cleveland Street, Stourbridge
 retired) 1911 C
chn: Mary Mitton<sup>K201a</sup> b 23 May 1862 PR Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Jun 1862 Dudley OBL&ST RC;
      d cFeb 1863 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; i 4 Mar 1863 Dudley OBL&ST RC
[2] George Albert Mitton K201aa b 12 Aug 1867 Stoubridge RD; c 1 Sep 1867
      Stourbridge OL&AS RC; d cFeb 1868 Stoubridge RD
      George Joseph Mitton<sup>K201b</sup> b 2 Dec 1868 PR Stoubridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 3 Ian 1869
      Stourbridge OL&AS RC; 1871 C; (b c1869 Stourbridge) 1881 C; (railway servant,
      boarding at Herbert St, Wolverhampton) 1891 C; (b 2 Dec 1869[sic], widowed, of
      25 Blythswood Rd, Birmingham "retired GWR inspector") [1939]; d aged 89
      Sep 1958 BirminghamRD
      Lydia Emma Louisa Mitton<sup>K201c</sup> b 22 Apr 1870 PR Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 May 1870
      Stourbridge OL&AS RC; (as Louisa) 1871 C; (b c1871 Stourbridge) 1881 C;
      (as Louisa) 1891 C; d aged 272 Aug 1897 PR Stourport<sup>RD</sup>; i 5 Aug 1897 Dudley
      OBL&ST RC
      William Henry Thomas Mitton b 12 Sep 1871 PR Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 10 Oct 1871
      Stourbridge OL&AS RC; (b c1872 Stourbridge) 1881 C; 1891 C ► K210
      Hannah Catherine Lavinia Mitton<sup>K201e</sup> b 9 Oct 1873 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Nov 1873
```

1891 C; m cFeb 1899 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>: Walter Egan

Stourbridge OL&AS RC; (as Harriet, b c1874 Stourbridge) 1881 C; (as Catherine)

K162

```
b 12 Sep 1871 PR Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 10 Oct 1871 Stourbridge OL&AS RC
m cFeb 1894 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Lloyd; b c1876; d aged 78 Dec 1954 KidderminsterRD
d aged 79 Sep 1951 StourbridgeRD
(b c1872 Stourbridge) 1881 C
1891 C
(of 13 Cherry Street, Stourbridge coal loader) 1901 C
(b c1872 Stourbridge, of 64 Cemetery Road, Stourbridge, assurance agent) 1911 C
chn: Mary Gertrude Mitton<sup>K210a</sup> b cMay 1896 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1897 Stourbridge)
      1901 C; d cMay 1906 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>
     Frances Mary Mitton<sup>K210b</sup> b cAug 1897 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; d 26 Nov 1897 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>;
      i 30 Nov 1897 Dudley OBL&ST RC
      George William Mitton b 29 Jul 1903 [1939] [DRec] Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> ►K211
      [1911: 3 chn 1 living]
     Cyril Joseph Mitton b 16 May 1911 StourbridgeRD [1939] [DRec] K215
George William Mitton of Stourbridge, Worcs 1903-1992
                                                                                                 K211
b 29 Jul 1903 [1939] [DRec] Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>
m cNov 1928 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>: Doris Emily Smith b 17 Oct 1903 [DRec]; d aged 75
 Sep 1979 DudleyRD
d Sep 1992 StourbridgeRD
(of 54C Wartell Bank, Brierley Hill, Staffs electric worker) [1939]
chn: George B. Mitton b 24 Feb 1931 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> ►K212
George B. Mitton of Stourbridge, Worcs 1931-2012
                                                                                                 K212
b 24 Feb 1931 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>
m cAug 1954 StourbridgeRD: Betty D. Barnbrook
d 2012
chn: Alison M. Mitton<sup>K212a</sup> bcFeb 1957 Rowley RegisRD
     Angela E. Mitton<sup>K212b</sup> b cNov 1959 Rowley RegisRD
     Rachel C. Mitton<sup>K212c</sup> b cAug 1965 StourbridgeRD
Cyril Joseph Mitton of Stourbridge, Worcs 1911-1978
                                                                                                 K215
b 16 May 1911 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> [1939] [DRec] 2nd son of William Henry Thomas Mitton of
 Stourbridge, Worcs 1871-1951 K210
m cAug 1934 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth May Norris; b 22 Apr 1913 [1939] [DRec];
 d aged 76 cNov 1989 StourbridgeRD
d aged 66 5 Mar 1978 DudleyRD
(of 64 Wolverhampton Rd, Kidderminster "centre lathe turner (textiles)") [1939]
chn: Cyril N. Mitton<sup>K215a</sup> b cMay 1940 KidderminsterRD
     Anthony J. Mitton<sup>K215b</sup> b cFeb 1943 KidderminsterRD
MITTON Cyril Joseph of 88 South Rd Stourbridge died 5 March 1978 Administration Birmingham
19 April £11,083.
John Mitton of Kingswinford, Staffs labourer c1799-1864
                                                                                                 K220
b c1799 [?3rd son of John Mitton of Ironbridge in Madeley, Salop shoe-maker
?1767-1844 K115]
m Mary Edwards; (b c1811 NOT Staffs) 1841 C; (b c1807 Wellington, Salop) 1851 C;
 (b c1805 Wellington) 1861 C; d aged 63 cFeb 1867 StourbridgeRD
d aged 65 cAug 1864 StourbridgeRD
(b c1801 Staffs, of Brockmoor in Kingswinford, Staffs brick-maker) 1841 C
(b c1799 Staffs, of Brockmoor in Kingswinford, Staffs pit-labourer) 1851 C
(b c1799 Madeley Wood, Salop, of Brockmoor in Kingswinford, Staffs brick-maker)
  1861 C
[X 1871 C]
chn: Mary Ann Mitton<sup>K220a</sup> b as Mytton 29 Jun 1840 PR StourbridgeRD; c 26 Jul 1840
      Dudley OBL&ST RC; (aged 11m) 1841 C; (b c1840 Kingswinford) 1851 C
     John Mitton<sup>K220b</sup> b 29 Nov 1841 PR Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; c 19 Dec 1841 Dudley OBL&ST RC;
      (b c1842 Kingswinford) 1851 C; (brick-maker) 1861 C; m [? m cAug 1862
      StourbridgeRD: Sarah Bevan] Sarah ----: She (b c1837 Holt, Worcs) 1871 C;
      1891 C: He (b c1842 Kingswinford, of Brockmoor in Kingswinford, Staffs
      labourer) 1871 C; (b c1843 "Brier-hill", Staffs, boarding at Normanton brick
      maker) 1881 C; (b c1842 Brockmoor, Staffs, of 26 Walkers Field, Normanton,
      Yorks labourer) 1891 C
      George Mitton b cAug 1845 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1846 Kingswinford) 1851 C;
      (coal miner) 1861 C ►K225
     Lydia Mitton<sup>K220d</sup> b cMay 1847 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1847 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>
```

b cAug 1845 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>

m Oct 1865 Kingswinford St Mary (StourbridgeRD): Sarah Ann Andrew OR Andrews dau of Edward Andrew(s) and Mary (Pearson); (b c1848 Kingswinford) 1871 C; (b c1853 Brockmoor) 1881 C; d aged 60 cMay 1906 StourbridgeRD

d aged 54 cFeb 1898 StourbridgeRD

(b c1846 Kingswinford) 1851 C

(coal miner) 1861 C

(b c1846 Kingswinford, of Sun Lane, Brockmoor in Kingswinford labourer) 1871 C

(b c1855 Brockmoor, of Sun Street, Kingswinford, Staffs labourer) 1881 C chn: Georgina Mitton<sup>K225aa</sup> b cFeb 1866 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1867 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> Hannah Mitton<sup>K225a</sup> b cAug 1867 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1868 Kingswinford) 1871 C; (b c1867 Brockmoor) 1881 C; m Apr 1889 Brockmoor St John (Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>):

Daniel Skelding; (and had chn)

Mary Ann Mitton<sup>K225b</sup> b cAug 1869 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> (b c1870 Kingswinford) 1871 C; (b c1869 Brockmoor) 1881 C

Clara Matilda Mitton<sup>K225c</sup> b cAug 1871 StourbridgeRD (b c1871 Brockmoor) 1881 C; m Jul 1890 Brockmoor St John (Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>): Joseph Woodall; (and had chn); d Mar 1957

John Mitton<sup>K225cc</sup> b cNov 1873 Stourbridge; d cAug 1874 Stourbridge

Sarah Jane Mitton<sup>K225d</sup> b cNov 1875 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1876 Brockmoor) 1881 C; 1891 C; 1901 C

Lydia Mitton<sup>K225e</sup> b cNov 1877 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> (b c1878 Brockmoor) 1881 C; (of 32 Sun Street, Brockmore, Brierlev Hill, Staffs) 1911 C; d Mar 1959

Sidney Mitton<sup>K225f</sup> b cMay 1880 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1880 Brockmoor) 1881 C; d aged 30 cMay 1910 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>

George Mitton<sup>K225g</sup> b cAug 1882 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 22[sic] cFeb 1906 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>

Charlotte Mitton<sup>K225h</sup> b 28 Mar 1885 Brockmoor (Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>); (living with sister Lydia) 1911 C; m Apr 1913 Brockmoor St John (Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>): Joseph Evans; (and had chn); d Dec 1977 DudleyRD

grandchild:

George Sidney Mitton b 5 Nov 1903 [1939] [DRec] Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> **K230** 

## George Sidney Mitton (of Kingswinford, Staffs) 1903-1972

K230

b 5 Nov 1903 [1939] [DRec] Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>

m cMay 1928 DudleyRD: Eunice E. Burrows; b 27 Jul 1905 [1939]; d aged 93 cFeb 1999 **DudlevRD** 

d aged 69 cNov 1972 DudleyRD

(b c1904 Brockmoor, living with aunt Lydia Mitton) 1911 C

(of 3A Garratt St, Dudley, Worcs "brickworks head bar?")

chn: Joyce Mitton<sup>K230a</sup> b 26 Oct 1928 [1939] DudleyRD; m cAug 1951 Rowley RegisRD: Kenneth W. Marks

## George Mitton of Dawley, Salop 1770-1819

K250

c "son of Thomas & Mary Mitton of Leebotwood ... " 11 Mar 1770 Longnor 3rd son of Thomas Mitton of Leebotwood, Salop 1742-?1827 K114

m as of Shrewsbury St Chad 6 Dec 1798 Shrewsbury St Chad (witnessed by Richard Langford and Maria Langford): Martha Williams of Shrewsbury St Chad; b c1780; i as wife of George 8 Dec 1812 Dawley

i aged 50, as of Old Park 29 Jun 1819 Dawley

[NOTE: The christening entry for his son Thomas names his wife as Sarah probably in error] chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>K250a</sup> c "Thomas son of George Mitton by Sarah[sic] his wife"

23 Nov 1800 Dawley ? ► **K251** 

George Mitton<sup>K250b</sup> c 13 Oct 1802 Wombridge; [X CENSUSES]

Rebecca Mitton<sup>K250c</sup> c 13 Jan 1805 Wombridge; i 19 Sep 1808 Dawley

Hannah Mitton<sup>K250d</sup> c 25 Jan 1807 Dawley; i 19 Sep 1808 Dawley

Martha Mitton<sup>K250e</sup> c 16 Apr 1809 Dawley

Philip Mitton c 27 Jan 1811 Dawley ►**K255** 

Mary Mitton<sup>K250g</sup> c 8 Dec 1812 Dawley

### Thomas Mitton (of Dawley, Salop) ?1800-1865

K251

[? c "Thomas son of George Mitton by Sarah[sic] his wife" 23 Nov 1800 Dawley] m bach. 9 Jul 1826 Wolverhampton St Peter: Nancy Williams sp.; (b c1804 Wellington, Salop) 1861 C d aged 64 cAug 1865 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1801 Wellington, Salop, of Toxteth Park, Lancs "working a drilling machine") 1861 C chn: Rebecca Mitton<sup>K251a</sup> c 6 May 1832 Willenhall Philip Mitton of Dawley, Salop boiler-maker 1811-1887 K255 c 27 Jan 1811 Dawley 3rd son of George Mitton of Dawley, Salop 1770-1819 K250 m1 as of Liverpool St Philip boiler-maker 25 Dec 1835 Liverpool St Philip (witnessed by John Edwards and Mary Mitty): Hannah Dean; [? d cNov 1846 West DerbyRD] m2 cNov 1847 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup>: [? Janet Spencer] [b c1809; d as Jannet Mitton, aged 59 cAug 1868 Shrewsbury<sup>RD</sup>] d cFeb 1887 Madeley<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 76 of Union [?Workhouse] 12 Mar 1887 Madeley [X 1841 C] (b c1811 Salop, boiler-maker, boarding at Bolton, Lancs) 1851 C (b c1811 Wellington, married, of Union Street, Wednesbury, Staffs boiler-maker) (b c1811 Dawley, married, labourer, lodging at Dawley, Salop) 1871 C [Motton] (b c1814 Dawley, widower, boiler-maker lodging at Dawley, Salop) 1881 C chn: Mary Ann Mitton<sup>K255a</sup> b cAug 1842 LiverpoolRD; (b c1842 Liverpool) 1851 C Martha Mitton<sup>K255b</sup> b cAug 1842 LiverpoolRD; (b c1842 Liverpool) 1851 C; (b c1843 Liverpool, housekeeper) 1861 C; m cAug 1866 West BromwichRD: Samuel Fowles 1841-1915; (and had chn); d 1918 [NOTE: The 1851 census next lists another Mitton born c1808 Longton, Lancs. The original entry has the age as 43 in the female column but it is scratched out and re-entered in the male column. The name might be James (as indexed) but could be Janet. Both Philip and this person are said to be married1 John Mytton of Preston-upon-the-Weald Moors, Salop ?1745-.... K300 [? c 28 Jun 1745 Church Stretton 2nd son of Thomas Mitton of Church Stretton, Salop 1713-1772 **K113]** m 24 Aug 1775 Wellington: Isabella Dunkey; i 3 May 1807 PrestonUTWM [? i 3 Apr 1803 PrestonUTWM] chn: Sarah Mytton [1] c 8 Nov 1775 PrestonUTWM ►K301 Mary Mytton<sup>K300b</sup> [2] c 31 Oct 1778 PrestonUTWM Margaret Mytton<sup>K300c</sup> [3] c 10 Jun 1781 PrestonUTWM; [? i 4 Jun 1799 PrestonUTWM] John Mytton [1] c 4 Jul 1784 PrestonUTWM ►K310 William Mytton [2] c 1 Oct 1786 PrestonUTWM ►K450 ?Isabella Mytton<sup>K300f</sup> [4] c 18 Apr 1790 PrestonUTWM Thomas Mytton c 11 Nov 1792 PrestonUTWM Sarah Mytton of Preston-upon-the-Weald Moors, Salop 1775-.... K301 c 8 Nov 1775 PrestonUTWM chn: Richard Mytton<sup>K301a</sup> [?illeq.] c 5 Sep 1802 PrestonUTWM; i 8 Jan 1803 PrestonUTWM Margaret Mytton<sup>K301b</sup> [?illeg.] c 27 Mar 1807 Wellington; i of Woodhouse, aged 7 26 Jan 1814 PrestonUTWM John Mitton of Ketley in Wellington, Salop labourer 1784-1857 K310 c 4 Jul 1784 PrestonUTWM 1st son of John Mytton of Preston-upon-the-Weald Moors, Salop ?1745-.... **K300** m1 11 May 1807 Wellington: Sarah Mullinicks; i 12 Apr 1812 PrestonUTWM m2 27 May 1816 Wrockwardine: Mary Llewellin; (b c1791???) 1841 C; (b c1781 Ketley) 1851 C; [X 1861 C]; d as Mytton, aged 88 cMay 1869 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 86[sic] 1869 Ketley d as Mytton 17 Oct 1857 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i of Ketley Hill, aged 76[sic] 20 Oct 1857 Ketley (a non-occupier freehold voter, Ketley Hill in Preston) 1832 [VOTERS] (b c1791, of Wellington, Salop labourer) 1841 C (b c1785 Ketley, of Ketley Hill, Wellington labourer) 1851 C chn: Mary Mytton<sup>K310a</sup> [1] c 17 Jul 1808 PrestonUTWM; [? i as Margaret aged 7 26 Jan 1814 PrestonUTWM] Maria Mytton<sup>K310b</sup> [2] c 24 Jun 1810 PrestonUTWM; i 30 Jun 1812 PrestonUTWM [2] Martha Mitton<sup>K310c</sup> [3] c 18 Aug 1816 Donnington Wood; (aged 12[sic]) 1841 C; (b c1817 Ketley) 1851 C; d *as Mytton* 27 Sep 1854 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i 30 Sep 1854 John Mitton [1] b c1819; (b c1825) 1841 C **K311** 

George Mitton<sup>K310e</sup> [2] b c1823; (aged 15, of Ketley, Wellington labourer, not at home) 1841 C; (b c1823 Ketley, agricultural labourer, living with parents) 1851 C; m *as Mytton* 16 Jan 1859 Wellington<sup>RD:</sup> Mary Anne Levett dau of John

```
Levett; (b c1832 Ercall Magna) 1861 C: He (b c1828 Wellington, of Wellington gardener) 1861 C; (of "Odd Fellows Arms", New Street, Wellington) 1861-71 [DIRECTORY]; d aged 43 27 Mar 1870 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i of Wellington, aged 45 1 Apr 1870 Ketley; Will (Shrewsbury) 1 Nov 1870 [below]

Emma Mitton [4] c 19 Jul 1826 Wellington; (b c1829) 1841 C ► K440

Sarah Mitton<sup>K310g</sup> c 18 Jun 1828 Wellington; (b c1831) 1841 C; [? m cMay 1847 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>: ?Richard Cooper?]

William Mitton<sup>K310h</sup> c 13 Oct 1830 Wellington; (b c1833) 1841 C; (b c1830 Ketley) 1851 C

[?] Thomas Mytton<sup>K310i</sup> b cAug 1837 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>

Margaret Mitton<sup>K310j</sup> [twin] b cNov 1843 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Nov 1843 Wellington; d cNov 1844 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>

Jane Mitton<sup>K310k</sup> [twin] b cNov 1843 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Nov 1843 Wellington; d cAug 1844 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>
```

(1 Nov 1870) MITTON George. The Will of George Mitton late of New-street Wellington in the county of Salop Innkeeper deceased who died 27 March 1870 at New-street aforesaid was proved at Shrewsbury by the oath of Mary Ann Mitton of Par-street Wellington aforesaid Widow the Relict the sole executrix.

# John Mitton of Ketley in Wellington, Salop labourer c1819-1894

K311

m 10 Oct 1842 Wrockwardine (Wellington<sup>RD</sup>): Eliza Swift dau of Francis Swift; (b c1821 Wombridge) 1851 C; (b c1822 Wombridge) 1861 C; 1871 C; (aged 59, b Coalpit Bk) 1881 C; d *aged 85* 3 May 1907 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i *of Ketley Hill, aged 86* 7 May 1869 Ketley; M.I.

d *aged 73* 20 Jun 1894; i *of Ketley Bank, aged 73* 24 Jun 1894 Ketley; M.I. (b c1825) 1841 C

(b c1821 Wellington, ironstone-miner living with father-in-law Francis Swift at Wombridge) 1851  $\rm C$ 

(b c1815 Wellington, of "Bank", Wombridge, Salop "brick-maker-labourer") 1861 C (b c1819 Wellington, of Ketley Bank, Wombridge, Salop iron worker) 1871 C

(b c1819 Wombridge, of "Coalpit Bk", Wombridge, Salop furnace-labourer) 1881 C

chn: Mary Maria Mitton<sup>K311a</sup> b 3 Dec 1842 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Jan 1843 Wonbroidge; (b c1843 Wombridge) 1851 C; (b c1843 Wombridge, "works at coal pit") 1861 C; m cFeb 1864 WellingtonRD: John Worrall

Harriet Mitton<sup>K311b</sup> b 4 May 1846 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 May 1846 Ketley Bank; d 8 May 1848 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup> i *aged 2* 11 May 1848 Ketley

John Henry Mitton [1] b cMay 1849 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Jun 1849 Wellington; (b c1850 Wombridge) 1851 C; (b c1850 Wombridge, "labourer ----") 1861 C ► **K312** Thomas Mitton<sup>K311d</sup> [2] b *as Mytton* 12 Jun 1851 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 6 Jul 1851 Wellington; (b c1852 Wombridge, "labourer ----") 1861 C; d *crushed in a road accident* 12 Feb 1866 PR Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; i *aged* 15 15 Feb 1866 Ketley

William Mitton [3] b as Mytton ?22 Nov 1853 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 18 Dec 1853 Ketley; (b c1854 Wombridge) 1861 C; (b c1853, miner) 1871 C **►K350** Eliza Mitton<sup>K311f</sup> b cFeb 1857 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 5 Apr 1857 Telford North Circuit;

(b c1857 Wombridge) 1861 C; d cMay 1861 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 4 9 May 1861 Ketley

George Mitton [4] b *as Mytton* cAug 1859 WellingtonRD; c 6 Jul 1859 Telford North Circuit; (b c1859 Wombridge) 1871 C **►K400** 

Sarah Mitton<sup>K311h</sup> b cMay 1861 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 4 Jun 1861 Ketley Bank Methodist; (b c1861 Wombridge) 1871 C; m 19 Feb 1882 Wrockwardine Wood (Wellington<sup>RD</sup>): Jeptha Dawes

Martha Mitton<sup>K311i</sup> b cFeb 1865 WellintonRD; c 1 Jan 1865 Ketley Bank Methodist; (b c1865 Wombridge) 1871 C; (b c1865 Shropshire, domestic servant at Prestwich, Lancs) 1881 C

Eliza Mitton $^{\rm K311j}$  b cFeb 1868 Wellington $^{\rm RD}$ ; c 15 Mar 1868 Ketley Bank Methodist; (b c1868 Wombridge) 1871 C; (aged 13, b Coalpit Bk, scholar) 1881 C; d *as Lizzie* 1955; i Ketley; M.I.

# John Henry Mitton of Bilston, Staffs coal-miner 1849-1920

K312

b cMay 1849 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Jun 1849 Wellington

m *as Mittyn* cMay 1872 WolverhamptonRD; Sarah Ann Morgan; b c1853; (aged 28, b Luny Hope, Monmouth) 1881 C; (b c1853 Bristol) 1891 C; d *aged 71* cFeb 1925 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>

d aged 72 cMay 1920 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>

(aged 30, b Coulipit Baugh, Salop, of 10 Fleet Street, Bilston, Staffs coal-miner) 1881 C (b c1850 Coal Pit Bank, Salop, of Queens Street, Bilston coal miner) 1891 C

```
(b c1850 Okengates, of Bilston) 1901 C
(b Oken Gates, of No 36 Pipes Meadow, Bilston coal hewer) 1911 C
chn: John Henry Mitton<sup>K312a</sup> b cAug 1872 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; d 11 Sep 1874;
      d aged 2 cAug 1874 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 2 15 Sep 1874 Ketley
      Milenda Louisa Mitton<sup>K312b</sup> b cAug 1875 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 5 cAug 1880
      Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
      George Mitton b 15 Sep 1877 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1878 Bilston) 1881 C;
      1891 C ►K313
      John Henry Mitton<sup>K312d</sup> b cFeb 1880 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1880 Bilston) 1881 C;
      1891 C; m cAug 1909 WolverhamptonRD: Maud Elizabeth Evans OR Lucina Florence
      William Mitton b as Willie 15 Feb 1883 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: 1891 C; (b c1884
      Bilston) 1901 C ►K320
      Thomas Mitton<sup>K312f</sup> b cAug 1885 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; (b c1885 Bilston) 1901 C;
      1911 C;m cAug 1908 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: Jane ?Faulkner
      Louisa Mitton<sup>K312g</sup> b cAug 1887 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; (b c1888 Bilston) 1901 C;
      [? m cAug 1908 WolverhamptonRD: -----]
      Tane Mitton<sup>K312h</sup> [b X RD]; [X 1891 C]; (b c1888 Willenhall) 1911 C
      Fred Mitton<sup>K312i</sup> b 23 Aug 1889 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; (b c1900 Bilston)
      1901 C ►K325
      [?] Joseph Mitton<sup>K312j</sup> b cFeb 1892 WolverhamptonRD; d cNov 1892 WolverhamptonRD
      Amy Mitton<sup>K312k</sup> b 22 Sep 1893 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (b c1894 Bilston)
      1911 C; m cNov 1916 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: Leo Parker 1892-....; (and had chn: Doris
      E. b 1916, Kenneth b 8 Feb 1928)
      Joseph Mitton<sup>K312l</sup> b cFeb 1895 WolverhamptonRD; d cNov 1897 WolverhamptonRD
      Joseph Mitton b 27 Dec 1897 [1939] WolverhamptonRD; 1901 C; (b c1898 Bilston)
      1911 C ►K330
      [1911 census: 13 chn, 8 living]
George Mitton (of Bilston, Staffs) 1877-1953
                                                                                                        K313
b 15 Sep 1877 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
m 4 Dec 1898 Bilston (Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>): Eliza Potts; b 24 May 1878 [1939];
 d cNov 1948 ShardlowRD
d aged 75 Mar 1953 ChesterfieldRD
(b c1878 Bilston) 1881 C; 1891 C;
(of Free Street, Bilston coalminer) 1901 C
(boarding at Shirebrook, Notts coal miner hewer) 1911 C
(of 48 Vale Drive, Blackwell, Derbys colliery hewer) [1939]
chn: John Thomas Mitton<sup>K313a</sup> b cMay 1901 WolverhamptonRD; d as Mitten cAug 1901
      WolverhamptonRD
      Sarah Amy Mitton<sup>K313b</sup> b as <u>Amy</u> 18 Jul 1902 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1903 Bilston)
      1901 C; m Sep 1921 Mansfield: Joseph Tansley 1900-1979; (and had chn);
      d Mar 1977 Chesterfield
      John Henry Mitton<sup>K313c</sup> b cMay 1904 WolverhamptonRD
      George Mitton<sup>K313d</sup> b cAug 1906 WolverhamptonRD; d cAug 1906 WolverhamptonRD
      William Mitton<sup>K313e</sup> b 1 Feb 1908 [1939] Walsall<sup>RD</sup>
      Thomas Mitton<sup>K313f</sup> b cFeb 1910 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
      James Mitton<sup>K313g</sup> b 17 May 1921 [1939] Mansfield<sup>RD</sup>
William Mitton of Chesterfield, Derbys miner 1908-....
                                                                                                        K316
b 1 Feb 1908 [1939] Walsall<sup>RD</sup>
m cFeb 1932 MansfieldRD: Mary Hornsby; b 20 Feb 1913 [1939]
(of 17 Morris Street, Blackwell, Derbys "colliery hewer") [1939]
chn: Sarah A.E. Mitton<sup>K316a</sup> b cNov 1932 Mansfield<sup>RD</sup>
      Mary Mitton<sup>K316b</sup> b cMay 1935 Mansfield<sup>RD</sup>
      William Mitton<sup>K316c</sup> b cNov 1937 Chesterfield<sup>RD</sup>
      Kathleen Mitton<sup>K316d</sup> b cAug 1939 Chesterfield<sup>RD</sup>
      Doreen Mitton<sup>K316e</sup> b cMay 1944 ChesterfieldRD
      Keith Mitton<sup>K316f</sup> b cAug 1948 ChesterfieldRD
William Mitton of Darlaston, Staffs 1883-1966
                                                                                                        K320
b as Willie 15 Feb 1883 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup> yr son of John Henry Mitton of
 Bilston, Staffs coal-miner 1849-.... K312
m1 cAug 1906 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Ann Reece; (b c1886 Moxley in Darlaston) 1911 C;
  d cAug 1925 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>
m2 cNov 1930 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth J. Reece; (? but had no chn); b 10 Jan 1889 [1939];
  b 19 Jan 1889 [DRec]; d aged 82 cMay 1971 LichfieldRD
```

```
d aged 82 cMar 1966 WednesburyRD
(b c1884 Bilston) 1901 C
(b c1883 Bilston, of 5 Sanders Buildings, Moxley in Darlaston coal miner and hewer) 1911 C
(of High Street, Darlaston heavy worker) [1939]
chn: Sarah Ann Mitton<sup>K320a</sup> b cNov 1906 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1907 Moxley in Darlaston)
      1911 C; [? m cAug 1932 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Samuel L. Riley]
      William Mitton<sup>K320b</sup> b cAug 1908 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1909 Moxley in Darlaston) 1911 C;
      Joseph Edward Mitton b 7 Mar 1910 [1939] [DRec] WalsallRD ►K322
      [1911: 3 children all living]
      Lilian Mitton<sup>K320d</sup> b cFeb 1912 Walsall<sup>RD</sup>
      Nellie Mitton<sup>K320e</sup> b 19 Jun 1913 [1939] Walsall<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1942 WednesburyRD:
     Charles Moore
John Mitton<sup>K320f</sup> b 3 Mar 1915 [1939] Walsall<sup>RD</sup>
Joseph Edward Mitton of Darlaston, Staffs 1910-1992
                                                                                                  K322
b 7 Mar 1910 [1939] [DRec] WalsallRD
m cNov 1934 WalsallRD: Florence Ethel Smith; b 1 Oct 1911 [1939] [DRec]; (as Ethel
 Florence) [1939]; d aged 87 cFeb 1999 WalsallRD
d aged 81 Jan 1992 WalsallRD
(b c1910 Moxley in Darlaston) 1911 C
(as Edward Joseph, of High Street, Darlaston "tool hardener ...") [1939]
chn: [?] William E. Mitton<sup>K322a</sup> b cMay 1935 Wednesbury<sup>RD</sup>
      [?] Leslie Mitton<sup>K322b</sup> b cNov 1941 WednesburyRD
      [?] Graham R. Mitton<sup>K322c</sup> b cMay 1943 WednesburyRD
Fred Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1889-....
                                                                                                   K325
b 23 Aug 1889 [1939] Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup> 6th son of John Henry Mitton of Bilston, Staffs
 coal-miner 1849-.... K312
m as Frederick cNov 1915 WolverhamptonRD: Lizzie Morris; b 12 Dec 1894 [1939];
 d c22 Jan 1965 New Cross Hospital, WolverhamptonRD [EXPRESS AND STAR
 22 Jan 1965]
(b c1890 Bilston, boarding at Stourbridge, Worcs "showman") 1911 C
(of 29 Bank Street, Bilston electrical contractor) [1939]
chn: Gwendoline Mitton<sup>K325a</sup> b cMay 1917 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1929 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
      Frederick M. Mitton<sup>K325b</sup> b cFeb 1921 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1922 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
      Maurice Mitton<sup>K325c</sup> b cFeb 1924 WolverhamptonRD
      Norma Mitton b cFeb 1926 Wolverhampton RD; m cAug 1947 Bilston RD: John T.
      Simpson; (and had chn: David J. Simpson b cMay 1948 Wolverhampton RD)
Joseph Mitton of Bilston, Staffs 1897-1959
                                                                                                  K330
b 27 Dec 1897 [1939] WolverhamptonRD 9th son of John Henry Mitton of Bilston, Staffs
 coal-miner 1849-1920 K312
m cNov 1919 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>: Esther Reynolds; b 7 Dec 1893 [1939] [DRec]; d cNov 1971
 WolverhamptonRD
d cNov 1959 BilstonRD
(of 1 Off Hall Wells Road, Bilston electrician) [1939]
chn: Joseph R. Mitton<sup>K330a</sup> b cNov 1920 Wolverhampton<sup>RD</sup>
William Mitton (of Wellington, Salop) miner 1853-1941
                                                                                                  K350
b as Mytton?22 Nov 1853 PR Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 18 Dec 1853 Ketley 3rd son of John Mitton
 of Ketley in Wellington, Salop labourer c1819-1894 K311
m 28 Sep 1874 WellingtonRD: Sarah Ann Beech dau of John Beech 1811-1865 and Sarah
 Ann (Salisbury) 1815-1896); 1881 C; (b c1855 Wellington) 1901 C; (b c1853
 Wellington) 1911 C; d aged 76 cFeb 1930 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 87 cFeb 1941 WellingtonRD
(b c1854 Wombridge) 1861 C
(b c1853, miner) 1871 C
(as Mytton, b c1854 Coalpit Bk, of Wombridge coal miner) 1881 C
(b c1854 Wellington, of Oakengates Snedshill coalminer) 1891 C
(b c1855 Wombridge, of Hollinwood, Priors Lee coal miner-hewer) 1901 C
(b c1853 Wombridge, of No 3 Forge Place, Priors Lee, Oakengates "miner below ground")
  1911 C
chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>K350aa</sup> b cNov 1874 WellingtonRD; d cAug 1876 WellingtonRD
      Sarah Jane Mitton<sup>K350ab</sup> b cNov 1876 WellingtonRD; c 24 Oct 1876 Ketley Bank
      Methodist; (b c1877 Coalpit Bk) 1881 C; m of West Didsbury, Manchester, sp
      5 Mar 1899 Church Eaton (CannockRD): Arthur Lawrence; (b c1877 "Ekengates",
      Salop, of Gnosall) 1911 C
```

```
1891 C; (b c1879 Wombridge, "mineral railway") 1901 C ►K351
      Martha Mitton<sup>K350b</sup> b cAug 1881 WellingtonRD; c 27 Sep 1881 Ketley Bank Methodist;
      1891 C; 1901 C; (b c1882 Wombridge) 1911 C; m ---- Lowe; (and had chn)
      Betsy Mitton<sup>K350c</sup> b cFeb 1884 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c as Betsey Lavinia 18 Feb 1884 Ketley
      Bank Methodist; (as Betsy Lous) 1891 C; (b c1884 Shifnal) 1901 C ►K360 Thomas Mitton<sup>K350d</sup> b 13 Jun 1887 PR Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 3 Jul 1887 Ketley Bank
      Methodist; 1891 C; (b c1888 Shifnal) 1901 C
      Archibald Mitton [twin] b 28 Nov 1889 PR Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Dec 1889 Ketley;
      1891 C; 1901 C; (b c1890 Shifnal "steel worker iron works") 1911 C K370
      Alice Mitton<sup>K350f</sup> [twin] b 28 Nov 1889 PR Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Dec 1889 Ketley;
      1891 C; 1901 C; (b c1890 Shifnal) 1911 C; m cAug 1913 Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>: Edward J.
      Selby; (and had chn)
      George Mitton b 6 Nov 1891 [PR] Shifnal<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Nov 1891 Ketley Bank
      Methodist ►K375
      Annie Mitton<sup>K350h</sup> b cMay 1894 ShifnalRD; 1901 C; (b c1894 Shifnal) 1911 C
      [1911 census: 10 children, 9 living]
John William Mitton (of Wellington, Salop) 1879-?1966
                                                                                                   K351
b cFeb 1879 Manchester<sup>RD</sup>
m cNov 1908 Madeley<sup>RD</sup>: Lucy Adams; (b c1878 Shifnal) 1911 C
[? d aged 87 cFeb 1966 Horwich, Lancs]
(b c18?? Manchester) 1891 C
(b c1879 "New Islington Manchester", single, "mineral railway") 1901 C
(b c1879 Lancs, of No 2 Hollinswood, Oakengates, Priors Lee, Salop "railway loco
 shunter") 1911 C
step-chn:
     John ---- ALIAS Mitton<sup>K351a</sup> (b c1897 Dawley) 1911 C
     Jane ---- ALIAS Mitton<sup>K351b</sup> (b c1902 Dawley) 1911 C
      Ethel ---- ALIAS Mitton<sup>K351c</sup> (b c1907 Wellington) 1911 C
chn: William George Mitton<sup>K351d</sup> b cMay 1910 MadeleyRD; (as George, b c1910 Wellington)
      [1911 census: 1 child, living]
[NOTE: None of the three elder childen have births registered as Mitton and are unlikely to be
legitimate children of John William. Lucy Adams daughter of John and Jane Adams was born c1872
at Shifnal and may be the unmarried mother of the elder three.]
Betsy Mitton of Wellington, Salop 1884-....
                                                                                                    K360
b cFeb 1884 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c as Betsey Lavinia 18 Feb 1884 Ketley Bank Methodist;
m as Betsy Lousia cNov 1902 ShifnalRD: Thomas Hyde 1881-1949; (and had chn); d 1925
(as Betsy Lous) 1891 C
(b c1884 Shifnal) 1901 C
(of Jubilee Row, Oakengates, Salop) 1911 C
chn: Gladys Gertrude Mitton ALIAS Hyde K360a b 8 Nov 1902 [1939]; m as Mitton cAug 1921
      Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; John T. Richards 1898-....; (and had chn: Gladys Vera mother Hyde
      b 2 Feb 1922)
      [others, as Hyde]
Archibald Mitton (of Wellington, Salop) 1889-1962
                                                                                                   K370
b 28 Nov 1889 PR ShifnalRD [1939]; c 22 Dec 1889 Ketley 3rd son of William Mitton (of
 Wellington, Salop) 1853-1941 K350
m cFeb 1917 Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs: Edith Ellen M. Griffiths; (b 21 Jun 1897)
 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 75 Jun 1972 BartonRD
d aged 72 Mar 1962 BartonRD, Lancs
(b c1890 Shifnal "steel worker iron works") 1911 C
(of 16 Wilding Street, Eccles, Lancs "iron dresser") [1939]
chn: Gladys M. Mitton<sup>K370a</sup> b cFeb 1918 BartonRD, Lancs
      Reginald Mitton<sup>K370b</sup> b 20 Oct 1928 BartonRD, Lancs
George Mitton of Wellington, Salop 1891-1947
                                                                                                   K375
b 6 Nov 1891 PR ShifnalRD; c 22 Nov 1891 Ketley Bank Methodist 4th son of William
 Mitton (of Wellington, Salop) miner 1853-1941 K350
m 29 Aug 1920 Oakengates (Newport<sup>RD</sup>): Susanna Roden; (called Susan at marriage);
 b 24 Apr 1896 [1939]; d aged 68 cAug 1964 WellingtonRD
d aged 55 cMay 1947 WellingtonRD
```

(b 6 Nov 1892, of 49 Bank Road, Dawley labourer) [1939]

John William Mitton b cFeb 1879 ManchesterRD; 1881 C; (b c18?? Manchester)

chn: Phyllis D. Mitton<sup>K375a</sup> b cFeb 1921 WellingtonRD; m cFeb 1943 WellingtonRD: James R. Ellis George F. Mitton b cMay 1924 Wellington<sup>RD</sup> ►**K376** George F. Mytton of Wellington, Salop 1924-.... K376 b cMay 1924 Wellington<sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1952 WellingtonRD: Edna M. Bland chn: Christine A. Mitton<sup>K376a</sup> b cAug 1954 WellingtonRD George Mitton of Wellington, Salop coal-miner 1859-1931 K400 b as Mytton cAug 1859 Wellington<sup>RD;</sup> c 6 Jul 1859 Telford North Circuit 4th son of John Mitton of Ketley in Wellington, Salop labourer c1819-1894 **K311** m as Mytton cMay 1882 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>: Eliza Jandrell; (b c1856 Dawley) 1901 C; (c1857 Shifnal) 1911 C; d aged 58 cMay 1914 Wellington<sup>RD</sup> d aged 71 cMay 1931 Wellington<sup>RD</sup> (aged 21, b Coalpit Bk, unm., coal-miner) 1881 C (b c1860 Wombridge, Salop, of Wombridge "coal-miner (hewer)") 1901 C (b c1859 Oakengates, of 8 Sunnyside Road, Ketley Bank, Oakengates, Salop coal-miner (hewer) chn: Bertha Mitton<sup>K400a</sup> [b X RD]; c 6 Apr 1883 Ketley Bank Methodist; (b c1883 Wombridge tailoress) 1901 C; m cAug 1909 WellingtonRD: William Davies OR John Richard Stanworth Thomas Arthur Mitton b 26 Feb 1885 [1939] Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Mar 1885 Ketley Bank Methodist; (as Tom, b c1885 St George's bricklayer's labourer) 1901 C; (moulder) 1911 C **►K401** Percy George Mitton<sup>K400c</sup> b cAug 1887 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; (as George, b c1888 St George's labourer at nail factory) 1901 C; (as George, moulder) 1911 C John William Mitton b cNov 1889 WellingtonRD; c 30 Nov 1889 Ketley Bank Methodist; (as William, b c1890 Oakengates) 1901 C; (as William, case maker) 1911 C **►K420** Lizzie Mitton<sup>K400e</sup> b cMay 1892 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i of Ketley Bank, aged 10 weeks[?sic] 2 Apr 1893 Lizzie Mitton<sup>K400f</sup> b cFeb 1894 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; (as Elizabeth, b c1894 Wombridge) 1901 C; (as Lizzie, dressmaker) 1911 C Ernest Mitton b b 22 Apr 1896 PR [1939] [DRec] Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 12 May 1896 Ketley Bank Methodist; (b c1897 Wombridge) 1901 C; (office boy) 1911 C ►K425 Elsie Mitton<sup>K400h</sup> b cNov 1899 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1900 Wombridge) 1901 C; [? m cAug 1935 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>: -----l [8 children, one dead] 1911 C Thomas Arthur Mitton of Wellington, Salop 1885-1963 K401 b 26 Feb 1885 [1939] Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Mar 1885 Ketley Bank Methodist m cMay 1912 WellingtonRD: Dorcas Cooper; b 30 Dec 1886 [1939]; d aged 64 Dec 1950 ShrewsburyRD d aged 77 cFeb 1963 WellingtonRD (as Tom, b c1885 St George's bricklayer's labourer) 1901 C; (moulder) 1911 C (of 2 Coronation Terrace, Ketley "iron & steel storekepper") [1939] chn: Lawrence Cooper Mitton<sup>K401a</sup> b 3 Nov 1912 [1939] [DRec] Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; ("electricity prepayment meter ...") [1939]; [? m cMay 1950 WellingtonRD: Alwyn Jones]; d aged 91 Mar 2003 WrekinRD Audrey F. Mitton<sup>K401aa</sup> b cNov 1915 WellingtonRD; m cMay 1939 WellingtonRD: Frank Peabody Rhona E. Mitton<sup>K401b</sup> b cAug 1918 WellingtonRD Ernest Arthur Mitton<sup>K401c</sup> b 10 Mar 1920 [1939] WellingtonRD; (butchers assistant) [1939] Donald J. Mitton b 11 Oct 1926 [1939] Wellington<sup>RD</sup> ►**K410** Dorothy B. Mitton<sup>K401e</sup> b cFeb 1932 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>

## Donald J. Mitton of Wellington, Salop 1926-1975

K410

b 11 Oct 1926 [1939] 12 Oct 1926 [DRec] Wellington<sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1950 Wellington: Sylvia A. Jones d Mar 1975 HillingdonRD, London

chn: Amorea C. Mitton<sup>K410a</sup> b cFeb 1952 WellingtonRD Cathryn C. Mitton<sup>K410b</sup> b cMay 1959 WellingtonRD Loraine M.C. Mitton<sup>K410c</sup> b cNov 1960 WellingtonRD

Helen C. Mitton<sup>K410d</sup> b cFeb 1964 WellingtonRD

John William Mitton of Wellington, Salop 1889-1961 K420 b 11 Oct 1889 [1939] Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 Nov 1889 Ketley Bank Methodist 3rd son of George Mitton of Wombridge, Salop coal-miner 1859-1931 K400 m as John W. Mytton cMay 1914 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>: Emily Jones; b 15 Apr 1890 [1939]; d aged 89 cAug 1979 WrexhamRD d aged 71 cAug 1961 WellingtonRD (as William, b c1890 Oakengates) 1901 C (as William, case maker) 1911 C (as William, b 11 Oct 1889, of 21 Mount Pleasant, Oakengates iron moulder) [1939] chn: William E. Mitton b cNov 1915 WellingtonRD Doris E. Mitton<sup>K420a</sup> b 2 Feb 1923 [1939] Wellington<sup>RD</sup> Ernest Mitton (of Wellington, Salop) 1896-1971 K425 b 22 Apr 1896 PR [1939] [DRec] Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; c 12 May 1896 Ketley Bank Methodist 4th son of George Mitton of Wombridge, Salop coal-miner 1859-1931 K400 m cNov 1932 ShifnalRD: Alice Fryer; b 30 Sep 1902 [1939] [DRec]; (of 24 Albion Street, Oakengates, living with Fryer family) [1939]; d aged 97 cFeb 2000 Chester and Ellesmere PortRD d aged 75 cMay 1971 Birmingham (b c1897 Wombridge) 1901 C; (office boy) 1911 C; (married, of 69 York Road, Birmingham "iron & steel distributors clerk") [1939] chn: Janet E.M. Mitton<sup>K425a</sup> b cFeb 1937 BirminghamRD Emma Mitton of Wellington, Salop 1826-1889 K440 c 19 Jul 1826 Wellington 4th day of John Mitton of Ketley in Wellington, Salop labourer 1784-1857 **K310** m 25 Nov 1848 Wellington (WellingtonRD): John Attwood; (and had chn) d 21 Jan 1889 Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA (b c1829) 1841 C (emigrated to USA) 24 Sep 1869 chn: William Mitton<sup>K440a</sup> [?illeg.] c 24 Feb 1847 Wellington; (b c1847 Ketley, living with grandfather John Mitton) 1851 C; d 18 May 1854 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 7 23 May 1854 Ketley William Mitton of Hadley in Wellington, Salop labourer 1786-1857 K450 c 1 Oct 1786 PrestonUTWM 2nd son of John Mytton of Preston-upon-the-Weald Moors, Salop ?1745-.... K300 m 1 Mar 1808 High Ercall: Ann Millington; (aged 45) 1841 C; d cNov 1843 WellingtonRD d as Mytton cFeb 1857 Wellington<sup>RD</sup>; d (c1 Mar) 1857 [will]; Will (Lichfield) 22 Sep 1840/22 Apr 1857 [abstract below] (a freehold voter, Hadley) 1832 [VOTERS] (b c1791, of Hadley labourer) 1841 C (b c1786 Preston, widower, of Hadley in Wellington labourer) 1851 C chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>K450a</sup> c 27 May 1810 Wellington; (b c1816, at Edgbolton, Shawbury, Salop dressmaker) 1841 C; m (by Lichfield licence, 3 Feb) 28 Mar 1844 Shawbury (Wem<sup>RD</sup>): Robert Williams; 1857 E fw [?] William Mitton<sup>K450b</sup> b c1811; i 1 Apr 1811 Wellington (3 Feb 1844) Bondsmen Robert Williams bach carpenter of Shawbury, Salop aged 21+. Marriage between RW to Elizabeth Mitton of Shawbury sp aged 21+ at Shawbury. [Lichfield marriage licence | Executors: Elizabeth Mytton (dau), by 1857, Elizabeth Williams of Shrewsbury; Witnesses: George

Collier; Elizabeth Collier; Emma Collier; Other: three cottages at Hadley to wife Ann for life and then to dau Elizabeth; Inventory: [none] under £100; He died about 1 Mar 1857

John Mytton of Preston-upon-the-Weald Moors, Salop ?1716-....

K480

[? c 5 Feb 1715.6 Church Stretton 3rd son of John Mitton of All Stretton in Church Stretton, Salop carpenter c1677-1737 K112

m c1746 Margaret -----; [? i 6 Apr 1770 PrestonUTWM] chn: William  $Mytton^{K480a}$  c 24 Jan 1747 PrestonUTWM

Thomas Mytton<sup>K480b</sup> c 17 Nov 1751 PrestonUTWM Mary Mytton<sup>K480c</sup> c 5 Feb 1758 PrestonUTWM

# SECTION L: MYTTON OF WHITBOURNE, HEREFS

William Mitton of Bosbury, Herefs ?1704 [? c 27 Jan 1704 Ombersley son of Thomas Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs 1667 QV] m c1734 Mary	L100
[? 24 Jul 1734 Hereford All Saints: Mary Jones] chn: William Mitton c 23 Mar 1735 Bosbury ►L101     John Mitton c 20 Nov 1737 Bosbury ►L110     Edward Mitton b c1741 ►L120     Richard Mitton <sup>L100d</sup> b c1747; i aged 74 as Mytton 12 Apr 1821 Whitbourne     Thomas Mitton c 26 Dec 1749 Whitbourne ►L140     Mary Mitton <sup>L100f</sup> c 6 Jan 1753 Whitbourne; [? m (by licence) 9 Jun 1772     Whitbourne: Thomas Howles]	
William Mitton of Whitbourne, Herefs farmer 1735-1829 c 23 Mar 1735 Bosbury	L101
m (by Hereford licence) 21 Jul 1808 Bromyard: Ann; b c1750; (? but had no chn); m1 Whitcomb i aged 98[sic], as Mytton 20 Mar 1826 Whitbourne; Will as Mitten (PCC) 22 Feb 1821/18 Apr 1826 step-chn:	
Ann Jones b c1762; i <i>aged 63</i> 9 Dec 1825 Whitbourne	
Will (PCC) 22 Feb 1821/18 Apr 1826 William Mitten of Whitburn farmer messuage "Normans" ?Meadow Green Whitburn wife for life John Mitten son of my late nepher John Mitten late of ?Crumplebury Whitburn Ann Jones [daughter of wife] Elizabeth Woodyatt of Alfrick Worcs [£10] [and her son Richard] brother Richard Mitten [£100] brothers Mitten [£100] nephew John ?Sowles {£10] niece Sarah Williams daughter of my brother John Mitten {£10]	other
John Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs ?1737-?1764 c 20 Nov 1737 Bosbury 2nd son of William Mitton of Bosbury, Herefs ?1704 L100 m 1760 Bromyard: Elizabeth ?Watchum; b c1737; [? m2 3 Apr 1766 Bromyard: John Jones] [? i 9 Dec 1764 Bromyard] chn: Sarah Mitton <sup>L110a</sup> c as Sally 27 Jul 1761 Bromyard ►L111 Mary Mitton <sup>L110b</sup> c 23 May 1764 Bromyard; i infant 20 Dec 1764 Bromyard	L110
Sarah Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs 1761-1828 c as Sally 27 Jul 1761 Bromyard m1 cl	L111
m2 7 Aug 1781 Bromyard: Richard Williams 1821 fbw i <i>aged 72</i> 2 Oct 1828 Whitbourne chn: John Mitton <sup>L111a</sup> [illeg.] c 18 Jun 1780 Whitbourne	
Edward Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs c1741-1818 b c1741 3rd son of William Mitton of Bosbury, Herefs ?1704 L100	L120
m c1765 Sarah i <i>aged 77, as Mytton</i> 19 Jun 1818 Whitbourne chn: [?] Edward Mitton <sup>L120a</sup> c 12 Aug 1758 Byton William Mitton <sup>L120b</sup> c 1 Apr 1764 Leigh-cum-Bransford John Mitton c 3 May 1766 Bromyard ►L121 Sarah Mitton <sup>L120c</sup> c <i>as Sally</i> 17 Apr 1768 Bromyard	
John Mitton of Whitbourne, Herefs 1766 c 3 May 1766 Bromyard m Elizabeth; [? i aged 70 5 Feb 1833 Whitbourne]	L121
d a1821 [fbw] chn: John Mitten <sup>L121a</sup> c 6 Jan 1802 Whitbourne; 1821 gfbw [X CENSUS] William Mitten <sup>L121b</sup> c 19 Jan 1804 Whitbourne; [X CENSUS] [?] Eliza Mitton <sup>L121c</sup> b c1807 Whitbourne; m 31 Oct 1844 Stanford Bishop (Bromyard <sup>RD</sup> ): John Burrason (OR Burrison) agricultural labourer c1803; (b c1807 Whitbourne, Herefs, of "Spring Cottage", Stanford Bishop, Herefs) 1851 C	
Thomas Mitton of Whitbourne, Herefs 1749-1822 c 26 Dec 1749 Whitbourne 5th son of William Mitton of Bosbury, Herefs ?1704 L100	L140

m Ann ----; [? b c1739; i aged 84 2 Oct 1823 Whitbourne]

i aged 73 as Mytton 21 Sep 1822 Whitbourne

chn: Thomas Mitton c 1 Jan 1774 Whitbourne ►L150

## Thomas Mitton of Whitbourne, Herefs agricultural labourer ?1774-?1842

L150

[? c 1 Jan 1774 Whitbourne]

m 2 Dec 1798 Whitbourne: Rebecca Mitchell; (b c1771 Herefs) 1841 C; d cFeb 1850 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

[? d cAug 1842 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>]

(b c1771 NOT Herefs, of Whitbourne agricultural labourer, with <u>Elizabeth</u> [no surname] aged 95 living with him) 1841 C

chn: William Mitton $^{L150a}$  c 20 Jan 1799 Whitbourne; (said to have emigrated to USA) [BUT? d aged 66, as Mytton cNov 1869 Bromyard $^{RD}$ ]

Ann Mitton L150b c Dec 1800 Whitbourne; m *as dau of Thomas Mitten* 4 Oct 1838 Worcester St John Bedwardine: Samuel Redgate; (and had chn: Edward b c1842); (b c1805 "Widbourne", Herefs, of Elmley Lovett, Worcs) 1851 C; d *aged 57* cFeb 1859 Droitwich RD

Thomas Mitton  $^{L150c}$  c 6 Mar 1803 Whitbourne; (b c1803 Whitbourne, of Whitbourne "proprietor of house? & land and agricultural labourer") 1851 C; [? d aged 73, as Mytton cAug 1874 Bromyard  $^{RD}$ ]

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>L150d</sup> c 20 Apr 1806 Whitbourne; 1841 C; (b c1806 Whitbourne, pauper, living with brother Thomas) 1851 C; [? d aged 63 cNov 1869 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>] Maria Mitton<sup>L150e</sup> c 4 Dec 1808 Whitbourne; (b c1811 Worcs, female servant for Edward Powick of Holt, Worcs farmer) 1841 C; m 3 Apr 1843 Shrawley (Martley<sup>RD</sup>): Edward Powick of Shrawley, Worcs agricultural labourer c1817-....; d aged 80 cFeb 1891 WolverhamptonRD; (b c1811 Bromyard) 1851 C; (b c1810 Whitbourne, Herefs, of Pattingham, Staffs)

John Mitton<sup>L150f</sup> c 20 Jan 1811 Whitbourne ? ►L160

(Shrawley) Edward Powick otp labourer s. Samuel Powick farmer m. Maria Mitton of Holt servant d. Thomas Mitton labourer banns 3 Apr 1843 John Vernon rector wit. Samuel Powick & Sarah Rowley

## John Mitton of Hereford ?1811-....

L160

[? c 20 Jan 1811 Whitbourne]

m 13 Apr 1837 Hereford St Peter: Pamela Burford; (b c1806 NOT Herefs) 1841 C (b c1811 Herefs, of Hereford All Saints labourer) 1841 C

[NOTE: No trace of this family after 1841]

# SECTION N: MYTTON OF BIRMINGHAM, WARWICKS

### Edward Richard Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks solicitor c1812-....

N100

m as Mitton 16 Mar 1833 Dudley St Thomas: Ann Harper Archer dau of William Archer and Sarah (----); b 28 Jun 1816 PR; c 21 Jul 1830 Birmingham St Martin; (b c1821)

1841 C; 1851 C; m2 cFeb 1857 Kings NortonRD: James Chandler c1832-....; (b c1823 Birmingham, of Thorpe Street, Birmingham) 1861 C

(as Mytton, b c1816, of Stafford Street, Dudley clerk) 1841 C

(as Mytton, b c1812 Birmingham, of Camden Street, Ladywood, Birmingham clerk) 1851 C

(served 8 months in prison for embezzlement) 1856

(of 48 Paradise Street, Birmingham solicitor) 1858

(of 41 Summer Street, Birmingham W solicitor) 1858-70

(of 13 Upper Temple, Birmingham law-stationer) 1870

chn: Frederick David Mytton [1] b 24 Aug 1835 PR; c 15 Mar 1851 Birmingham St Martin (b c1834) 1841 C; [X 1851 C] ►N101

Alfred Mytton [2] (b c1836) 1841 C; (b c1836 Birmingham, at 107 Islington,

Birmingham "errand boy") 1851 C ►N120

Edwin LATER Edward Mytton [3] (as Edwin, b c1839) 1841 C; (as Edwin, aged 11) 1851 C ►N200

Ebenezer Mytton [4] b cMay 1841 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>; (b 1841) 1841 C; (aged 9) 1851 C ►N300

# Frederick David Mytton of Aston, Warwicks house painter 1835-1866

N101

[NOTE: May also have been called Frederick Daniel Mytton] b 24 Aug 1835 PR; c 15 Mar 1851 Birmingham St Martin

```
m 30 Aug 1857 Aston (Aston<sup>RD</sup>): Ann Cooper; m2 cMay 1866 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Edwin Deeley
 1842-....; (b c1839 Yardley, Worcs) 1861 C
d aged 27[sic] cFeb 1866 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1834) 1841 C
[X 1851 C]
(as Mylton [indexed as Wylton], b c1838 Birmingham, of 11 Saltley Street, Deritend in
  Aston, Warwickshire "house painter") 1861 C
chn: Frederick Richard Mytton b cMay 1858 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; 1861 C ►N102
      Ann Mytton<sup>N101b</sup> b cNov 1865 Solihull<sup>RD</sup>
Frederick Richard Mytton (LATER Myttion) of Solihull, Warwicks wire-drawer
                                                                                                   N102
 1858-1900
b cMay 1858 Aston<sup>RD</sup>
m as Myttion cNov 1885 SolihullRD: Mary Howdle b c1865; d aged 82 Jun 1947
 BirminghamRD
d aged 42 cAug 1900 SolihillRD
(as Deeley) 1871 C
(b c1860 Birmingham, of Clent Cottage, Yardley, Warwicks wire-drawer) 1891 C
(his widow Mary, as Myttion, of Yardley) 1911 C
chn: Edwin Myttion<sup>N102a</sup> b cMay 1886 SolihullRD; d Jun 1970 StourbridgeRD
      Annie Matilda Myttion<sup>N102b</sup> b cNov 1887 SolihullRD; d 1971
      George Myttion<sup>N102c</sup> b cAug 1889 SolihullRD; d ?killed 21 Mar 1918 Pozieres, Somme
      Mary Elizabeth Myttion<sup>N102d</sup> b cAug 1891 SolihullRD; d cMay 1895 SolihullRD
      Frank Myttion<sup>N102e</sup> b cFeb 1894 SolihullRD; d ?killed 1918
      Frederick Richard Myttion<sup>N102f</sup> b cMay 1896 SolihullRD; d ?killed 1916
      Edith Gladys Myttion b cNov 1900 SolihullRD
Alfred Mytton of Aston, Warwicks painter c1836-?1904
                                                                                                   N120
b c1836 Birmingham 2nd son of Edward Richard Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks solicitor
 c1812-.... N100
m cAug 1860 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Emma Cook; b c1841 Birmingham; (b c1842 Birminghma)
 1871 C; (aged 39, b Birmingham) 1881 C; 1891 C (b c1842 Digbeth, living
 with daughter Annie) 1911 C; d aged 72 cFeb 1913 Aston<sup>RD</sup>
[? d aged 64 as Alfred Thomas Mytton cMay 1904 Aston<sup>RD</sup>]
(b c1836) 1841 C
(b c1836 Birmingham, at 107 Islington, Birmingham "errand boy") 1851 C
(b c1841 Birmingham, of Lichfield Road, Aston house-painter) 1871 C
(of 368 Lichfield Street, Birmingham shop-keeper) 1880 [DIRECTORY]
(b c1840 Birmingham, of 368 Lichfield Road, Aston, Warwicks painter) 1881 C
(b c1840 Birmingham, of 91 Aston Lane, Aston, Warwicks painter) 1891 C
chn: Emma Mytton<sup>N120a</sup> b cAug 1861 BirminghamRD; d cMay 1863 AstonRD
      Alfred Richard Mytton b cNov 1863 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1864 Birmingham) 1871 C ►N121
      Emma Rosina Mytton<sup>N120c</sup> b as Mitton cFeb 1866 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1866 Birmingham)
      1871 C; (aged 15, b Birmingham) 1881 C; m as Emma Roseina cNov 1887 AstonRD:
      Laura Mytton<sup>N120d</sup> b cMay 1868 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (as Louisa) 1871 C; m cMay 1893
      AstonRD: ----; (aged 13, b Birmingham, scholar) 1881 C; (b c18--- Aston)
      1891 C
      Albert Ebenezer Mytton b cNov 1870 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1871 Birmingham) 1871 C ►N130
      Annie Eleanor Mytton<sup>N120f</sup> b cFeb 1873 AstonRD; (b c1873 Birmingham, scholar)
      1881 C; 1891 C; m as Annie Helena Mytton cMay 1893 AstonRD: Henry Jackson
      Edward Sidney Mytton b cAug 1878 AstonRD; (b c1879 Birmingham) 1881 C - N150
Alfred Richard Mytton of Aston, Warwicks machinist 1863-....
                                                                                                   N121
b cNov 1863 Aston<sup>RD</sup>
m 11 Oct 1884 Bordeslev St Andrew (Aston<sup>RD</sup>): Rose Hannah Tucklev
d aged 66 cFeb 1930 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1864 Birmingham) 1871 C
(aged 17, b Birmingham, machinist) 1881 C
chn: Rose Hannah Mytton<sup>N121a</sup> b 23 Jun 1885 Aston (Aston<sup>RD</sup>); c as Rosanna 8 Jul 1885
      Ashted St James the Less; m cAug 1906 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Joseph Surch ....-1965; (and had
      9 chn); d 1947
      Nelly Mytton<sup>N121b</sup> b cNov 1887 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; c as Nellie 16 Nov 1887 Ashted St James the
      Less; m cAug 1912 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Ben Homer
      Lilian Mytton<sup>N121c</sup> b cAug 1889 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1913 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Fred Bennett
      1890-1962; (and had 2 chn)
```

Albert Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1870-1928 N130 b cNov 1870 Aston<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Alfred Mytton of Aston, Warwicks painter c1836-?1904 **N120** m cFeb 1898 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Betsy Mary Cottom; b 31 Aug 1870 [1939]; (b c1871 Birmingham) 1901 C; d aged 74 cFeb 1945 BirminghamRD d cMay 1928 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup> (b c1871 Birmingham) 1871 C (b c1871, scholar) 1881 C (b c1871 Aston, iron caster) 1891 C (b c1871 Aston, of St George, Birmingham stove maker) 1901 C (b c1870 Aston, of St George, Birmingham polisher brass) 1911 C chn: Albert Edward Mytton b cFeb 1899 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Feb 1899 Birmingham St Matthias; (b c1899 Birmingham) 1901 C ►N131 Alfred Mytton b 17 Dec 1900 [DRec] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 2m, b Birmingham) 1901 C; (b c1901 Birmingham) 1911 C **N135** Harry Mytton<sup>N130b</sup> b cAug 1902 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1903 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Doris Mytton<sup>N130c</sup> b cAug 1904 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1905 Birmingham) 1911 C; m cAug 1928 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Alfred E. Pope Harold Mytton<sup>N130d</sup> b 2 Jul 1908 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1909 Birmingham) 1911 C ►N140 Ernest Mytton<sup>N130e</sup> b 19 Dec 1910 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1908[sic] Birmingham) 1911 C **N145** [1911 census: 6 chn, 1 dead] Albert Edward Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1899-1962 N131 b cFeb 1899 Birmingham<sup>RD;</sup> c 1 Feb 1899 Birmingham St Matthias m aged 19, son of Albert 1 Apr 1918 Birmingham St Stephen (Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>): Prudence May Gretton; b 30 Mar 1898 [DRec]; d aged 78 cFeb 1976 BirminghamRD d aged 63 cAug 1962 BirminghamRD (as Mitton, of 26 Shafmoor Lane, Acocks Green in Birmingham) 1926 (as Mitton, of 232 Galton Road, Smethwick in Birmingham) 1940-4 [DIRECTORY] chn: Dorothy A. Mytton<sup>N131a</sup> b cFeb 1919 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1938 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Charles H. Stanley G.E. Mytton<sup>N131b</sup> b cMay 1921 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 0 Mar 1922 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Ruby M. Mytton N131c b cFeb 1926 Birmingham NRD Darrel Albert Mytton<sup>N131d</sup> b 27 Jun 1931 [DRec] BirminghamNRD; d aged 44 as Darrell Albert cNov 1975 BirminghamRD Alfred Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1900-1975 N135 b 17 Dec 1900 [DRec] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Albert Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1870-1928 N130 m cNov 1929 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>: Annie A. Cole; b 12 Apr 1908 [1939]; d aged 59 cNov 1966 BirminghamRD d aged 74 cAug 1975 BirminghamRD (aged 2m, b Birmingham) 1901 C; (b c1901 Birmingham) 1911 C (b 17 Apr 1900, of 313 The Ridgeway, Birmingham "painters labourer") [1939] chn: [?] Harold Mytton b cMay 1930 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>►**N136** [?] Ernest Mytton<sup>N135b</sup> b c Nov 1931 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup> [?] John Mytton<sup>N135c</sup> b cAug 1935 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1935 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> [?] Frederick B. Mytton<sup>N135d</sup> b cMay 1937 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> [?] Jean E. Mytton N135e b cFeb 1940 Birmingham RD [?] William Mytton<sup>N135f</sup>b cFeb 1940 BirminghamRD [?] Margaret A. Mytton<sup>N135g</sup> b cAug 1944 BirminghamRD Harold Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1930-.... N136 b cMay 1930 BirminghamN RD m cFeb 1951 Jean F. Jerromes; b c1935 chn: Robert H. Mytton<sup>N136a</sup> b cAug 1951 BirminghamRD Margaret Mytton<sup>N136b</sup> b cAug 1952 BirminghamRD Malcolm E. Mytton<sup>N136c</sup> b cFeb 1955 BirminghamRD John A. Mytton<sup>N136d</sup> b cAug 1956 BirminghamRD Raymond T. Mytton<sup>N136e</sup> b cFeb 1960 BirminghamRD Sonia A. Mytton<sup>N136f</sup> b cMay 1962 BirminghamRD Maria Mytton<sup>N136g</sup> b cFeb 1965 BirminghamRD Harold Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1908-1976 N140

b 2 Jul 1908 [1939] [DRec] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Albert Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1870-1928 N130  m b cNov 1939 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> : Edith Priest; [? b 10 May 1914 [DRec]; d aged 65 cFeb 1980 BirminghamRD] d cNov 1976 BirminghamRD (b b c1909 Birmingham) 1911 C chn: Edith I. Mytton <sup>N140a</sup> b cMay 1941 BirminghamRD David Mytton <sup>N140b</sup> b cFeb 1944 BirminghamRD; d cMar 1944 BirminghamRD John Mytton <sup>N140c</sup> b cFeb 1944 BirminghamRD Leslie Mytton b cMay 1947 BirminghamRD N143 David Mytton <sup>N140e</sup> b cAug 1952 BirminghamRD Colin Mytton <sup>N140f</sup> b cAug 1954 BirminghamRD	
Leslie Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1947 b cMay 1947 BirminghamRD m cAug 1969 BirminghamRD: Irene E. Ross; b c1947 chn: Ian Leslie Mytton <sup>N143a</sup> b cAug 1971 BirminghamRD Stephanie Jane Mytton <sup>N143b</sup> b cNov 1979 BirminghamRD	N143
b 19 Dec 1910 [1939] Birmingham, Warwicks 1910-1967 b 19 Dec 1910 [1939] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Albert Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1870-1928 N130 m b cMay 1933 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; Emily Frances Maguire; b 23 Jul 1911 [DRec]; d aged 88 cFeb 2000 BirminghamRD d aged 56 b cNov 1967 MeridenRD, Warwicks (b b c1908[sic] Birmingham) 1911 C (of 3/42 Guilford Street, Birmingham "non ferrous tube drawer") [1939] chn: Ernest J. Mytton <sup>N145a</sup> b cAug 1935 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ► N146 Ronald J. Mytton <sup>N145b</sup> b cNov 1937 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> Eileen Mytton <sup>N145c</sup> b cNov 1943 BirminghamRD John Mytton <sup>N145d</sup> b cFeb 1948 BirminghamRD Brian Mytton <sup>N145e</sup> b cMay 1954 BirminghamRD	N145
Ernest J. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1935 b cAug 1935 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1958 BirminghamRD: Jean Osborne; b c1935 chn: Jennifer Mytton <sup>N146a</sup> b cFeb 1960 BirminghamRD Michael Ernest Mytton <sup>N146b</sup> b 25 Jul 1962 [DRec] BirminghmaRD; d aged 17 cNov 1979 BirminghamRD	N146
Edward Sidney Mytton LATER Sydney Mytton of Aston, Warwicks 1878-?1943 b cAug 1878 AstonRD 3rd son of Alfred Mytton of Aston, Warwicks painter c1836-?1904 N120 m as Sydney Edward cMay 1896 Aston <sup>RD</sup> : Alice Fradley; (as Mary Ann, b c1878 Aston) 1901 C; (as Mary Ann, b c1877 Aston) 1911 C; [? d as Mary A. aged 53 cFeb 1932 BirminghamN <sup>RD</sup> ] [? d as Sydney aged 65 cNov 1943 BirminghamRD] (aged 2, b Birmingham) 1881 C (as Sydney, b c1877 Aston, of Aston, Warwicks "mechanic at rubber works") 1901 C (as Sydney, b c1878 Aston, of 67 Cranemore Street, Nechells, Birmingham packer) chn: Sydney Alfred Mytton b 12 Sep 1896 [1939] Aston <sup>RD</sup> ; c 27 Sep 1896 Aston St Peter & Paul; 1901 C; (b c1897 Aston, bottle washer) 1911 C -N151 Laura Emily Mytton <sup>N150b</sup> b 24 Feb 1898 at 91 Aston Lane (AstonRD); c 11 Mar 1898 Aston St Peter & Paul 1901 C; 1911 C; m cNov 1915 Aston <sup>RD</sup> : William F. Jones Violet Edith Mytton <sup>N150c</sup> b cFeb 1910 Aston <sup>RD</sup> ; d cAug 1910 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; (b c1910 Aston) 1911 C [in fact must then be dead] [1911 census: 3 children, one dead] Bernard Leslie Mytton <sup>N150d</sup> b 28 May 1911 AstonRD [DRec]; m cAug 1932 BirminghamN <sup>RD</sup> : Elsie M. Cole; (? but had no chn): She b 17 Mar 1911 [1939]; (his wife Elsie, of 2 Back 130, Bloomsbury St, Birmingham) [1939]: He (served in Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.) 1939; d as Leslie Bernard, aged 60 cNov 1971 BirminghamRD Ivy M. Mytton <sup>N150e</sup> b cNov 1913 Aston <sup>RD</sup> ; m cMay 1939 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> : William H. Smith Hilda D. Mytton <sup>N150e</sup> b cNov 1913 Aston <sup>RD</sup> ; m cNov 1937 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> : Bernard Proud	<b>N150</b>

```
b 12 Sep 1896 [1939] Aston<sup>RD;</sup> c 27 Sep 1896 Aston St Peter & Paul
m1 cAug 1916 Aston<sup>RD</sup>: Elsie A Burton; b 7 Mar 1897 Nechells, Birmingham; d cAug 1926
  BirminghamNRD
m2 cMay 1929 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup> Annie Foulkes; m1 Thomas Alfred Cole 1876-1921;
  b 18 Dec 1896; d 28 Mar 1953 Birmingham; Will (Birmingham) 11 Jun 1954
d 28 Mar 1953 BirminghamRD; Will (Birmingham) 17 Jul 1954
(of 43 Hollydale Road, Birmingham "rubber process moulder") [1939]
chn: Sydney Charles Mytton<sup>N151a</sup> b 28 Jun 1920 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; ("steel tube drawer") [1939];
      [? d Mar 1987 Warwicks]
      Edith Elsie Mytton<sup>N151b</sup> b 2 Jul 1921 at 29 Railway Terrace, Birmingham (Aston<sup>RD</sup>);
      m cNov 1944 WrexhamRD: Gwilym David Bateman 1922-1987; (and had chn);
      d 7 Aug 1991 Wrexham
      John Mytton<sup>N151c</sup> b 31 Aug 1923 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; [? d Nov 1996 Worcs]
      Hilda Mytton N151d b cFeb 1926 BirminghamNRD
[2] Sidney T. Mytton b 17 Jan 1935 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>►N152
                                                                                                     N152
Sidney T. Mytton of Shrewsbury 1935-....
b 17 Jan 1935 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
m cFeb 1958 BirminghamRD: Alma Smith; b c1937
chn: [?] John Mytton b cFeb 1962 ShrewsburyRD ►N153
      [?] Trevor Mytton<sup>N152b</sup> b cFeb 1962 ShrewsburyRD
      [?] Jason Mytton<sup>N152c</sup> b cFeb 1964 ShrewsburyRD
      [?] Jane L. Mytton<sup>N152d</sup> b cAug 1965 ShrewsburyRD; m cAug 1986 ShrewsburyRD:
      Andrew P. Jones
      [?] Julia Margaret Mytton<sup>N152e</sup> b cFeb 1967 ShrewsburvRD
      [?] Reece Mytton<sup>N152f</sup> b cMay 1968 WellingtonRD
John Mytton of Shrewsbury 1962-....
                                                                                                     N153
b cFeb 1962 ShrewsburyRD
m cMay 1984 WrekinRD: Michelle E. Edwards; b c1962
chn: Sian Louise B. Mytton<sup>N153a</sup> b cNov 1985 ShrewsburyRD
      David George Mytton<sup>N153b</sup> b cMay 1989 ShrewsburyRD
Edwin Mytton LATER Edward Mytton of Birmingham saddler c1839-1870
                                                                                                     N200
b c1839 3rd son of Edward Richard Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks solicitor
 c1812-.... N100
m as Edward 20 Aug 1860 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup> StPaul: Jane Chatwin dau of Thomas Chatwin of
 Balsall Heath shoe maker and Harriet (----); (b c1841 Birmingham, laundress,
 widow)
d as Edwin cNov 1870 Aston<sup>RD</sup>
(as Edwin, b c1839) 1841 C
(as Edwin, aged 11) 1851 C;
(as Edward Mytton, son of Edward Richard Mytton lawyers clerk, aged 21, bachelor, of
  Balsall Heath saddler, makes his mark, his wife aged 20) 1860 [MCert]
(his widow Jane, b c1841 Birmingham, living with mother Harriett Chatwin widow, at
  Birmingham All Saints, with chn Angelina and Edward)) 1871 C
chn: Angelina Rose Mytton<sup>N200a</sup> b 25 Mar 1861 at 10 Hurst Street, Birmingham St Thomas [BCert] (Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>, indexed as Mitton); 1871 C; c 14 Mar 1875 Birmingham Bishop Ryder; m 25 Dec 1880 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> All Saints: Frederick Carter;
      d aged 65 29 Jan 1927
      Edward Richard Mytton<sup>N200b</sup> b cAug 1866 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; 1871 C; c 14 Mar 1875
      Birmingham Bishop Ryder; [? d 1894 Landour, India]
Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter 1841-1892
                                                                                                     N300
b cMay 1841 Dudley<sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Edward Richard Mitton of Ladywoood in Birmingham,
 Warwicks solicitor c1812-.... N100
m1 22 Nov 1858 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> St Bartholomew: Ann Maria Piper; b c1838;
  [? d aged 22 as Maria cMay 1860 BirminghamRD]
m2 cMay 1861 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Jane Bates; b c1843 Birmingham; (b c1833 Birmingham)
  1881 C
d cMay 1892 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>
(aged 9) 1851 C
(b c1843 Dudley, widower, house painter, living with mother) 1861 C
(of 33 Essex Street, Birmingham "painter & paper hanger") 1871 C
(aged 39, b Dudley, of 23 Smithfield Street, Birmingham, "painter and oil and color
 dealer") 1881 C
```

```
(aged 49, of 23 Smithfield Street, Birmingham, painter) 1891 C
chn:
[2] Sarah Jane Mytton<sup>N300b</sup> [1] b cFeb 1863 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 18, b Birmingham)
      1881 C; m cAug 1883 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Edmund Taylor Lawson; (and had chn: Jane B.A.
      b c1885, and Edmund J.H. b c1890)
      Ebenezer Mytton [1] b cAug 1866 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 19 Aug 1866 Birmingham St Thomas
      Laura Mytton<sup>N300d</sup> [2] b cMay 1868 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 14, b Birmingham, general
      servant) 1881 C; m cAug 1891 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; Ralph James E. Ellis 1866-....; (and
      had chn: Ruby b c1886, Oliver b c1895, Dolly b c1898, William b c1899 and Amy
      b c1897)
      Louis Levi Mytton [2] b cFeb 1870 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 12, b Birmingham, scholar)
      1881 C; (aged 21, b Birmingham painter) 1891 C N360
      Leah Florence Mytton<sup>N300f</sup> [dau] [3] b cFeb 1872 BirminghamRD; (aged 11,
      b Birmingham, scholar) 1881 C; (aged 19, b Birmingham, scholar) 1891 C;
      m cMay 1897 AstonRD: Henry Johnson 1875-....
      Ruth Mytton [4] b cFeb 1874 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 9, b Birmingham, scholar)
      1881 C ►N380
      Alexander Mytton [3] b cFeb 1876 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 7, b Birmingham, scholar)
```

1881 C **►N400** 

Isabella Grace Mytton<sup>N300i</sup> [5] b cAug 1877 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 4, b Birmingham) 1881 C; (aged 13, b Birmingham) 1891 C; m cFeb 1899 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: John Edward Lyons 1872-....; (and had chn: John Norman b 1908)

Francis Cephas Mytton<sup>N300j</sup> [6] b cNov 1878 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 1 cNov 1879 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

Francis Cephas Mytton [7] b 8 Aug 1880 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 8m, b Birmingham) 1881 C; 1891 C ►N420

Claud Mytton<sup>N3001</sup>b cMay 1882 BirminghamRD; d cMay 1882 BirminghamRD

# Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter 1866-1927

N301

b cAug 1866 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 19 Aug 1866 Birmingham St Thomas m cMay 1886 BirminghamRD; Jane Templeman; b c1866; d aged 55 cFeb 1922 Aston<sup>RD</sup> d cMay 1927 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> (aged 15, b Birmingham, painter) 1881 C

(his wife Jane, b c1867 Birmingham, of Cheapside Court, Birmingham) 1901 C (b c1867 Birmingham, of 19 Drury Lane, Birmingham house painter) 1911 C chn: Isabella Jane Mytton<sup>N301a</sup> b cAug 1886 Birmingham<sup>RD;</sup> (laundress) 1901 C; m cMay 1906 BirminghamRD: ----

Leah Mytton<sup>N301b</sup> b cAug 1887 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 27 Jul 1887 Deritend St Gabriel; 1901 C; m cNov 1908 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: -----

Ebenezer George Mytton<sup>N301c</sup> b c1889; [X 1901 C] (b c1889 Birmingham) 1911 C ? (as George) **►N302** 

Alfred Mytton<sup>N301d</sup> b 12 Aug 1890 [1939] Aston<sup>RD</sup>; c 27 Aug 1890 Deritend St Gabriel: 1901 C **►N310** 

Alice Lilian Mytton<sup>N301e</sup> b cAug 1891 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1892 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

Rose Lilian Mytton<sup>N301f</sup> b cNov 1892 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1892 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Ruth Mytton<sup>N301g</sup> b cAug 1894 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 8 Aug 1894 Deritend St Gabriel; 1901 C; 1911 C; m cMay 1915 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Edward Audley

Ellen Mytton<sup>N301h</sup> b cAug 1895 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1896 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Edith Mytton<sup>N301i</sup> b cNov 1896 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1897 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Frank Mytton<sup>N301j</sup> b cMay 1898 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1899 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Frederick Mytton<sup>N301k</sup> b cNov 1899 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Jan 1900 Birmingham St Martin; d cMay 1900 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

William Henry Mytton<sup>N3011</sup> b cNov 1900 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 23 Dec 1900 Birmingham St Martin; 1901 C; 1911 C; d aged 21 cNov 1922 Aston<sup>RD</sup>

Clement Mytton<sup>N301n</sup> b cAug 1903 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1903 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> James Victor Mytton<sup>N301o</sup> b 19 Oct 1905 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c as Victor James 8 Nov 1905 Birmingham St Martin; d aged 71 Sep 1977 BirminghamRD; 1911 C; (b 19 Oct 1905

railway porter, living with Alfred Mytton in Birmingham) [1939] Sydney Charles Mytton b cFeb 1907 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 27 Feb 1907 Birmingham Bishop Ryder 1911 C **►N340** 

Leonard Mytton<sup>N301q</sup> b cAug 1909 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 23 Aug 1809 Birmingham St Bartholomew; d cAug 1910 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

[1911 census: 16 chn, 8 living]

1866-1927 **N301** m cNov 1915 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Clarice Fox; b 8 Oct 1891 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 103 cMay 1995 Pershore d ?killed 5 Jul 1916 France; i Heilly Station Cemy (served in 1st Battalion, South Staffordshire Regiment, No 8593) (army record shows his father as Ebenezer) chn: Frederick George Mytton b 24 Oct 1916 [1939] BirminghamRD ►N303 Frederick George Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1916-2006 N303 b 24 Oct 1916 [1939 & DRec] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> m1 cMay 1939 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Daisy May Marston; b 22 Apr 1913 [1939 & DRec]; (french polisher) [1939]; d aged 65 cNov 1978 BirminghamRD m2 cMay 1980 BirminghamRD: Marjorie. J. Priest; b 12 Apr 1922; d cFeb 2007 Dudley d aged 90 cFeb 2006 (of 59 Gowan Road, Birmingham wood machinist) [1939] (as Frederick George Mitton, of 59 Gowan Road, Saltley in Birmingham 8) 1940-4 [DIRECTORY] chn: David George Mytton<sup>N303a</sup> b 26 May 1943 [DRec] BirminghamRD ►N304 Jennifer A. Mytton<sup>N303b</sup> b cFeb 1949 BirminghamRDl [? m cAug 1969 BirminghamRD: Roger T. Davies] David George Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1943-1992 N304 b 26 May 1943 [DRec] BirminghamRD m cAug 1964 BirminghamRD: Jennifer M. Bonehill; b c1945 d aged 49 cAug 1992 BristolRD chn: Clare Frances Mytton<sup>N304a</sup> b cAug 1970 BirminghamRD Jane Margaret Mytton<sup>N304b</sup> b cNov 1972 BirminghamRD; [? m cAug 2001 BirminghamRD: Mark R. Shorting] Alfred Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1890-1959 N310 b 12 Aug 1890 [1939] Aston<sup>RD;</sup> c 27 Aug 1890 Deritend St Gabriel m cFeb 1913 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Rose Hannah Tinsley; b 23 Aug 1893 [D]; d cNov 1982 BirminghamRD; (b 13 Aug 1891) 1939 C d aged 68 cMar 1959 BirminghamRD (b 12 Aug 1890, of 26 Kelynmead Road, Birmingham cooper & barrel maker) [1939] chn: Alfred Edward Mytton<sup>N310a</sup> b 20 Jul 1913 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> [1939] [DReg]; m cNov 1935 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Beatrice Alice Reed; (? but had no chn): She b 14 Mar 1915 [DRec]: d aged 87 cFeb 2002 BirminghamRD: He (of 5/105 Hope Street, Birmingham "banana packer") [1939]; d cNov 1982 BirminghamRD Francis W. Mytton b 23 Jan 1915 [1939] [DRec] BirminghamRD ►N320 Doris A. Mytton<sup>N310c</sup> b cAug 1919 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Jane E.M. Mytton<sup>N310d</sup> b cAug 1923 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Joyce Mytton<sup>N310e</sup> b cMay 1932 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup> Francis W. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1915-1994 N320 b 23 Jan 1915 [1939] [DRec] BirminghamRD m cAug 1941 BirminghamRD: Annie G. Shearer; [? b 1 Jan 1918 [DRec]; d aged 69 cMay 1987 StourbridgeRD d aged 79 cMay 1994 BirminghamRD; i aged 79 24 Jun 1994 Quinton [INTERNET] (of Paignton, Devon "metal polisher") [1939] chn: Wendy E. Mytton<sup>N320a</sup> b cNov 1944 Birmingham Sydney Charles Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1907-1969 N340 b 12 Feb 1907 [1939] 11 Feb 1907 [DRec] BirminghamRD; c 27 Feb 1907 Birmingham Bishop Ryder yr son of Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter 1866-1927 **N301** m cNov 1927 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Louise Green; b 31 Jan 1906 [DRec]; (as Louise M. b 31 Jan 1906) [1939]; d aged 93 cApr 1999 SolihullSRD d aged 62 cNov 1969 BirminghamRD (of 126 Bloomsbury Street, Birmingham coal-dealer) 1926 [DIRECTORY] (of 77 Gorleston Road, Birmingham builder's labourer) [1939] chn: Kenneth S. Mytton b cAug 1928 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup> ►N341 Victor F. Mytton<sup>N340b</sup> b 20 Sep 1929 [1939] BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup> Tom W. Mytton<sup>N340c</sup> b cNov 1931 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup> Jean M. Mytton<sup>N340d</sup> b cAug 1934 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Peter John Mytton<sup>N340e</sup> b 5 Jan 1937 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>►N350 Robert K. Mytton b cAug 1941 BirminghamRD ►N355

# Kenneth S. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1928-.... N341 b cAug 1928 Birmingham S<sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1951 BromsgroveRD: Barbara M. Woodley chn: Anthony K. Mytton b cMay 1952 SolihullRD ►N342 Susan B. Mytton<sup>N341b</sup> b cNov 1954 SolihullRD Pamela J. Mytton<sup>N341c</sup> b cNov 1959 SolihullRD Michelle Ann Mytton<sup>N341d</sup> b cFeb 1966 SolihullRD Anthony K. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1952-.... N342 b cMay 1952 SolihullRD m cMay 1980 BirminghamRD: Susan M. Carroll chn: James Anthony Mytton<sup>N342a</sup> b cMay 1982 BirminghamRD Adam Steven Mytton<sup>N342b</sup> b Aug 1984 BirminghamRD Rachel Sophie Mytton<sup>N342c</sup> b Sep 1987 BirminghamRD Peter John Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1937-2005 N350 b 5 Jan 1937 [1939] [DRec] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1964 BirminghamRD: Irene Sally Williams; b 22 Nov 1944 [DRec]; d aged 55 cNov 1999 BirminghamRD d cNov 2005 BirminghamRD chn: [?] Louise Jane Mytton<sup>N350a</sup> b cMay 1969 BirminghamRD Robert K. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1941-.... N355 b cAug 1941 BirminghamRD 5th son of Sydney Charles Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1907-1969 **N340** m cNov 1974 Eileen Paula Cook ALIAS Lowe; b c1946; d aged 69 21 Feb 2015 chn: Nicola Jane Mytton N355a b cAug 1975 BirminghamRD Steven Robert Mytton<sup>N355b</sup> b cNov 1976 BirminghamRD Liam Mytton<sup>N356a</sup> b cApr 1996 BirminghamRD Annalise Elsie K.H. Mytton<sup>N356b</sup> b cJul 1999 BirminghamRD Lily Lorraine Eve Mytton<sup>N356c</sup> b cJul 2004 BirminghamRD Phoebe Katie P. Mytton<sup>N356d</sup> b Jul 2005 BirminghamRD MYTTON Eileen Paula Sadly passed away on 21st February 2015 aged 69 years. Beloved wife of Bob, Mom to Nicola and Steven, Mother-in-law to Vanessa and Nan to Liam, Elsie, Eve and Phoebe. Funeral at Robin Hood Crematorium on Wednesday 18th March 2015 at 1.30pm. [BIRMINGHAM MAIL, 2 Mar 2015] Alan R. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1947-.... N357 b cFeb 1947 BirminghamRD 6th son of Sydney Charles Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1907-1969 **N340** m cMay 1970 BirminghamRD: Irene M. Finan; b c1947 chn: Maria Mary Mytton<sup>N357a</sup> b cFeb 1971 BirminghamRD Louis Levi Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter 1870-1943 N360 b cFeb 1870 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter 1841-1892 N300 m as Lewis Levi Feb 1892 Kings NortonRD: Ellen Rudd; b c1870 d aged 75 cSep 1943 BirminghamRD (aged 12, b Birmingham, scholar) 1881 C (of 14 Hampden Street, Balsall Heath house-painter) 1911 C (of 127 Gooch Street, Birmingham painter) 1940 [DIRECTORY] chn: Annie Isabella Mytton<sup>N360a</sup> b cAug 1894 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1916 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: Victor M. George Frederick Sydney Mytton b 5 Apr 1896 [1939] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 May 1896 Birmingham St Asaph ►N361 Sarah Ellen Mytton N360c b cNov 1897 Birmingham RD; c 10 Nov 1897 Birmingham St Thomas; m cNov 1915 Aston RD: William R. Wilson William George Mytton<sup>N360d</sup> b 12 Mar 1899 [DRec] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 29 Mar 1899 Birmingham St Thomas; d aged 72 cNov 1971 BirminghamRD Alexander Lewis Mytton<sup>N360e</sup> b cAug 1900 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 11 cFeb 1912 Aston<sup>RD</sup>

Albert Edward Mytton b [? 31 Jan] 1902 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> ► N372

Ernest Joseph Mytton b 16 Oct 1903 [1939] Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> ; c 4 Oct 1903 Balsall Heath St Thomas in the Moors ►N375 Augustus John Mytton <sup>N360h</sup> b cAug 1905 Kings NortonRD; c 28 Jun 1905 Balsall Heath St Thomas in the Moors; d cNov 1905 Kings NortonRD Emma Elizabeth Mytton <sup>N360i</sup> b [? 5 Mar] cMay 1907 Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> ; c 3 Apr 1907 Balsall Heath St Thomas in the Moors; m cAug 1929 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> : Samuel D. Gisborn Rachel Margaret Mytton <sup>N360j</sup> b 26 Mar 1909 Aston <sup>RD</sup> ; m cAug 1939 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> : Douglas S. Gee	
Frederick Sydney Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter 1896-1956 b 5 Apr 1896 [1939] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; c 17 May 1896 Birmingham St Asaph m cFeb 1919 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> : Lilian [? Round; m1 cNov 1916 Birmingham: Bert] Wilkins b 20 Sep 1895 [1939]; d aged 73 cFeb 1968 BirminghamRD d aged 60 cMay 1956 BirminghamRD (of 3-39 Anchor Inn, Birmingham house painter) [1939] chn: Frederick R. Mytton <sup>N361a</sup> b cNov 1919 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> Albert E. Mytton <sup>N361b</sup> b cMay 1921 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> Ivy M. Mytton <sup>N361c</sup> b cAug 1923 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; d cAug 1924 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> Sydney J. Mytton <sup>N361d</sup> b cFeb 1925 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> William H. Mytton <sup>N361e</sup> b cNov 1926 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> Ernest Mytton <sup>N361f</sup> b cFeb 1929 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> David Mytton <sup>N361g</sup> b cAug 1937 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; d cMay 1938 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup>	N361
Albert Edward Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1902-1952 b 31 Jan 1902 [1939] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Louis Levi Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter c1869-1943 N360 m cAug 1921 BirminghamRD; Florence Walker; b 10 Feb 1901 [1939] OR 19 Feb 1901 [DRec]; d aged 93 cFeb 1995 BirminghamRD] d aged 50 cFeb 1952 BirminghamRD chn: Albert E. Mytton <sup>N372a</sup> b cNov 1921 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> Alfred W. Mytton <sup>N372b</sup> b cAug 1926 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> Joyce M. Mytton <sup>N372c</sup> b cFeb 1929 BirminghamN <sup>RD</sup> Ronald L. Mytton <sup>N372d</sup> b cAug 1930 BirminghamN <sup>RD</sup> Stanley Mytton <sup>N372e</sup> b cAug 1933 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup>	N372
Ernest Joseph Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1903-?1946 b 16 Oct 1903 [1939] Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> ; c 4 Oct 1903 Balsall Heath St Thomas in the Moors 5th son of Louis Levi Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter c1869-1943 N360 m cNov 1928 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> : Rose Watson; b 31 Jul 1904 [1939]; d aged 38 Dec 1942 BirminghamRD [? d aged 42 cNov 1946 East RetfordRD, Notts] (of 29 Hindhead Road, Birmingham "painter & paper hanger" chn: Hazel M. Mytton <sup>N375a</sup> b 13 Jul 1930 [1939] BirminghamSRD; m 26 Mar 1949 [1939] Joseph S. Deeley Ronald Mytton <sup>N375b</sup> b cNov 1933 BirminghamRD June Mytton <sup>N375c</sup> b cAug 1936 BirminghamRD Raymond Mytton <sup>N375d</sup> b 25 Mar 1939 [1939] BirminghamRD	N375
Ruth Mytton ALIAS Masters of Birmingham, Warwicks 1874-1920 b cFeb 1874 BirminghamRD 4th dau of Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks painter 1841-1892 N300 m1 cl "William Mytton brigade-fireman" OR "Frank Mytton" (doubtless fictitious) m2 3 Dec 1900 Birmingham Registry Office (Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ): Elijah Woodall of 10 Moseley Place cabinet-maker c1868-1920 d aged 45 of carcinoma of tongue 17 Dec 1920 [DReg] (called herself Ruth Masters) 1897 [BCert] (of 33 Holyhead Road, Handsworth, Staffs "shopkeeper of 2nd hand furniture") 1911 C chn: Albert Henry Mytton [illeg.] b 4 Dec 1897 at 5 Norma Place, Alcester Road, Aston, Warwicks (Aston <sup>RD</sup> ); c as son of William and Ruth 2 Jan 1898 Birmingham St Martin ►N381	N380
<b>Albert Henry Mytton of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicks 1897-1973</b> b 4 Dec 1897 at 5 Norma Place, Alcester Road, Deritend, Aston, Warwicks (Aston <sup>RD</sup> );	N381

c *as son of William and Ruth* 2 Jan 1898 Birmingham St Martin m 26 Oct 1929 Wylde Green Emmanuel Church (Tamworth<sup>RD</sup>): Lucy Barker dau of John Eli

```
Barker; b 4 Dec 1898; m1 ---- (and had chn: Joan m Eric Brawn); d ?May 1997
d 3 Jun 1973
(as Albert Henry Mytton Woodall) 1901 C
(of 40 Green Lanes, Wylde Green general-furnisher) 1929 [MCert]
chn: Albert Mytton<sup>N381a</sup> [twin] b cFeb 1930 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1930 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>
      Doreen L. Mytton<sup>N381b</sup> [twin] b cFeb 1930 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>; m ----- Smith; (and had
      chn: Pauline, Jeanette, Valerie, Rosalind)
      Cyril Mytton [twin] b 12 Jun 1931 (Tamworth<sup>RD</sup>) ►N382
      Wilfred Mytton [twin] b 12 Jun 1931 (TamworthRD) ►N385
      Maureen Mytton N381e b cFeb 1933 Sutton Coldfield RD; m James Burges; (and had chn:
      Carol [twin], Colin [twin])
      John Mytton b cAug 1934 Sutton ColdfieldRD ►N390
      Kav Mytton<sup>N381g</sup> b cMay 1936 Sutton Coldfield<sup>RD</sup>; m Jeremy Ballard; (and had chn:
      Ruth, Naomi, Jonathon, Sebastian, Benjamin)
Rosa Mytton<sup>N381h</sup> b cAug 1939 Sutton Coldfield<sup>RD</sup>; m Allan Temple; (and had chn:
      Pauline, David)
      Michael Mytton b cFeb 1941 Sutton ColdfieldRD ►N395
Albert Henry Mytton's birth certificate gives his father as William Mytton brigade-fireman and his
mother as Ruth Masters. His marriage certificate states he was son of Frank Mytton deceased.
Cyril Mytton of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicks 1931-....
                                                                                                    N382
b 12 Jun 1931 (TamworthRD)
m 1955 Bervl Lawton
chn: Roy Mytton b 23 Mar 1957 Sutton ColdfieldRD ►N383
     Gary Mytton ^{\rm N382b}b 17 Aug 1960 WalsallRD; m 1996 Karen Flynn Yvonne A. Mytton ^{\rm N382c}b 19 Sep 1962 WednesburyRD; m 1999 Peter Thursfield
Roy Mytton (of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicks) 1957-....
                                                                                                    N383
b 23 Mar 1957
m 1985 Jayne Hawkins; m1 ---- Stevens
chn: Adam Mytton<sup>N383a</sup> b 21 Jun 1988 CroydonRD
      Lee Mytton<sup>N383b</sup> b 10 Feb 1990 HullRD
Wilfred Mytton of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicks 1931-....
                                                                                                    N385
b 12 Jun 1931 (TamworthRD) 2nd son of Albert Henry Mytton of Sutton Coldfield,
 Warwicks 1897-1973 N381
m cAug 1959 Sutton ColdfieldRD: Mary L.J. Hill
chn: Wendy L. Mytton<sup>N385a</sup> b cFeb 1961 WednesburyRD
      Paul R. Mytton<sup>N385b</sup> b cFeb 1963 WednesburyRD
      Adrian B. Mytton<sup>N385c</sup> b cAug 1965 WednesburyRD
      Helen Sylvia Mytton<sup>N385d</sup> b cFeb 1970 AldridgeRD
John Mytton of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicks 1934-....
                                                                                                    N390
b cAug 1934 Sutton Coldfield<sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Albert Henry Mytton of Sutton Coldfield,
 Warwicks 1897-1973 N381
m cFeb 1958 LichfieldRD: Barbara Smith
chn: [?] Shirley A. Mytton<sup>N390a</sup> b cMay 1959 Sutton ColdfieldRD
      [?] Jean A. Mytton<sup>N390b</sup> b cMay 1960 BirminghamRD
      [?] Linda J. Mytton<sup>N390c</sup> b cFeb 1962 BirminghamRD
Michael Mytton (of Sutton Coldfield, Warwicks) 1941-....
                                                                                                    N395
b cFeb 1941 Sutton ColdfieldRD 4th son of Albert Henry Mytton of Sutton Coldfield,
 Warwicks 1897-1973 N381
m cFeb 1968 PortsmouthRD: Ann P. Fisher
chn: Lucy Victoria Mytton<sup>N395a</sup> b cNov 1974 WinchesterRD
      Sophie Elizabeth Mytton<sup>N395b</sup> b cFeb 1978 WinchesterRD
Alexander Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1876-1952
                                                                                                    N400
b 1 Jan 1876 [1939] BirminghamRD 3rd son of Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks
 house-painter 1841-1892 N300
m cAug 1900 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Elizabeth Cox; b 4 Nov 1874 [1939]
d aged 76 cMay 1952 BirminghamRD
(aged 7, b Birmingham, scholar) 1881 C
(aged 15, b Birmingham, painter) 1891 C
```

(of 2 Trafalgar Place, Aston house-painter) 1901 C

(of 1 Breedon Place, Ashley Street, Birmingham plumber & painter) 1911 C

(of 39 Ashley Stret, Bredon Place, Birmingham house painter) [1939] (of 39 Ashley Street, Birmingham painter) 1940 [DIRECTORY] chn: Dorothy Mytton <sup>N400a</sup> b cAug 1910 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; [? m cAug 1939 BirminghamRD: Albert L. Bishop]	
b 8 Aug 1880 [1939] Birmingham, Warwicks c1880-1949 b 8 Aug 1880 [1939] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks house-painter 1841-1892 N300 m cMay 1897 Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> : Lillian Zeta Terrill; b 8 Sep 1879 [1939]; (b c1878 Manchester) 1901 C; (as Lily) 1911 C; d aged 79 cJun 1958 BirminghamRD d aged 68 cJun 1949 BirminghamRD (b c1880 Birmingham, painter & paper hanger, living with wife's uncle John Terrell at Birmingham St Martin) 1901 C (as Frank Mytton, of 30 Victoria Road, Handsworth, Staffs paperhanger) 1911 C (of 91 Priory Road, Birmingham house painter) [1939] chn: Lilian Frances V. Mytton <sup>N420a</sup> b 6 Jul 1897 [1939] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; 1901 C; 1919 C; (single) [1939] Beatrice Laura May Mytton <sup>N420b</sup> b 8 Jun 1899 [1939] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; 1901 C; (as May) 1911 C; m cNov 1926 West Bromwich <sup>RD</sup> : Herbert Ratcliffe Edmund Francis Mytton b 16 Feb 1904 [1939] [DRec] Manchester (Salford <sup>RD</sup> ); 1911 C ►N421 Wilfred Ebenezer Mytton <sup>N420d</sup> b 9 Jun 1908 [DRec] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; (b c1909 Birmingham) 1911 C; c 24 Jun 1909 Hockley All Saints ►N430 [1911 census: 4 chn, all living]	N420
Edmund Francis Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1904-1983 b 16 Feb 1904 [1939] [DRec] Manchester (Salford <sup>RD</sup> ) m as Frank Edmund 19 Dec 1925 BirminghamS <sup>RD</sup> St Thomas: Fanny Florence Cotton dau of Joseph Cotton labourer; b 29 Jun 1904 [DCert]; (as Florence, b c29 Jun 1904) [1939]; d aged 91 cNov 1995 PooleRD d aged 79 cFeb 1983 PooleRD (of 29 Pigott Street, Birmingham coach-painter) 1925 [MCert] (of 409 Highters Heath Lane, Bromsgrove) chn: Francis J. Mytton <sup>N421a</sup> b cNov 1927 BirminghamSRD	N421
Wilfred Ebenezer Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1908-1980 b 9 Jun 1908 [DRec] Birmingham <sup>RD</sup> ; c 24 Jun 1909 Hockley All Saints m cFeb 1934 BirminghamRD; Violet Owen; b 9 Sep 1909 [1939] OR b 9 Sep 1910 [DRec]; (living with father-in-law) [1939]; d aged 77 cNov 1987 BirminghamRD d aged 72 cSep 1980 BirminghamRD (b c1909 Birmingham) 1911 C chn: Beryl H. Mytton <sup>N430a</sup> b cMay 1935 BirminghamRD	N430
SECTION P: MITTON OF TETTENHALL, STAFFS	
John Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1728-?1816 [? m of Tettenhall bach. (? banns only) 29 Oct-12 Nov 1758 Tettenhall & Wolverhampton: Sarah Hall OR Sarah Hill] [? is Sarah an error for Elizabeth] m c1758 Elizabeth; i as wife of John 2 Jul 1775 Wolverhampton St Peter [? i aged 88, of Brewood 2 Apr 1816 Brewood] chn: Sarah Mitton P100a c 29 Jul 1759 Wolverhampton St Peter; [? m sp. 17 Nov 1784 Wolverhampton St Peter: Thomas Hardy] Esther Mitton P100b c 25 Apr 1762 Wolverhampton St Peter; m sp. 25 Oct 1789 Wolverhampton St Peter: John Law bach. John Mitton c 26 Oct 1764 Wolverhampton St Peter ? ▶ P101 Jane Mitton P100d c 11 Jul 1772 Wolverhampton St Peter	P100
John Mitton of Trysull, Staffs agricultural labourer ?1764-1836 [? c 26 Oct 1764 Wolverhampton St Peter son of John Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1729 P100] m 7 May 1786 Wolverhampton St Peter: Dorcas Roberts; c 29 Jan 1763 Trysull; d 27 Apr 1853 PR; i aged 90 of Trescott Grange 1 May 1853 Tettenhall i aged 71 of Trescott 25 Apr 1836 Tettenhall (his widow Dorcas, b c1771, of Trescott in Tettenhall, Staffs "agricultural labourer widow") 1841 C	P101
(his widow Dorcas, b c1762 Tettenhall, of Trescott in Tettenhall, Staffs "formerly farm labourer" "deaf") 1851 C	

chn: Ann Mitton <sup>P101a</sup> c 27 Jan 1788 Trysull; m 25 Jun 1807 Tettenhall: Thomas Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs farmer 1785-1857 <b>C222</b> ; [? d cNov 1862 WolverhamptonRD] Mary Mitton c 27 Dec 1789 Trysull ► <b>P102</b> Hannah Mitton <sup>P101c</sup> c 18 Oct 1791 Trysull; [? m 4 May 1810 Tettenhall: Edward Riley]	
Martha Mitton <sup>P101d</sup> c 16 Feb 1794 Trysull; i <i>as dau of John and Darkhousie</i> 26 Aug 1803 Tettenhall John Mitton c 26 Jun 1796 Trysull ► <b>P106</b> Elizabeth Mitton <sup>P101f</sup> c 17 Jun 1798 Trysull; i <i>as dau of John and Darkhousie</i> 26 Aug 1803 Tettenhall	
Sarah Mitton Ploig c 5 Oct 1800 Trysull; [? i as Sarah dau of John and Mary Mitton 8 Jan 1804 Tettenhall] Esther Mitton c 3 Apr 1803 Trysull; (living with mother) 1841 C ▶ P110	
Mary Mitton of Tettenhall, Staffs ?1789 [? c 27 Dec 1789 Trysull dau of John Mitton of Trysull, Staffs c1765-1836 QV]	P102
m 7 Oct 1807 Tettenhall: John Pool chn: Deborah Brant Mitton [?illeg.] c 7 Nov 1801 Tettenhall ► <b>P103</b>	
<b>Deborah Brant Mitton of Tettenhall, Staffs 1801</b> c 7 Nov 1801 Tettenhall m1 cl	P103
[? m2 27 May 1832 Kingswinford: Francis Whatmore] chn: Samuel Mitton <sup>P103a</sup> [illeg.] c 8 Jun 1823 Pattingham; i <i>Westbeach, 20 months</i> 2 Mar 1825	
John Mitton of Trescott in Tettenhall, Staffs agricultural-labourer 1796-1842 c 26 Jun 1796 Trysull only son of John Mitton of Trysull, Staffs agricultural labourer ?1764-1836 P101	P106
m1 as of Penn 6 Dec 1819 Penn: Sarah Hassall of Penn; b c1796; i as of Trescott aged 27 19 Oct 1823 Tettenhall m2 widower of Bushbury 17 Dec 1829 Bushbury: Sarah Parkes; (b c1801 Staffs) 1841 C;	
d cMay 1847 Wolverhampton <sup>RD</sup> ; i <i>of Tettenhall aged 49</i> 21 Apr 1847 Tettenhall] i <i>aged 45</i> 18 Mar 1842 Tettenhall (b c1801 Staffs, of Lower Green, Tettenhall agricultural labourer) <b>1841 C</b> chn: Mary Mitton <sup>P106a</sup> c 20 Feb 1820 Tettenhall; i <i>as of Trescott aged 11</i> 3 Apr 1831 Tettenhall	
George Mitton <sup>P106b</sup> c 3 Feb 1822 Tettenhall; (b c1826, agricultural labourer Penn, Staffs) 1841 C; (b c1825 Trescott, unm. shepherd at Bobbington) 1861 C; (b c1827 Prescott [Trescott], unm. labourer at Kingswinford) 1871 C; (b c1827 Prescott [Trescott], unm. labourer at Prestwood Hall, Wordsley, Kingswinford) 1871 C; (b c1831 Trescott, unm. "night attendant in asylum" at Warwick County Lunatic Asylum, Halton, Warwicks) 1891 C; [? d aged 75 cMay 1898 StaffordRD] Elizabeth Mitton <sup>P106c</sup> c 7 Oct 1823 Tettenhall; i as of Trescott aged 4m 13 Jan 1824 Tettenhall	
[2] Jane Mitton <sup>P106d</sup> c12 Sep 1830 Tettenhall; i <i>aged 4</i> 17 Jan 1835 Tettenhall Henry Mitton <sup>P106e</sup> c 23 Oct 1833 Tettenhall; i <i>aged 1</i> 17 Jan 1835 Tettenhall	
Esther Mitton of Tettenhall, Staffs farm-labourer 1803-1860 c 3 Apr 1803 Trysull 7th dau of John Mitton of Trysull, Staffs agricultural labourer ?1764-1836 P101 m cl;	P110
d cAug 1860 Wolverhampton <sup>RD</sup> ; i aged 59 of Compton 12 Jul 1860 Tettenhall (living with mother) 1841 C (b c1808 Tettenhall, farm labourer, living with mother) 1851 C chn: Martha Mitton [illeg.] c 21 Apr 1833 Tettenhall; (b c1835 living with Anna Wriley[sic] at Compton in Tettenhall) 1841 C ▶P111	
Martha Mitton of Tettenhall, Staffs 1833-1912 c 21 Apr 1833 Tettenhall illeg. dau of Esther Mitton of Tettenhall, Staffs farm- labourer 1803-1860 P110 m 20 May 1851 Tettenhall (Wolverhampton <sup>RD</sup> ): John Lewis	P111
d <i>aged 78</i> 3 Jul 1912 WolverhamptonRD (b c1835 Living with Anna Wriley[sic] at Compton in Tettenhall) 1841 C (b c1834 Tettenhall, living with grandmother) 1851 C	

[a descendant Neil Fox, 27 Marlborough Gardens, Tettenhall, WOLVERHAMPTON, West Midlands WV6 0LU (1999)]

(20 May 1851) John Lewis, full age, bach., labourer, Trescott (son of John Lewis labourer) & Martha Mitton, under age, sp., Trescott (father not stated)

# SECTION Q: MYTTON OF ABBEYCWMHIR, RADNORS

# Thomas Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors farmer c1800-1868 **Q100** m c1828 Elizabeth Lewis; (b c1811 Radnors) 1841 C; (b c1806 Abbeycwmhir) 1851 C; 1861 C; d aged 85 cAug 1893 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i 27 Sep 1893 Abbeycwmhir [? m Llanbister: Elizabeth Evans] d as Mitton, aged 68 cMay 1868 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 68, of Cwmhir Cottages 1 Jul 1868 Abbeycwmhir (b c1801 Radnors, of Cwmhir in Abbeycwmhir, Radnors farmer) 1841 C (b c1800 Llandewey, Radnors, of Lower Cwmhir, Cefnpawl, Radnors agricultural labourer) 1851 C (b c1800 Llandewy, Radnors, of Lower Cwmhir, Abbeycwmhir, Radnors, agricultural labourer) 1861 (his widow Elizabeth, of Lower Cwmhir Cottages) 1871 C (his widow Elizabeth, of Mill House, Abbeycwmhir, "general servant") 1881 C chn: Sarah Mytton<sup>Q100a</sup> (b c1829 Radnors) 1841 C; d as Mitten, aged 15 cMay 1844 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup> Thomas Mytton (b c1831 Radnors) 1841 C; c 31 Aug 1845 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1831 Abbevcwmhir) 1851 C **►0101** Richard Mytton (b c1832 Radnors) 1841 C; c 31 Aug 1845 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1830 Golon, Radnors, agricultural labourer at Gwastedin Fawr, [Nantmel] Radnors) 1851 C **Q220** [?] William Mitten $^{\mathrm{Q100d}}$ b c1834; d $aged~7~\mathrm{cMay}$ 1841 Rhayader RD John Mytton (b c1835 Radnors) 1841 C; c aged 14 13 Jan 1849 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1836 Abbeycwmhir) 1851 C **►Q250** Elizabeth Mytton Q100f (b c1838 Radnors) 1841 C; c 23 Jun 1861 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1839 Abbeycwmhir) 1851 C; 1861 C [below, mother is Lewis] Thomas Mitten<sup>Q100g</sup> b cMay 1838 Rhayader Mary Ann Mytton<sup>Q100h</sup> b as Mitten cMay 1840 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1840 Radnors) 1841 C; c as Mary 4 Jul 1858 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1840 Abbeycwmhir) 1851 C; [? m cMay 1879 RhayaderRD: -----] William Mitten<sup>Q100i</sup> b cMay 1842 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1843 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup> Ann Mytton<sup>Q100j</sup> b as Mitten cMay 1847 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1847 Abbeycwmhir) 1851 C; d aged 13 cAug 1860 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 13 18 Jul 1860 Abbeycwmhir Thomas Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors agricultural labourer c1831-1914 Q101 m c1853 Ann Williams; (b c1833 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C; (b c1835 Abbeycymhir) 1881 C; d aged 75 cNov 1917 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i of Cwmhir Cottage, aged 75 24 Nov 1917 Abbeycymhir d cMay 1914 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 83 11 May 1914 Abbeycwmhir (b c1831 Radnors) 1841 C (b c1831 Abbeycwmhir) 1851 C (b c1831 Abbeycwmhir, of 17 Market Street, Tredegar in Bedwellty, Mons porter) 1861 C (b c1831 Abbeycwmhir, of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors labourer) 1871 C (b c1831 Abbeycwmhir, of Lower Cymhir, Abbeycwmhir, Radnors sheephand) 1881 C (b c1831 Abbeycwmhir, of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors labourer) 1911 C chn: Thomas Lewis Mytton [1] b c1855 Tredgar; 1861 C; c aged 8 21 Jun 1863 Abbeycwmhir ►Q102 Alfred Lewis Mytton [2] b c1856; (b c1857 Tredegar) 1861 C; c aged 721 Jun 1863 Abbevcwmhir **►0155** Mary Anne Lewis Mytton<sup>Q101c</sup> b c1859; (b c1860 Tredegar) 1861 C; c aged 4 21 Jun 1863 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1860 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C; m 27 Jun 1879 Abbeycwmhir (Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>): James Jones John Lewis Mytton [3] b as Mitton cMay 1863 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; c 21 Jun 1863 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1864 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C ►Q160 Richard Lewis Mytton [4] b as Mitton cMay 1865 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1866 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C **►Q170** Sarah Mytton<sup>Q101f</sup> b as Mitton cMay 1866 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1867 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C;

(b c1867 Abbeycwmhir, at "Rose Cottage", Rhayader "general domesetic servant)

Meredith Mytton [5] b as Mitton cNov 1868 RhayaderRD; c 16 May 1869

1881 C; [? m cAug 1899 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>: -----]

Abbeycwmhir; (b c1869 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C; 1881 C **►O200** William Mytton<sup>Q101h</sup> b cMay 1870 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Sep 1870 Abbeycwmhir; d cNov 1870 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i 9 Oct 1870 Abbeycwmhir Margaret Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Q1011</sup> [b cMay 1872 RhayaderRD NO]; c 30 Jun 1872 Abbeycwmhir; (b c1873 Abbeycwmhir) 1881 C [8 children, 2 dead 1911 C] [? recte 9 children]

# Thomas Lewis Mytton of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams c1855-1915

**Q102** 

c aged 8 21 Jun 1863 Abbeycwmhir m as Mitton cAug 1880 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; Mary Meredith dau of ---- Meredith of Nantmel,

Radnors and Elizabeth (----); b c1861; (aged 19, b Nantmel, <u>living with mother</u> at "Criggin", Nantmel) 1881 C; (aged 39, b Nantmel, Radnors) 1901 C; d *aged 70* cNov 1931 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>

d 24 Sep 1915 at 82 Moy Road, Aberfan (Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>)

(b c1855 Tredegar, Glams, married, living at "Great Castle", Nantmel, Radnors as "farm servant") 1881 C

(b c1855 Tredegar, Glams, of Kings House, Merthyr Tyfdil labourer) 1891 C

(b c1855 Tredegar, of 82 Moy Road, Aberfan, Merthyr Tydfil, Glams "disabled ?13 years") 1911 C

chn: Jessie Mary Mytton<sup>Q102a</sup> b as Mitten cNov 1880 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Jul 1881 Abbeycwmhir; (aged 5m, b Nantmel) 1881 C; (b c1881 Rayder) 1891 C; (aged 20,

b Nantmel, Radnors) 1901 C; m cDec 1902 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>: -----

Elizabeth Ann Mytton<sup>Q102b</sup> b cFeb 1882 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1882 Ferndale, Glams)

1891 C; [? m cNov 1922 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>: William H. Griffiths] Thomas Arnold Mytton b 29 Nov 1883 at 25 Jones Square, Tredegar (Merthyr

Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>); 1891 C; (aged 17, b Troedyrhiw, coal-hewer) 1901 C  $\triangleright$ Q103 Alfred Meredith Mytton<sup>Q102d</sup> b as Mitten cAug 1885 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; (aged 15, b Troedyrhiw, coal-hewer) 1901 C; d aged 25 cSep 1910 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>

Edward John Mytton<sup>Q102e</sup> b cNov 1887 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; (aged 13,

b Troedyrhiw, coal-hewer) 1901 C; 1911 C George Henry Mytton b cJun 1889 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; (aged 12,

b Troedyrhiw) 1901 C; 1911 C **►Q110** 

Frank Mytton<sup>Q102g</sup> b c1890; 1891 C; (aged 11, b Troedyrhiw) 1901 C; d aged 13 cSep 1903 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>

Gordon Cecil Mytton<sup>Q102h</sup> b cSep 1891 Merthyr TydfilRD; (aged 7, b Troedyrhiw) 1901 C; 1911 C; m cNov 1917 Merthyr TydfilRD: Mary J. Lewis; b c1892

Lucv May Mytton<sup>Q102i</sup> b cSep 1892 Merthyr TydfilRD; (aged 8, b Troedyrhiw) 1901 C; 1911 C; d killed in the disaster 21 Oct 1966 Aberfan; [? d aged 74 cNov 1967 Merthyr TydfilRD]

Richard Magnes Mytton<sup>Q102j</sup> b cJun 1894 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 6, b Troedyrhiw) 1901 C; 1911 C **►Q152** 

Albert Gerald Mytton<sup>Q102k</sup> b cDec 1902 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1903 Aberfan) 1911 C; d killed in the disaster 21 Oct 1966 Aberfan; [? d aged 64 cNov 1967 Merthyr TydfilRD1

[11 children, 2 dead] 1911 C

## Thomas Arnold Mytton of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams 1883-1952

Q103

b 29 Nov 1883 at 25 Jones Square, Tredegar (Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>) m cAug 1907 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>: Edith Blodwen Price; (b c1889 Merthyr) 1911 C d 1 Nov 1952 Aberfan; Adm (Llandaff) 1 Nov 1952 [below] (b c1884 Troedyrhiw, of 25 Pantglas Road, Aberfan colliery haulier) 1911 C

chn: William Joseph Mytton b 28 Dec 1907 Aberfan (Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD)</sup>; (b c1908 Aberfan) 1911 C **►Q104** 

Vida Mary Mytton<sup>Q103b</sup> b cNov 1909 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1910 Aberfan) 1911 C; m cFeb 1936 Eastbourne<sup>RD</sup>: Albert J. Hudson

[2 chn both living] 1911 C

Coral M. Mytton<sup>Q103c</sup> b cMay 1914 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1938 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>: George G. Mogford

Alfred Thomas Gerrold Mytton<sup>Q103d</sup> b 9 Jul 1917 [DRec] Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1952 NewtownRD: Martha J. Owen; (? but had no chn); d cAug 1994 Mid GlamorganRD

Edith M. Mytton<sup>Q103e</sup> b cNov 1919 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>

MYTTON Thomas Arnold of 25 Pantqlas Aberfan Merthyr Tydfil died 1 November 1952 at General Hospital Merthyr Tydfil Administration Llandaff 13 February to Edith Blodwen Mytton widow. Effects £220/14/6.

William Joseph Mytton (of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams) 1907-1985 b 28 Dec 1907 [DRec] Aberfan (Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> ) m cNov 1935 Kensington <sup>RD</sup> : Ann Tremble d aged 77 30 May 1985 HounslowRD, London (b c1908 Aberfan) 1911 C chn: Iris Mytton <sup>Q104a</sup> b cMay 1936 Paddington <sup>RD</sup> William B. Mytton <sup>Q104b</sup> b cAug 1947 BrentfordRD	Q104
b cJun 1889 Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Thomas Lewis Mytton of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams c1855-1915 Q102  m cMay 1912 Merthyr TydfilRD: Mary Lloyd of Aberfan; b 19 Feb 1887 [1939]; (of 5 Bryntaff, Merthyr Tydfil) [1939] d aged 51 cAug 1939 Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> chn: Doris O. Mytton <sup>Q110a</sup> b cMay 1912 Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> ; m cMay 1935 Eastbourne <sup>RD</sup> : George C.R. Jones Phyllis M. Mytton <sup>Q110b</sup> b cAug 1913 Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> ; m cNov 1932 Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> : Albert H. Derby Ronald Albert Mytton b as Albert Ronald 8 May 1915 [DRec] Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> ►Q111 Cyril Mytton b 11 Jun 1922 [DRec] Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> ►Q130 Glenys M. Mytton <sup>Q110e</sup> b 10 May 1927 Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> ; (incapacitated) [1939]	Q110
Ronald Albert Mytton (of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams) 1915-1982 b as Albert Ronald 8 May 1915 [DRec] Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1948 BirminghamRD: Queenie Jones; b 12 Oct 1913 [DRec]; d aged 88 Dec 2001 CaerphillyRD (Mid Glams) d aged 67 Sep 1982 HonitonRD chn: [???] Evan J. Mytton b cNov 1957 RadnorWRD (Mons) ►Q112	Q111
Evan J. Mytton (of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams) 1957 b cNov 1957 RadnorWRD (Mons) m cAug 1983 DroitwichRD: Caroline E. Weaver chn: David John Mytton <sup>Q112a</sup> b Oct 1987 BromsgroveRD Thomas Edward J. Mytton <sup>Q112b</sup> b Oct 1990 BromsgroveRD	Q112
Cyril Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1922-2005 b 11 Jun 1922 [DRec] Merthyr Tydfil <sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of George Henry Mytton of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams 1889-1939 Q110 m 25 Mar 1944 Saltley St Saviours in Birmingham: Margaret Padfield; b 1923 d aged 83 cMay 2005 BirminghamRD chn: Eileen Mytton <sup>Q130a</sup> b cNov 1945 BirminghamRD; m cFeb 1965 BirminghamRD: Colin J. Richmond 1942; (and had chn: Elizabeth b 1971, Ruth b 1973) [?] Dennis Mytton b mother O'Dole cNov 1946 Birmingham ▶Q131 [?] Tony Mytton b mother O'Dole cNov 1946 Birmingham ▶Q140 Janice Mytton <sup>Q130d</sup> b cMay 1949 BirminghamRD Terence B. Mytton b cFeb 1952 BirminghamRD ▶Q150 Barbara Mytton <sup>Q130f</sup> b cAug 1955 Birmingham RD; m cFeb 1977 BirminghmaRD: Derek Johnson c1954; (and had chn: Jason b c1978, Darren b c1979, Helen b 1981, Craig b 1983, Joanne b c1985, Natasha b 1988, Terry b c1993) Gail Mytton <sup>Q130g</sup> b cNov 1958 BirminghamRD; m cNov 1976 BirminghamRD: Christopher E. Wood 1957; (and had chn: Jamie b 1979, Ricky b 1983)	Q130
Dennis Mytton of Northampton 1946 b mother O'Dole cNov 1946 BirminghamRD m cAug 1968 BirminghamRD: Mary M. Mulrine chn: Mark Anthony Mytton b cFeb 1970 NorthamptonRD ►Q132 Marie-Anne Mytton <sup>Q131b</sup> b cAug 1972 NorthamptonRD; m cAug 1998 DaventryRD: Leslie Armstrong (and had chn: Luke b 2002)	Q131
Mark Anthony Mytton of Northampton 1970 b cFeb 1970 NorthamptonRD m cNov 1992 DaventryRD: Joanne S. Hall chn: Kelsey Ryan Mytton <sup>Q132a</sup> b cMay 1996 NorthamptonRD Billy George Mytton <sup>Q132b</sup> b cAug 2001 NorthamptonRD	Q132

Finlay Joe Mytton<sup>Q132c</sup> b cFeb 2005 NorthamptonRD Tony Mytton of Northampton 1946-.... Q140 b mother O'Dole cNov 1946 BirminghamRD 2nd son of Cyril Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1922-2005 **Q130** m cFeb 1969 BirminghamRD: Janet Madeley chn: David Edward Mytton  $^{\mathrm{Q140a}}$  b cNov 1969 BirminghamRD Tracy Ann Mytton Q140b b cMay 1972 NorthamptonRD Debbie Margaret E. Mytton O140c b cFeb 1975 NorthamptonRD; m cAug 1997 DaventryRD: Wayne A. Cooke; (and had chn: Amy b 1996) Terence B. Mytton of Northampton 1952-.... **Q150** b cFeb 1952 BirminghamRD 3rd son of Cyril Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1922-2005 **Q130** m cMay 1973 BirminghamRD: Lorraine E. Wareham; b 1954 chn: Donna Lorraine Mytton<sup>Q150a</sup> b cNov 1973 NorthamptonRD; m cMay 2005 SolihullRD; Stuart R. Seers; (and had chn: Bethany b 1997, Lily b 2004) Amanda Jane Mytton Q150b b cNov 1975 Northampton RD Kevin Terence E. Mytton<sup>Q150c</sup> b cAug 1981 SolihullRD Richard Magnes Mytton (of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams) 1893-1965 Q152 b cNov 1893 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Apr 1898 Heyope m cMay 1922 Merthyr TydfilRD: Mary Davies; b 10 May 1896 [1939] d aged 71 cNov 1965 Merthyr TydfilRD (b c1894 Llandewy) 1901 C; 1911 C; (b 2 Apr 1894[sic], of 11 Henry Richard St, Merthyr Tydfil colliery winding engineman) [1939] chn: Leslie Mytton<sup>Q152a</sup> m cNov 1922 Neath<sup>RD</sup> Margaret Mytton<sup>Q152b</sup> b cFeb 1931 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; b 3 Mar 1929[sic, 1939]; m cAug 1956 Merthyr Tydfil: Vivian Hopkins Alan Mytton b 12 Dec 1933 [DRec] Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup> ► Q154 Alan Mytton of Merthyr Tydfil, Glams c1933-1998 Q154 b 12 Dec 1933 [DRec] Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1965 Merthyr TydfilRD: Sandra R. Morgan; b c1947 d cAug 1998 PontypriddRD chn: Philip John Mytton<sup>Q154a</sup> b cNov 1972 Merthyr TydfilRD Alfred Lewis Mytton (of Pontypridd, Glams) c1856-1896 **O155** c aged 721 Jun 1863 Abbeycwmhir 2nd son of Thomas Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors agricultural labourer c1831-1914 Q101 m cNov 1890 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth -----; m1 ----- Jones; (b c???? Holywell, Flints); (b c1849 Pontyprid, widow of "Danygarth", Talgarth, Brecons) 1901 C; [? d aged 62 cNov 1911 PontypriddRD] d aged 39 cAug 1896 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup> (b c1857 Tredegar) 1861 C (b c1861 Tredegar, Mons, of 27 Leyshon St, Llantwitfardre, Glams coal miner) 1891 C step chn: John Jones (b c1876 Pontypridd) 1891 C; 1901 C Sarah Ann Jones b c1883 Graig, Pontypridd; m Francis Henry Gould; (and had chn: Leslie b 1911) chn: Mary Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Q155a</sup> (b c1891 Pontypridd) 1891 C; 1901 C; (b c1891 Graig, Pontypridd, living with "sister" Sarah Ann Gould) 1911 C; [? m cAug 1911 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>: -----] Margaret Alice Mytton<sup>Q155b</sup> b cMay 1893 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; (as Maggie) 1901 C; (b c1893 Graig, Pontypridd, living with "sister" Sarah Ann Gould) 1911 C; m cMay 1917 Cardiff<sup>RD</sup>: Sidney G. Scane John Lewis Mytton of St Harmon, Radnors 1863-.... **Q160** b as Mitton cMay 1863 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; c 21 Jun 1863 Abbeycwmhir 3rd son of Thomas Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors agricultural labourer c1831-1914 Q101 m 13 (OR 29) Mar 1881 St Harmon (Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>): Sarah Lewis dau of Elizabeth Lewis c1829-....; (b c1862 South Wales) 1911 C; d cAug 1917 BradfordRD (b c1864 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C

(b c1863 Abbeycymhir, living with mother-in-law at "Woodhouse", St Harmon-

(b c1863 Abbey C---, of Main Road, Bamford, Derbyshire general labourer) 1911 C

(b c1864 Abbeycwmhir, of 15 Chatham Road, Northfield, Worcs labourer general) 1901 C

Cennarth, Radnors "farm labourer") 1881 C

```
chn: Albert Mytton<sup>0160a</sup> b 1881; (aged 2m, b St Harmon) 1881 C; d aged 17 cMay 1898
      RhavaderRD
     Josiah Mytton<sup>Q160b</sup> b cFeb 1885 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1885 ---- Glams, tool carrier)
      1901 C; 1911 C
      Thomas Mytton<sup>Q160c</sup> b cAug 1886 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1887 ---- Glams, tool carrier)
       1901 C; 1911 C; d aged 47 cFeb 1934 Bradford<sup>RD</sup>
      Sarah Ann Mytton<sup>Q160d</sup> b cAug 1890 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; b 4 Sep 1889[sic] [1939]; (b c1891
      Glams) 1901 C; m cMay 1909 Chapel-en-le-FrithRD: George Charles Maunder
      1884-...; (and had chn); (b c1889 South Wales, of Bamford, Derbys) 1911 C; (of
      112 Hall Lane, Bradford, Yorks) [1939]
      John Mytton<sup>Q160e</sup> (b c1894 ----- Glams) 1901 C; 1911 C
      Margaret Elizabeth Mytton Q160f b cFeb 1898 Knighton RD; (b c1898 Llandewy, Radnors)
      1901 C; 1911 C; [? b 25 Nov 1898[sic] [1939]; m cAug 1920 BradfordRD: James
      Arthur Beaumont 1897-....; (and had chn); (as Margaret E., of 11 Morley Avenue,
      Bradford) [1939]]
      [1911 Census: 9 chn, 7 living]
Richard Lewis Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors labourer 1865-1944
                                                                                                    Q170
b as Mitton 13 May 1865 [1939] RhayaderRD 4th son of Thomas Mytton of Abbeycwmhir,
 Radnors agricultural labourer c1831-1914 Q101
m 26 Feb 1893 Abbeycwmhir (Knighton<sup>RD</sup>): Alice Davies of Llanbister; b 31 Dec 1869
 [1939]; (b c1872 Radnors) 1911 C; d aged 83 cMay 1952 RadnorWRD;
  i 9 Jun 1952 Abbeycwmhir
d aged 79 cMay 1944 RadnorWRD; i 16 Jun 1944 Abbeycwmhir
(aged 15, b Abbeycymhir, farm labourer at Abbeycymhir) 1881 C
(aged 35, b Abbeycwmhir, of Knighton, Radnors general labourer) 1901 C
(b c1866 Abbeycwmhir, of Knighton, Radnors farm labourer) 1901 C
(of Ginaster, Stowe, Radnors (or Salop) labourer on farm) 1911 C
(of 2 Cwmhir Cottage, Rhayader retired farm labourer) [1939]
chn: Thomas Davies Mytton<sup>Q170a</sup> b as Davies cMay 1892 KnightonRD; (b c1892 Knighton)
      1901 C; (as Thomas Davies Mytton, Private, Royal Welsh Fusiliers);
      d killed in action 9 Jun 1918; i Mesnil [Plot II. Row C. Grave 1]
      Richard Mytton<sup>Q170b</sup> b cNov 1893 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; [b 24 Jul 1892 [DRec]]; c 15 Apr 1898
      Heyope; (b c1894 Llandewy) 1901 C; 1911 C; d cMay 1970 Radnorshire WestRD;
      i aged 77 24 Apr 1970 Abbeycwmhir
      Margaret Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Q170c</sup> b cMay 1895 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1896
      Nantmel) 1901 C; c 15 April 1898 Heyope; (b 30 Apr 1897[sic, 1939]; m cAug 1940
      RadnorWRD: John R. Wilcock
      Percy Mytton b 20 Mar 1898 [1939] [DRec] Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Apr 1898
      Heyope; (b c1898 Befguildy) 1901 C; 1911 C ►Q180
      William Alfred Mytton 0170e b cNov 1900 Knighton C 24 Dec 1900 Knighton;
      d cNov 1900 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 1 2 January 1901 Knighton
      Albert Mytton Q170f b cMay 1902 Knighton RD; c 11 Mar 1902 Knighton; (as Halbert,
      b c1902) 1911 C ►Q185
Arthur J. Mytton<sup>Q170g</sup> b 28 Oct 1903 [DRec] Knighton<sup>RD</sup> ►Q190
     John Mytton<sup>Q170h</sup> b 29 Aug 1906 [1939] {DRec] Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Sep 1906 Knighton;
      1911 C ►Q195
      Mary Maud Mytton<sup>Q170i</sup> b cFeb 1909 Clun<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; [? m cAug 1928 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>:
      Thomas C. Ress]
      [1911 C: 9 chn, 1 dead] 1911 C
                                                                                                   Q180
Percy Mytton of Rhayader, Radnors 1898-1969
b 20 Mar 1898 [1939] [DRec] KnightonRD; c 15 Apr 1898 Heyope
m cFeb 1929 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>: Alice May Turner; b 28 Jan 1908 [1939]; [? d 1968]
d cNov 1969 RadnorWRD; i 14 Nov 1969 Abbeycwmhir
(b c1898 Befquildy) 1901 C; 1911 C; (of "School House", Gaufron, Rhayader pipe
 joiner) [1939]
chn: John B. Mytton<sup>Q180a</sup> b cAug 1929 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>
      Douglas J. Mytton b cAug 1930 Knighton<sup>RD</sup> ► Q182
      Sylvia M. Mytton b cFeb 1932 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>
      Barry T. Mytton<sup>Q180c</sup> b 4 Dec 1933 [1939] RadnorW<sup>RD</sup>
      Shirley E. Mytton Q180d b cFeb 1938 RadnorWRD; [? (as Shirley Elfrida Mytton, of 24
      Pantygwydr Rd, Swansea) 1962]
      Linda E. Mytton<sup>Q180e</sup> b cMay 1949 RadnorWRD
```

m cNov 1960 Birmingham RD: Janet M.Q. Carlyle; b c1935 chn: David L. Mytton<sup>Q182a</sup> b cFeb 1964 BirminghamRD Lyndon Russell Mytton<sup>Q182b</sup> cFeb 1967 BirminghamRD Albert Mytton of Rhayader, Radnors 1902-1934 Q185 b cMay 1902 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Mar 1902 Knighton 5th son of Richard Lewis Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors labourer 1865-1944 Q170 m cAug 1923 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>: Ada Elizabeth Jones; b 13 Jun 1902 [1939]; d aged 59 1 May 1962 RadnorWRD d aged 31 cFeb 1934 RadnorWRD; i 21 Jan 1934 Abbeycwmhir (as Halbert, b c1902) 1911 C; (of "Greenlands", East Street, Rhayader) [1939] chn: Beryl Margaret Mytton<sup>0185a</sup> b 12 Sep 1923 [1939] RhayaderRD; m cMay 1953 RadnorWRD: John Robert Morgan MYTTON Ada Elizabeth of 4 Heol-y-Brenin Rhayader Radnorshire widow died 1 May 1962 Administration Oxford 17 July to Beryl Margaret Morgan (wife of John Robert Morgan). Effects £129/1/0. Arthur J. Mytton of Rhayader, Radnors 1903-1974 **Q190** b 28 Oct 1903 [DRec] Knighton<sup>RD</sup> 6th son of Richard Lewis Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors labourer 1865-1944 **Q170** m cNov 1929 RhayaderRD: Lily E.M. Hughes; (b 23 Sep 1905) [1939]; d aged 42 cMar 1948 CardiganRD d aged 71 cNov 1974 MachynellethRD (b 29 Oct 1904, of "Glen Rosa", Cathedral View, Llangawsai, Aberystwyth motor mechanic) [1939 chn: Albert A. Mytton<sup>Q190a</sup> b cMay 1925 RhayaderRD; [? d young X RD] Albert A. Mytton<sup>Q190b</sup> b cNov 1931 RhayaderRD; [not listed 1939] John Mytton (of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors) 1906-1983 Q195 b 29 Aug 1906 [1939] {DRec] Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Sep 1906 Knighton 7th son of Richard Lewis Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors labourer 1865-1944 Q170 m cNov 1931 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>: Edith E. Jones; b c1908; d aged 24 cAug 1932 Hereford<sup>R</sup> d aged 76 RadnorshireW cFeb 1983 (of 67 Strathmore Avenue, Coventry, widower, shot blower) [1939] chn: Jean Mytton<sup>Q195a</sup> b cAug 1932 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>; [? m cNov 1954 RadnorshireWRD: Allan T. Bennett] Meredith Mytton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors 1868-1938 Q200 b as Mitton cNov 1868 RhayaderRD; c 16 May 1869 Abbeycwmhir 5th son of Thomas Mitton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors agricultural labourer c1831-1914 Q101 m cJun 1901 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Evans; b c1866; (b???? St Harman) 1911 C; d cNov 1931 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 65 28 Dec 1931 Abbeycwmhir d aged 69 cMay 1938 RadnorWRD; i 16 Jun 1938 Abbeycwmhir (of Broad Oak, Abbeycwmhir labourer) 1903 PR (as Mitton, b c1869 Abbeycwhmir, of Abbeycwmhir farm-waggoner) 1911 C chn: Meredith Thomas Mitton<sup>Q200a</sup> b 18 Nov 1902 PR & [DRec] RhayaderRD; c 10 May 1903 Abbeycwmhir; (b 22 Feb 1902, of 2 Penporth Churst Street, Rhayader single and incapacitated) [1939]; d aged 82 cNov 1985 ShrewsburyRD [1911 C: one child living] Richard Mitton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors farmer c1832-1876 Q220 b c1832 2nd son of Thomas Mitton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors farmer c1800-1868 Q100 m cNov 1859 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth Pugh; (b c1838 Abbeycwmhir) 1861 C; [? d aged 70] Knighton<sup>RD</sup>] d aged 42 cAug 1876 Builth<sup>RD</sup> (b c1830 Golon, Radnors, agricultural labourer at Gwastedin Fawr, Radnors) 1851 C (b c1833 Abbeycwmhir, Radnors, of "Coedllwydion", Cenarth St Harmon, Radnors farmer of 74 acres, Ann Price widow c1786 St Harmon "formerly farmer-annuitant) living with him) 1861 C (b c1832 Abbeycwmhir, Radnors, of "?Ceflwyness", Llysdinam, Radnors farmer of 144 acres whith 3 servants) 1871 C (his widow Elizabeth, b c1829 Abbeycwmhir, of Howey Villa House, Llandrindod, Radnors "retired farmer") 1881 C chn: Pryce Pugh Mytton<sup>Q220a</sup> b as Mitton cMay 1860 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1860 Abbyecymhir) 1861 C; d as Price Pugh cFeb 1865 RhayaderRD

Elizabeth Ann Mytton Q220b b cAug 1862 Rhayader RD; d cMar 1865 Rhayader RD

```
Richard Lewis Mytton ALIAS Ricardo Luis Mytton Q220c b cAug 1864 as Richard Lewis
      Mytton Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1865 St Harmon) 1871 C; (letter carrier) 1881 C;
      (adopted the name Ricardo Luis Mytton); m cNov 1897 GatesheadRD: Annie Foster
      Davis: She b c1872; d aged 88 7 Nov 1961 Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada;
      (aged 28) 1901 C: He (b c1865, of Main Street, Maynooth, co Kildare, Ireland
      electrical engineer) 1901 C; (Member, Freemasons, of Folly Road, Blyth
      electrical engineer) 1902; (emigrated to Canada)
      Margaret Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Q220d</sup> b cNov 1866 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup> (b c1867 St Harmon) 1871 C;
      (aged 14, as M.E., at school) 1881 C; [? d cJun 1889 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>]
      Martha Jane Mytton<sup>Q220e</sup> b cFeb 1869 RhayaderRD (b c1869 St Harmon, twin) 1871 C;
      (aged 12, as M.J., at school) 1881 C; [? d cSep 1895 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>]
      Mary Harriet Mytton ^{\text{Q220f}} b cFeb 1869 Rhayader ^{\text{RD}}; (b c1869 St Harmon, twin) 1871 C; (aged 10[sic], as M.H., at school) 1881 C; (as Harriet, b c1869 St
      Harmon, house keeper at Llanbadarn Fynydd, Radnors) 1891 C; m cDec 1895
      Knighton<sup>RD</sup>: ----
      Pearce Pugh Mytton<sup>Q220g</sup> b cMay 1871 Builth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1872 Llansdinham, Radnors)
      1881 C; (b c1872 Radnors, telephone labourer at Newcastle, Northumbs) 1891 C;
      (emigrated to USA on the Baltic) May 1907; d as Pierson Mytton, aged 83 3 Oct
      1955 Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada
John Mytton of Llandrindod, Radnors gardener c1835-1914
                                                                                                    Q250
b c1835; c aged 14 13 Jan 1849 Abbeycwmhir 3rd son of Thomas Mitton of Abbeycwmhir,
 Radnors farmer c1800-1868 Q100
m1 as Mitton 16 Dec 1859 Llansanffraid-yn-Elfael (Builth<sup>RD</sup>): Martha Price; (b c1839
  Llansaintphead, Radnors, dressmaker) 1861 C; [? d as Mitton, aged 28 Feb 1868
  Builth<sup>RD</sup>1
m2 as Mitton cMay 1869 BuilthRD: Elizabeth Oliver; (b c1838 Aberystwyth, Cards)
  1871 C; (b c1839 Aberystwyth, Cards) 1881 C; d aged 43 cNov 1881 MachynellethRD
m3 Margaret ----; (c1849 Llanfinhagle ---, Cards dressmaker) 1891 C; b c1848;
  d aged 50 cAug 1898 Aberystwyth<sup>RD</sup>
  [? m as Mitton cFeb 1884 Festiniog, Merions: Margaret Jones]
m4 cNov 1900 AberystwythRD: Hannah Hughes; b c1854; d aged 70 cAug 1924 Aberystwyth<sup>RD</sup>
d as John L. Mytton, aged 80 cNov 1914 Aberystwyth<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1836 Radnors) 1841 C
(b c1837 Abbycwmhir, of "Rhoss", Drewern, Radnors) 1861 C
(as John Minton[sic], b c1837 Abbycwmhir, of "Garddu Cottage", Llandrindod, Radnors gardener)
1871 C
[X 1871 C]
(b c1837 Abbey, of "Furnace Lodge", Scybor Y Coed, Cards gardener) 1881 C
(b c1840 Abbycwmhir, of Llancynfelin, Cards gardener) 1891 C
(b c1843 Aby, Radnors, of 8 Pain Square, Ceuman y Maesmawr, Cards gardener) 1901 C
chn: Lewis John Mitton Q250a b cFeb 1864 Builth RD
      Mary Jane Mytton Q250b b as Mitton cMay 1866 Builth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1867 Llansaintphead,
      Radnors) 1871 C; [? m cAug 1888 Aberystwyth<sup>RD</sup>: -----]
      Eliza Jane Mitton Q250bb b c1866; d cAug 1868 [? confused with above]
[2] Ebenezer Lewis Mytton b as Mitton cNov 1869 Builth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1870 Llandrindod,
      Radnors) 1871 C; 1881 C ►Q260
     John Oliver Mytton b as Mitton cNov 1871 Builth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1872 Llandrindod,
       Radnors) 1881 C ►Q280
      Eunice Mitton<sup>Q250e</sup> b cMay 1873 Builth<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1873 Builth<sup>RD</sup>
      William Oliver Mytton<sup>Q250f</sup> b as Mitton cAug 1874 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>: (b c1875 Tredegar,
      Mons) 1881 C
      Eliston Lewis Mytton<sup>Q250g</sup> b as Mitton cAug 1876 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1877 Cardigan)
      1881 C; [? d 23 Nov 1901 South Africa]
Ebenezer Lewis Mytton (of Machynlleth, Montgoms) 1869-1953
```

**Q260** 

b as Mitton cNov 1869 Builth<sup>RD</sup>

m as Lewis Mitten cFeb 1895 PontypriddRD: Mary Jane Jones; (b c1872 Eglwysfach,

d as Mitton, aged 85 cMay 1953 OvertonRD, Flints

(as Minton, b c1870 Llandrindod, Radnors) 1871 C; 1881 C

(b c1870 Llandrindod, Radnors, of Ystradfodwg, Glams collier) 1891 C

(b c1869 Llandrindod, Radnors, of Scuborycoed, Cards) 1901 C

chn: Mary Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Q260a</sup> b cFeb 1896 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1896 Eglwysfach, Cards) John James Mytton<sup>Q260b</sup> b cNov 1897 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1898 Eglwysfach, Cards); [? m cFeb 1946 Merioneth EastRD: Kathleen M. Buckworth; (but had no chn): She m1 cFeb 1919 Edgar Lea]: He d 10 Nov 1961 RomfordRD, Essex; Adm (London)

```
Adelaide Mytton<sup>Q260c</sup> b cAug 1899 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1900 Eglwysfach, Cards) 1911 C Eliston Thomas Mytton<sup>Q260d</sup> b cNov 1901 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>
Ellen Mytton<sup>Q260e</sup> b cMay 1904 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; [? b 3 Apr 1904 [1939]; m cAug 1929 EllesmereRD: Ernest E. Griffiths 1902-....; (and had chn); (of 3 Ash Bryn Bangor Road, Wrexham) [1939]]
Lewis Oliver Mytton b cAug 1906 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup> ►Q270
Sydney Mytton<sup>Q260g</sup> b 18 Aug 1907 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1974 WrexhamRD
Jane Mytton<sup>Q260h</sup> b 4 Jul 1910 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>; d Apr 1998
[1911 census: 8 children, all living]
Edith Mytton<sup>Q260i</sup> b cMay 1913 Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>
```

MYTTON or MITTON John James of 62 Fontayne Avenue Romford Essex died 10 November 1961 at Victoria Hospital Romford Administration London to Kathleen Mabel Mytton widow. Effects £2,709/8/0.

```
Lewis Oliver Mytton (of Machynlleth, Montgoms) 1906-....
                                                                                                    Q270
b 6 Jun 1906 [1939] Machynlleth<sup>RD</sup>
m cAug 1936 Caernarvon<sup>RD</sup>: Ceridwen Williams; b 28 Mar 1908 [1939]; d aged 90 Sep 1998
 WrexhamRD
(of 9 Hopefield Avenue, Willesden, Middx dairy worker) [1939]
chn: Gordon Mytton<sup>Q270a</sup> b cNov 1943 Wrexham, Anglesey; m cFeb 1968 WrexhamRD: Carol
      Williams
      Arvon Mytton<sup>Q270b</sup> b cFeb 1946 BangorRD; m cNov 1972 WrexhamRD: Dorothy Jones
     John G. Mytton<sup>Q270c</sup> b cMay 1950 OvertonRD, Wales
John Oliver Mitton (of Stourbridge, Worcs) 1871-1954
                                                                                                    Q280
b as Mitton cNov 1871 Builth<sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of John Mytton of Llandrindod, Radnors
 gardener c1835-1914 Q250
m 13 Oct 1899 Dolgelly<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Anne Humphreys; (b c1868 Treharris) 1901 C;
 d aged 61 cFeb 1930 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 84 cNov 1954 PooleRD
(b c1872 Llandrindod, Radnors) 1881 C
(b c1874, Llandrindod, Radnors farm servant at Chirbury, Salop) 1891 C
(b c1874 Treharris, of Merthyr Tydfil coal hewer) 1901 C
(b c1869 Cardigans, of Lower House, West Hide, Withington, Herefs "farm cow man") 1911 C
(b 26 Jun 1876, or pencilled in, 14 Oct 1870, of "Burnside", Haden Hill, Halesowen
  labourer) [1939]
stepchild:
      Olwen? Humphreys b c1895; 1911 C
chn: Anne Owen Mitton Q280b b as Anne Owen Mytton Humphreys cNov 1897 DolgelleyRD;
      1901 C; 1911 C; m cFeb 1921 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>: Morgan Evans
      Mary Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Q280c</sup> b cFeb 1900 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; 1911 C;
      cFeb 1922 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; Harry Smith; (and had chn); (b 27 Dec 1901 widow)
      [1939]
     John Oliver Mitton<sup>Q280d</sup> b cMay 1901 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; d cAug 1901
      Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>
      John Oliver Mitton b cMay 1902 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C ►Q281
      Eliston Oliver Lewis Mitton<sup>Q280f</sup> b cNov 1903 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C;
      d aged 23 cFeb 1926 StourbridgeRD
      Margaret Humphrey Mitton Q280g b cAug 1905 Merthyr TydfilRD; 1911 C
      Egrin Humphreys Mitton b 28 Mar 1908 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup> [1939]; 1911 C ►Q285
      [1911 Census: 8 children, 7 living]
      William Mitton<sup>Q280i</sup> b 23 Mar 1913 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> [1939] [DRec]; d aged 61
```

Mr John Mitton, Rhydygarnedd, a Miss Mary Anne Humphreys [Dydd 13 Oct 1899]

cMay 1974 Poole RD

# John Oliver Mitton of Stourbridge, Worcs 1902-1952 b cMay 1902 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1927 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>: Edith May Barratt; b 1 Jun 1905 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 79 cNov 1984 DudleyRD d aged 50 cNov 1952 BirminghamRD (as widower?, b 18 Feb 1903, of 15 Peckingham Street, Halesowen, Worcs cowman) [1939] chn: Lilian M. Mitton<sup>Q281a</sup> b cMay 1928 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> John H. Mitton<sup>Q281b</sup> b cMay 1929 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup>; d as Mitten cJun 1930 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup>

Doris Mitton<sup>Q281c</sup> b cMay 1930 StourbridgeRD Lewis L. Mitton<sup>Q281d</sup> b cMay 1932 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> Thelma A. Mitton<sup>Q281e</sup> b cMay 1935 Stourbridge<sup>RD</sup> Mavis G. Mitton<sup>Q281f</sup> b cMay 1945 StourbridgeRD

# Egrin Humphreys Mitton of Stourbridge, Worcs 1908-1966

**Q285** 

b 28 Mar 1908 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup> [1939] m as Egryn cAug 1940 Rowley RegisRD: Mary Siviter d cFeb 1966 BirminghamRD 1911 C

chn: Terence E. Mitton<sup>Q285a</sup> b cNov 1940 StourbridgeRD

# SECTION R: MITTON OF CHARLTON KINGS, GLOS

# William Mitton of Tewkesbury, Glos frame-knitter c1773-1822

R110

m as Mitten 20 May 1795 Tewkesbury: Margaret Mann [? dau of Francis Mann and Mary (Fletcher); c 4 Jun 1771 Tewkesbury]; [? d as Mytton 25 Jul 1838 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>] [? i of Cheltenham, aged 49 22 Nov 1822 Cheltenham] (of Tewkesbury); (of Cheltenham) c1811-29

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>R110a</sup> c 19 Feb 1797 Tewkesbury; [? m c1824 George Scrivens; (and had chn); d cMay 1868 TewkesburyRD]

Sarah Mitton<sup>R110b</sup> c 21 Jul 1799 Tewkesbury; i of small pox 30 Aug 1799 Tewkesbury

William Mitton<sup>R110c</sup> c 25 Dec 1803 Tewkesbury; d young

Morrison Mitton<sup>R110d</sup> [?son] c 13 Jan 1805 Tewkesbury [X censuses]

Iames Mann Mitton<sup>R110e</sup> c 8 Nov 1807 Tewkesbury; i 25 Feb 1810 Tewkesbury

James Mitton c 31 Mar 1811 Tewkesbury ►R130

Ann Mitton<sup>R110g</sup> c 15 Aug 1813 Tewkesbury; d young

William Mitton<sup>R110h</sup> b c1813; (aged 11) 17 Apr 1824 [below]

Ann Mitton<sup>R110i</sup> (b c1816); (aged 8) 17 Apr 1824 [below]

[11 children, see below]

(17 Apr 1824) No 512. Margaret Mitton: Born at Tewkesbury where her parents were settled. About 28 years ago she was married at Tewkesbury to her late husband William Mitton by whom she had eleven children, two of whom, William aged 11 and Ann 8, are now living with her. Her husband about 8 years ago rented a house in Tewkesbury at the yearly rent of £10, they continued in such house 3 years and paid the rent. Her husband wasa relieved by the parish officers of Tewkesbury. [CHELTENHAM SETTLEMENT EXAMINATIONS 1815-1826]

# James Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos slater & plasterer 1811-1881

R130

c 31 Mar 1811 Tewkesbury

m 30 Dec 1834 Cheltenham: Theodosia Jane Gegg; (as Jane b c1813 Glos) 1841 C; (as Jane, b c1814 Cheltenham, laundress) 1851 C; d aged 71 cMay 1885 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup> d as Mitten 26 Feb 1881 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>) (as Milton, b c1810 Glos, of Charlton Kings slater & plasterer) 1841 C (b c1811 Tewkesbury, of Charlton Kings, Glos slater & plasterer) 1851 C

[NOT DONE 1861]

(b c1810 Tewkesbury, of Crab End, Charlton Kings ?flatter plasterer) 1871 C chn: Margaret Jane Mitton<sup>R130a</sup> (as Jane, b c1835) 1841 C; (as Jane, b c1836

Cheltenham) 1851 C; m 19 Feb 1860 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>): Thomas James of Gurting Power

Mary Ann Mitton<sup>R130b</sup> (as Mary, b c1837) 1841 C; (b c1838 Cheltenham) 1851 C; m 30 Jun 1861 Prestbury (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>): William Peacey; i 1 Apr 1915 Charlton

William Mitton b cAug 1839 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; 1841 C; (b c1840 Cheltenham) 1851 C ►R131

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>R130d</sup> b 12 Jun 1842 Crabb Cottages, Charlton Kings

(Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 18 Sep 1842 Charlton Kings; 1851 C; [? m cNov 1862

Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>: Samuel Joseph Woodward; (and had chn)]

James Mitton b cFeb 1845 Charlton Kings (CheltenhamRD); c 4 May 1845 Charlton Kings; 1851 C ►R190

Edwin Mitton b 14 Jan 1848 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 30 Apr 1848

Charlton Kings; 1851 C ► **R200**Sophia Mitton<sup>R130g</sup> b cAug 1850 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 8 Sep 1850

Charlton Kings; 1851 C; m as Mytton 7 Sep 1875 Great Malvern St Mary

(Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD)</sup>: John Horner Walburn; (and had chn); d cAug 1915 WorcesterRD

Emily Mitton b cMay 1853 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 29 May 1853

Charlton Kings; 1871 C ►R330

# William Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos plasterer 1839-1926

R131

b cAug 1839 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

m *as Mitten* 13 Jul 1861 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD)</sup>: Emily Hemmings; (b c1834 Cheltenham laundress); (b c1836 Cheltenham laundress) 1881 C; d *aged 91* 14 Jan 1926 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

d aged 84[sic] cMay 1926 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1838 Charlton Kings, of Crab End, Charlton Kings plasterer) 1871 C

(b c1840 Charlton Kings, of Cudnall, Charlton Kings, Glos plasterer) 1881 C

(b c1839 Cheltenham married but living with <u>sister Mary Ann Mustoe who was b c1838 Cheltenham)</u>

chn: Edwin Mitton<sup>R131a</sup> b *as Mitten* cMay 1862 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; c 13 May 1862 Charlton Kings; d *as Mitten* cMay 1862 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; i 17 May 1862 Charlton Kings William Mitton b *as Mitten* cAug 1863 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 27 Dec 1863 Charlton Kings; 1871 C; (butchers assistant) 1881 C ► R132 Hannah Maria Mitton<sup>R131c</sup> b *as Mitten* cAug 1865 Cheltenham; (as Anne, b 1866

Charlton Kings) 1871 C; c as Anna Maria Mytton 24 Nov 1867 Charlton Kings; d as Anne Mitten cAug 1877 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

William James Mitton<sup>RI31d</sup> b *as Mitten* cAug 1865 Cheltenham; d *as Mitten* cAug 1865 Cheltenham

James Mitton b cNov 1868 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 28 Feb 1869 Charlton Kings; 1871 C; 1881 C ► **R161** 

Edwin Mitton b *as Edward Mitten* cFeb 1872 CheltenhamRD; c 25 Feb 1872 Charlton Kings; (b c1873 Charlton Kings, Glos) 1881 C ► **R180** 

MITTON Emily of Charlton Kings Gloucestershire (wife of William Mitton) died 14 January 1926 at the Workhouse Infirmary Cheltenham Probate Gloucester 28 January to James Mitton porter. Effects £42.

# William Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos butcher 1863-....

R132

b as Mitten cAug 1863 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 27 Dec 1863 Charlton Kings 2nd son of William Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos plasterer 1839-1926 **R131** m cNov 1884 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>: Louisa Pearce; (b c1861 Cheltenham) 1891 C; d aged 73 cNov 1932 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1862 Charlton Kings, of Upton-cum-Chalvey, Bucks butchers assistant) 1891 C (b c1864 Charlton Kings, of Cheltenham, Glos butcher) 1901 C

chn: [?] James William Mitton<sup>R132a</sup> b <u>no mother named</u> cNov 1883 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1883 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

Walter Edward Mitton<sup>R132b</sup> b cAug 1888 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1888 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup> Ernest James Mitton<sup>R132c</sup> b cNov 1889 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1890 EtonRD, Bucks William Joseph Mitton<sup>R132d</sup> b cMay 1891 EtonRD, Bucks; d cMay 1891 EtonRD, Bucks Louisa Maud Mitton<sup>R132e</sup> b cFeb 1893 EtonRD, Bucks; c 2 Jul 1893 Charlton Kings; 1901 C; 1911 C

Elsie May Mitton<sup>R132f</sup> b cMay 1895 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; 1911 C; d Jun 1978 [1911 census: 6 children, 4 dead]

# James Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos boot-finisher 1868-1955

R161

b cNov 1868 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>)

m as Mytton 12 Feb 1893 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>): Annie Paish; (b c1873 Charlton Kings) 1901 C; 1911 C; d aged 56 cAug 1928 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup> d aged 86 28 Feb 1955 CheltenhamRD

(b c1871 Charlton Kings, of 2 Loughborough Road, Cudnall, Gloucester St Mary boot-finisher) 1901 C

(b c1869 Charlton Kings, of 2 Loughborough Road, Charlton Kings, Gloucester St Mary boot-finisher) 1911 C

chn: Gertrude Annie Mitton<sup>R161a</sup> b cAug 1893 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); 1901 C; (living with grandmother Emma Parish at Charlton Kings) 1911 C; m *as Mitten* cApr 1915 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>: Harry Williams; d cDec 1922 CheltenhamRD Edith Florence Mitton<sup>R161b</sup> b cAug 1895 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); 1901 C; 1911 C; m *as Mitten* 5 Apr 1919 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>): Frank Boulton; (and had chn)

Walter James Mitten<sup>R161c</sup> b 10 Apr 1898 [DRec] Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>) 1901 C; 1911 C ► **R162** 

William Paish Mitten b 7 Dec 1902 [1939 [DRec] Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 8 Feb 1903 Charlton Kings; 1911  $C \triangleright \mathbf{R170}$ 

Emily Elizabeth Mitton<sup>R161e</sup> b *as Mitten* cMay 1909 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 30 May 1909 Charlton Kings; 1911 C; m 18 Dec 1932 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>): Charles James Murphy

#### Walter James Mitten (of Charlton Kings, Glos) 1898-1984

R162

b 10 Apr 1898 [DRec] Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>)

m cSep 1920 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>: Annie May Stanton; b 8 Feb 1900 [1939] [DRec]; d cMay 1977 CheltenhamRD; (of Cheltenham) [1939]

d cNov 1984 CheltenhamRD

(served in the army)

chn: Robert W.K. Mitten<sup>R162a</sup> b cNov 1921 StroudRD

Maurice J. Mitton  $^{R162b}$  b cAug 1927 Cheltenham RD Molly J. Mitton  $^{R162c}$  b cAug 1927 Cheltenham RD

\_\_\_\_

# William Paish Mitten of Cheltenham, Glos optician 1902-1978

R170

b 7 Dec 1902 [1939 [DRec] Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 8 Feb 1903 Charlton Kings 2nd son of James Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos boot-finisher 1868-1949 **R161** m cAug 1932 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>: Edith Agnes Holder; b 25 Jun 1905 [DRec]; d aged 74 cAug 1979 CheltenhamRD

d *as William Paish Mitten* cFeb 1978 CheltenhamRD; i *aged 75* 27 Jan 1978 Prestbury (b 7 Dec 1902, of "Morningside Lodge", High Street, Cheltenham "dispensing optician & optical mechanic") [1939]

(of 2 Loughborough Place, Cheltenham) 1925-1932

(of 33 High Street, Prestbury) [burial entry]

chn: James Percival Parish Mitten<sup>R170a</sup> b 12 Feb 1936 [1939] Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

# Edwin Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos 1872-a1946

R180

b as Edward Mitten cFeb 1872 CheltenhamRD; c 25 Feb 1872 Charlton Kings 2nd son of William Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos plasterer 1839-1926 R131

m 9 Feb 1903 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; Emma Maud Potter; b c1881; (as Maude, b c1883 Cheltenham) 1911 C; d *aged 65* 11 Dec 1946 Birmingham

(b c1873 Charlton Kings, Glos) 1881 C

(b c1871 Charlton Kings, of Charlton Kings jobbing gardener) 1911 C

chn: Edwin George Mitton<sup>R180a</sup> b *as Mitten* 23 Mar 1904 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 1 May 1904 Charlton Kings; m cNov 1927 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Gladys W. Cook; (? but had no chn)

Emily Maud Mitton<sup>R180b</sup> b 19 Jun 1905 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); m 3 Apr 1926 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>): Gilbert Stanley Fear 1904-1977; d cNov 1990 Cheltenham

William Albert Mitton<sup>R180c</sup> b 6 Jun 1909 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c *as Albert William* 29 Aug 1909 Charlton Kings; (as Albert William) 1911 C ►**R185** Frederick James Mitton<sup>R180d</sup> b *as Mitten* cAug 1910 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; d *as Mitten* cNov 1910 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; General Hospital; i *aged 2m* 29 Oct 1910 Charlton Kings [1911 Census: 4 chn, 1 dead]

James Mitton<sup>R180e</sup> b *as Mitten* cNov 1913 CheltenhamRD; c 22 Oct 1913 Charlton Kings; d cNov 1913 CheltenhamRD i 28 Oct 1913 Charlton Kings Frank H. Mitton<sup>R180f</sup> b cMay 1919 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>

(aged 35 1m [sic], of 1 Brixton Place, Charlton Kings commercial agent, served in Grenadier Guards) 8 Jan 1915 [Army record gives date of marriage and births of children. He was soon discharged perhaps because he was actually nearer 45 than 35!]

MITTON Emma Maud of 60 Oakfield-road Cannon Hill Park Birmingham 11 widow died 11 December 1946 at 77 Dudley-road Birmingham 18. Administration Birmingham 28 March to Edwin George Mitton caretaker. Effects £81/13/2.

#### William Albert Mitton (of Charlton Kings, Glos) 1909-....

R185

b 6 Jun 1909 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c *as Albert William* 29 Aug 1909 Charlton Kings

m c<br/>Aug 1937 Cheltenham<br/>RD: Marion F. Brewer; b c<br/>1917; d  $aged\ 31$  cMar 1948 Birmingham<br/>RD (as Albert William) 1911 C

(his wife, married, b 13 Jun 1916, of Cheltenham probably with one child) [1939]

chn: Adrianne K. Mitton<sup>R185a</sup> b cMay 1938 Oldbury<sup>RD</sup>, Worcs

Anthony M. Mitton<sup>R185b</sup> b cFeb 1940 Rowley RegisRD, Staffs

James Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1845-1890 R190

```
b cFeb 1845 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 4 May 1845 Charlton Kings; 1851 C
[? m cAug 1865 CheltenhamRD: Alice Bessie Perring OR Ellen Ritchings]
m Emma ----; b c1833; (b c1840 Ashby, Leics) 1881 C; (b c1834 Ashby, Leics, widow,
 inmate of of Horninglow District Union Workhouse) 1901 C; d aged 71 cNov 1904
 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 45 cNov 1890 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
(of Burton-upon-Trent plasterer) 1881 C chn: Agnes Mitton<sup>R190a</sup> [b X RD]; (b c1871 Ashby, Leics) 1881 C; [??? m cFeb 1916
      WolverhamptonRD: William H. Hart]
Edwin Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1848-1907
                                                                                                        R200
b 14 Jan 1848 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>) 3rd son of James Mitton of Charlton
 Kings, Glos slater & plasterer 1811-1881 R130
m 3 Jan 1870 Matlock (Bakewell<sup>RD</sup>): Maria Taylor dau of Thomas Taylor; b c1850;
 d aged 80 22 Mar 1930 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
d of dilatation of the heart 13 Dec 1907 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
(of Burton-on-Trent) 1870-...;
(b c1848 Charlton, Glos, of 145 Uxbridge St, Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer)
(proprietor of large family plastering business); (devised twenty-two houses in Burton-upon-Trent,
two to each of his surviving eleven children)
chn: Charles Edwin Mitton b as Edward 11 Nov 1870 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1881 C ► R201
      Maria Mitton<sup>R200b</sup> b cAug 1872 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c 6 Aug 1872 Burton-upon-Trent;
      1881 C; m 25 Dec 1900 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>: George Alfred Jones of Church
      Greslev railwayman: d 1942
      Harry Mitton b 24 Jan 1874 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1881 C ► R220
      Frederick Mitton b as Frederick 13 Nov 1875 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1881 C ► R250
      Walter Mitton b 17 Sep 1877 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1881 C ►R260
      William Mitton b 14 Jul 1880 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1881 C; c 6 Aug 1882
      Burton-upon-Trent ►R270
      Jane Mitton<sup>R200g</sup> b as Jane 19 May 1882 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c as Theodocia
      Jane 6 Aug 188 Burton-upon-Trent; unm.; d as Theadosia[sic] Jane 24 Mar 1975
      East StaffsRD
      John "Jack" Mitton<sup>R200h</sup> b 19 Aug 1884 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c 26 Aug 1888 Burton-
      upon-Trent ►R280
      Mary Ann Mitton<sup>R200i</sup> b cAug 1886 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1887
      Burton\text{-}upon\text{-}Trent^{RD}
      Sophia Emily Alice Mitton<sup>R200j</sup> b cNov 1887 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c 26 Aug 1888
     Burton-upon-Trent; m cFeb 1916 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>: Matthew Henry Gaskell clerk
      1883-1975; d 8 Mar 1973 Liverpool
      George Mitton<sup>R200k</sup> b cMay 1890 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1891 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
      Frank Mitton b 15 Sep 1891 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Nov 1891 Burton-upon-Trent
      ►R290
      Lydia Mitton<sup>R200m</sup> b 3 Feb 1893 Burton-upon-TrentRD; c 9 Apr 1893 Burton-upon-
      Trent; m cFeb 1912 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>: Elias James Ottewell clerk; (and had
      chn: Lewis b cNov 1912 Burton-upon-TrentRD): He (a missionary in China);
      (interned by Japanese) 1941-2: She d 8 Feb 1966 Worsley, Lancs
Charles Edwin Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1870-1944
                                                                                                        R201
b as Edward 11 Nov 1870 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
m 13 Aug 1892 Burton-upon-Trent RD: Sophia Arrowsmith; b 18 Feb 1869; 1911 C; d cMay
 1951 Burton-upon-TrentRD
d 10 Aug 1944 Burton-upon-TrentRD
(b c1871 Burton-upon-Trent, of Burton-upon-Trent plasterer) 1911 C
(proprietor of large family plastering business) ....-c1930
chn: Sophie Mitton<sup>R201a</sup> b 14 Jun 1894 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; d 21 Jun 1894
      Burton\text{-}upon\text{-}Trent^{RD}
      Edwin Mitton b 10 Mar 1896 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C ►R202
      George Mitton<sup>R201c</sup> b cAug 1897 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1897
      Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
      Frank Mitton b 15 Sep 1904 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C ►R210
      [1911 census: 4 chn, 2 dead]
```

#### Edwin Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs 1896-1972

R202

b 10 Mar 1896 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>

m 29 Jun 1921 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>: Mabel Elizabeth Rymer; b 10 Jan 1897 [DRec]; d *aged 80* cMay 1977 East StaffordshireRD

d <i>aged 76</i> cFeb 1972 Burton-upon-TrentRD 1911 C	
chn: William Edwin Mitton <sup>R202a</sup> b 26 Sep 1922 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ; d <i>aged 57</i> cMay 1980 Burton-upon-TrentRD	
Frank Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs cabinet-maker 1907-1972 b 15 Sep 1904 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of <i>Charles Edwin Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1870-1944 R201</i> m cAug 1927 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> : Nancy May Letts; b 3 Feb 1907 [DRec]; d <i>aged 77</i> cFeb 1984 East StaffordshireRD d 4 Jun 1972 Burton-upon-Trent chn: Richard Charles Mitton b 6 Oct 1931 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ► R211	R210
Richard Charles Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs architect 1931-2001 b 6 Oct 1931 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> m 12 Oct 1957 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Patricia Rose Swindell; b c1936 d 23 Apr 2001 Crewe chn: Penelope Barbara Mitton <sup>R211a</sup> b cNov 1958 Burton-upon-TrentRD Simon Charles Mitton b cMay 1962 WhitehavenRD ►R212 Joanne Elizabeth Mitton <sup>R211c</sup> b cNov 1963 WhitehavenRD; (of Hartford, Northwich, Cheshire) 1997	R211
Simon Charles Mitton (of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs) 1962 b cMay 1962 WhitehavenRD m 1989 Linda Walker; b c1967 chn: Lucy Mitton <sup>R212a</sup> b cJun 1990 Congleton & CreweRD Sarah Louise Mitton <sup>R212b</sup> b cFeb 1994 Chester & Ellesmere PortRD Jack Charles Mitton <sup>R212c</sup> b cApr 1996 South Cheshire RD	R212
Harry Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1874-1962 b 24 Jan 1874 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Edwin Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer c1848-1907 R200 m 25 Dec 1897 Hartshorne (Ashby-de-la-Zouche <sup>RD</sup> ) Harriet Agnes Staley; (b c1873 New York, USA); d aged 75 Mar 1948 Burton-upon-TrentRD d aged 89 cNov 1962 Burton-upon-TrentRD (plasterer) chn: Harriet Agnes Mitton <sup>R220a</sup> b 24 Nov 1898 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ; m Sep 1923 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> : Lionel Curtis Mainprize 1894-1936; d 12 Dec 1997 Burton-upon-Trent Harry Mitton b 21 Apr 1901 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ►R221 Walter James Mitton b 16 May 1903 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ►R231 Sydney Mitton b 11 Mar 1906 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ►R241 Norah Helen Mitton <sup>R220e</sup> b cFeb 1910 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ►R241 Norah Helen Mitton <sup>R220e</sup> b cFeb 1910 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup>	R220
Harry Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs 1901-1966 b 21 Apr 1901 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1926 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> : Margaret Elizabeth Redfern; b 20 Apr 1899 [DRec]; d aged 74 cMay 1973 Burton-upon-TrentRD d 26 Apr 1966 Burton-upon-Trent chn: John Mitton <sup>R221a</sup> b 18 Jun 1928 Burton-upon-TrentRD; d 11 Apr 1929 Burton-upon-TrentRD David Mitton <sup>R221b</sup> b 3 Mar 1931 [DRec]; d aged 59 cJun 1990 DerbyRD	R221
Walter James Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs 1903-1977 b 16 May 1903 Burton-upon-TrentRD 2nd son of Harry Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1874-1962 R220 m cAug 1926 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Noreen Louise Bennett; b c1905; d aged 48 cNov 1953 Burton-upon-TrentRD d 1 Apr 1977 Sheffield chn: Dennis Mitton <sup>R231a</sup> b 8 Dec 1929 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ; d aged 77 cNov 2006 East StaffordshireRD	R231
Sydney Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs 1906-1998 b 11 Mar 1906 [DRec] Burton-upon-TrentRD 3rd son of Harry Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1874-1962 R220 m cFeb 1939 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Gladys Irene Elliott; b 21 Sep 1917 [DRec];	R241

d <i>aged 85</i> cFeb 2003 Denbighshire NorthRD d <i>aged 92</i> cAug 1998 Denbighshire chn: Anthony I. Mitton <sup>R241a</sup> b cAug 1939 Burton Terence A. Mitton <sup>R241b</sup> b cAug 1943 Burton	
Frederick Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs 1875-1932 b as Frederick 13 Nov 1875 Burton-upon-TrentRD; (plasterer) m1 cAug 1900 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Agnes Simnett; b c1880; d aged 44 cFeb 1919 Burton-upon-TrentRD: m2 cFeb 1920 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Annie Maria Kennard; (? but had no chn); b c1879;	R250
d <i>aged 72</i> cFeb 1951 Burton-upon-TrentRD d <i>as Fred</i> 16 May 1932 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ; Will (Nottingham) 20 Jun 1932 [below] chn: Fred Mitton <sup>R250a</sup> b cNov 1900 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ; d cNov 1900 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup>	
MITTON Fred of 294 Anglesey-road Burton-on-Trent died 16 May 1932 Probate Nottingham 3 June to Annie Maria Mitton widow. Effects £233/11/6. Resworn £497/4/0.	0
b 17 Sep 1877 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Harry Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1874-1962 <b>R220</b>	R260
m 21 Jul 1904 Kilkenny, Ireland: Agnes Elizabeth McEvoy; b 20 Jun 1880 Kilkenny, Ireland; d 12 Aug 1916 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> d <i>killed WW1</i> 24 Mar 1918 Noyon, Oise, Picardie, France (joined Royal Field Artillery rising to Battery Sergeant Major) 1895	
(fought in Boer War and WW1) chn: Winifred Olive Mitton <sup>R260a</sup> b 30 Aug 1905 Woolwich; unm.; d 24 Aug 1992 Burton-upon-Trent	
Noreen Mitton <sup>R260b</sup> b 6 Jul 1908 Woolwich; unm.; d 30 Sep 2004 Burton-upon-Trent Kathleen Mitton <sup>R260c</sup> b 1 Apr 1910 Woolwich; d 2 Sep 1911 Aldershot	
b 14 Jul 1880 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ; c 6 Aug 1882 Burton-upon-Trent 5th son of Edwin Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1848-1907 <b>R200</b> m1 cNov 1906 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> : Elizabeth Leigh; b c1885; d aged 72 cAug 1947 Burton-upon-TrentRD m2 cNov 1948 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Lilian Isobel Magee; b 21 Jun 1906 [DRec];	R270
d aged 72 cFeb 1979 East StaffordshireRD d aged 78 7 Nov 1958 Burton-upon-Trent (plasterer)	
(army record has details of children) chn: Joseph William Mitton b 4 Oct 1907 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ►R271 Norman Mitton <sup>R270b</sup> b 23 Feb 1909 [1939] Burton-upon-TrentRD; (of Shardlow, Derbys, single, car salesman) [1939]; d aged 37 cJun 1946 IlkestonRD Alan Mitton <sup>R270c</sup> b 7 Apr 1911 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ; m cNov 1935 Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> : Mabel Insley: She b 8 Aug 1911 [DREc]; d aged 62 cMay 1974 East StaffordshireRD: He d aged 70 cNov 1981 East StaffordshireRD [?] John Vernon Mitton b 25 Sep 1916 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ►R275	
b 4 Oct 1907 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup>	R271
m cMay 1931 Stoke-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> : Jean Elizabeth Cowan; b c1907; d <i>aged 29</i> cAug 1936 Stoke-upon-TrentRD d cMay 1983 East StaffordshireRD chn: Gordon C. Mitton <sup>R271a</sup> b cFeb 1932 Burton-upon-TrentRD	
b 25 Sep 1916 [DRec] Burton-upon-Trent <sup>RD</sup> ??? son of William Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs 1880-1958 <b>R270</b> m cMay 1940 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Nancy J. Mansfield; b 13 Feb 1918 [DRec]; d aged 88 cAug 2006 LeicesterRD d aged 88 cNov 2004 LeicesterRD	R275
chn: Robert J. Mitton <sup>R275a</sup> b cMay 1946 Burton-upon-TrentRD Angela E. Mitton <sup>R275b</sup> b cMay 1948 Burton-upon-TrentRD Rosemary W. Mitton <sup>R275c</sup> b cAug 1950 Burton-upon-TrentRD	

R280

John "Jack" Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs 1884-1937

b 19 Aug 1884 Burton-upon-Trent c 26 Aug 1888 Burton-upon-Trent 6th son of Harry Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1874-1962  $\bf R220$ 

m cAug 1905 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>: Elizabeth Hixon: b c1886; d 8 Aug 1942 [X RD]; Will (Llandudno) 7 Oct 1942 [below]

d 13 Apr 1937 Burton-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; Adm (London) 11 Feb 1938 [below]

(plasterer)

chn: May Mitton<sup>R280a</sup> b cMay 1907 Burton-upon-TrentRD

MITTON John of 286 Anglesey-road Burton-upon-Trent died 13 April 1937 Administration London 11 February to Elizabeth Mitton widow. Effects £1515/18/6

MITTON Elizabeth of 386 Anglesey-road Burton-upon-Trent widow died 8 August 1942 Probate Llandudno 7 October to William Vixen brewery labourer and Arthur Ernest Austin commercila clerk. Effects £768/13/11.

## Frank Mitton (of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs) clergyman 1891-1957

**R290** 

b 15 Sep 1891 Burton-upon-Trent $^{\rm RD}$ ; c 22 Nov 1891 Burton-upon-Trent 7th son of Harry Mitton of Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs plasterer 1874-1962 **R220** 

m cAug 1921 Burton-upon-TrentRD: Agnes Elsie Slater; b c1892; d *aged 73* cMay 1965 DebdenRD, Suffolk

d aged 65 12 Jan 1957 IpswichRD; Will (Ipswich) 26 Feb 1957 [below]

(school-teacher) ....-1914; (at London College of Divinity) 1914; (driver for British Red Cross in Flanders) 1914-6; ; (Officer with Royal West Surrey Regt) 1916-9; (L.Th., Durham) 1923; (ordained deacon by Norwich) 1921; (ordained priest by Norwich) 1923; (Stipendiary Curate, Gorleston) 1921-3; (C.M.S. Missionary, diocese of Uganda) 1923-6; (C.M.S. Missionary, diocese of Nile) 1926-8; (Stipendiary Curate, in charge, Clopton & Debach) 1928-9; (Rector, Little Bealings) 1929-30; (Rector, Little Bealings-cum-Great Bealings) 1930-6; (Vicar, Ipswich All Saints) 1936-d; (Surrogate) 1941; (Honorary Canon, Bury St Edmunds) 1947-d; [CROCKFORD]

chn: [?] Mary Mitton<sup>R290a</sup> b cMay 1922 YarmouthRD, Norfolk

[?] Joyce Mitton<sup>R290b</sup> b cMay 1929 WoodbridgeRD, Essex

MITTON the reverend Frank of All Saints Vicarage 264 Norwich Road Ipswich clerk died 12 January 1957 Probate Ipswich 26 February to Agnes Elsie Mitton widow. Effects £2,132/18/9.

# Emily Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos 1853-....

R330

b cMay 1853 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 29 May 1853 Charlton Kings 5th dau of James Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos slater & plasterer 1811-1881 **R130** m cl -----

[? m cMay 1891 CheltenhamRD: -----]

chn: Edwin Mitton<sup>R330a</sup> b *as Edward* cAug 1871 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; c *as son of Emily* 29 Oct 1871 Charlton Kings; d *as Mitten, aged 0* cNov 1871 Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>; i *aged 6w* 2 Nov 1871 Charlton Kings

# Alice Mytton of Charlton Kings, Glos 1859-....

R340

b cFeb 1859 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD</sup>); c 27 Mar 1859 Charlton Kings 6th dau of James Mitton of Charlton Kings, Glos slater & plasterer 1811-1881 **R130** m1 cl -----

m2 cAug 1895 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Alfred John Wheatley; (but had no chn)

1871 C; (b c1860 Charlton Kings, visitor [with sister Sophia] at Worcester) 1891 C chn: [?] Isabella Mabson Mytton<sup>R340a</sup> b cNov 1885 BedminsterRD, Soms; (b c1886 Bristol, visitor [with aunt Sophia] at Worcester) 1891 C; (b c1886 Bristol, living with aunt Sophia at Worcester) 1911 C

#### SECTION X: MUTTON OF MITTON IN PENKRIDGE, STAFFS

ARMS: Argent three bars gules [VIS 1614/64 76]; [? ---- fretty ---- a canton ?sable [PLOT]]

#### Ives Mutton (? ALIAS Standon) of Mitton in Penkridge, Staffs c1128-p1184

X100

b c1128 ? son of Robert Standon

m c1152 Aline heir and probable dau of Hugh Ingestre ALIAS Marshall; (her ?father held 2/3KF of Robert Stafford in Gratwich, Ingestre, and Reule) 1166 [Liber Niger; SHC XII]

d p1184

(lord of Apeton, Mitton, Rudge held of Robert fitz Ralph ALIAS Robert Standon) (lord of Salt held of Staffords)

(by right of his wife, lord of Gratwich, Ingestre and Reule) [a later court case suggests that the land held of the Standons was held before that held of the Staffords]

(witnessed foundation deed of St Thomas Priory) c1174 [SHC VIII]

(gave to his son Nicholas Mutton son all his land in Salt) 1154-89 [SHC NS X]

(with the consent of his wife Aline and his heir Ralph, and witnessed by Nicholas Mutton, granted 6a. of land in Ingestre to St Thomas Priory together with his body both alive and dead [became a lay-brother]) c1180 [SHC VIII]

(witness) 1181-4 [SHC II 22]

chn: Ralph Mutton [1] b c1153 ►X101

Nicholas Mutton [2] b c1155 ►X140

Ives Mutton<sup>X100c</sup> b c1160; (as brother of Ralph Mutton) c1182 [SHC VIII] and 1194-5 [SHC II 27]

Philip Mutton<sup>X100d</sup> b c1160; (as brother of Ralph Mutton) c1200 [SHC VIII]

[?] Geoffrey Mutton<sup>X100e</sup> b c1160 [SHC XII]

[?] William Mutton<sup>X100f</sup> b c1160 [SHC XII]

# Sir Ralph Mutton of Mitton in Penkridge, Staffs Knight c1153-p1228

X101

d p1228

(as son and heir, lord of Apeton, Gratwich, Ingestre, Mitton, Rudge and Reule)

(was granted land in Ireland by Bertram de Verdun, Seneschal of Ireland) c1185 [SHC VI]

(granted land in Ireland to Roger Gernon) nd [SHC XII]

(granted land in Ireland to William Malebranche) nd [SHC XII]

(brother of Ives Mutton) 1194-5 [SHC II 27]

(released all his claim in Bromley to Simon Bagot and his heirs) c1198 [SHC I 179]

(granted 1/4 KF in Salt, to John son of Nicholas Mutton [which Nicholas had held]) c1205 [SHC I 162] [SHC XII] [Glover]

(Knight of Great Assize to Henry III) 1228 [SHC XII]

(his heirs held 2.5KF in Gratwich, Ingestre and Mitton) \*1235/9

chn: Adam Mutton [1] b c1183 **►X102** 

Philip Mutton [2] b c1185 **►X110** 

William Mutton [3] b c1188 **►X120** 

# Sir Adam Mutton of Mitton in Penkridge, Staffs Knight c1183-a1241

X102

m c1220 Isabella [? Audley dau of Adam Audley c1134-p1203 [SLG]] (as widow, granted custody of all the land in Brereton which her husband formerly held until the lawful age of Ralph their son) date? [SHC XII]

(as son and heir, lord of Apeton, Gratwich, Ingestre, Mitton, Rudge and Reule)

(was granted land in Brereton by Henry de Audley) nd [SHC XII]

(was granted by the St Thomas Priory the perpetual presentation of a canon to celebrate divine office for the soul of Sir Philip Mutton his brother) nd [SHC XII]

chn: Ralph Mutton b c1221 ►X103

# Ralph Mutton of Mitton in Penkridge, Staffs c1221-a1241

X103

m c1239 Agnes ----; (as widow, sued Hugh London for dower) Jun 1254 [SHC IV...] d a1241

(as son and heir, lord of Apeton, Gratwich, Ingestre, Mitton, Rudge and Reule)

(as under age son of Sir Adam and Isabella Mutton) nd [SHC XII]; (then dead, mentioned in the will of Hervey Stafford) 1241

chn: Isabella Mutton<sup>X103a</sup> [heir] b c1240; m1 c1264 Philip Chetwynd of Ingestre, Staffs c1240-1283 [SLG]; m2 Roger Thornton; d a1291; (as unnamed heir of Ralph Mutton, her custody and lands willed by Hervey de Stafford [died 1241] to his wife Mabel daughter of Robert Mucegros and were said to be seised by that Mabel) 28 Apr 1242 [Close Roll; 1913]; (as dau and heir of Ralph Mutton, her wardship disputed by Robert Stafford and Philip Luvell as custodian of Standon's land) 1249-50 [SHC I 163-165] [SHC IV]; (her wardship acquired by Robert Standon son of Vivian Standon) 1250-1 [SHC I 165]; (her wardship acknowledged by Robert Stafford to belong to Robert Standon son of Vivian Standon) 20 Jan 1251 [Final Concord; SHC IV]; (with her husband Roger Thornton, sued others for theft) 1289-91 [SHC VI]; (her husband Roger Thornton granted for life by Philip Chetwynd, Brerdon, Gratwich and Mitton) 1290-2 [SHC VI]

#### Sir Philip Mutton (of Apeton in Gnosall, Staffs) Knight c1185-....

X110

b c1185 2nd son of Sir Ralph Mutton of Mitton in Penkridge, Staffs Knight c1153-p1228 **X101** 

(with the permission of his brother Adam Mutton, granted land in Quinton, Gloucester to St Thomas Priory) 1235 [SHC VIII] [SHC XII]

(then dead, Adam Mutton his brother, granted by the St Thomas Priory, the perpetual presentation of a canon to celebrate divine office for his [Philip's] soul) nd [SHC XII]

chn: Philip Mutton b c1225 ►X111

Adam Mutton<sup>X110b</sup> b c1227; (in case against Philip de Chetwynd) 1256-7 [SHC XII]

# Philip Mutton of Apeton in Gnosall, Staffs c1225-c1285

X111

m Petronilla ----.; (but had no chn)

IPM of Reule and Apeton 1284/5

(held land in Reule)

(fought against the King in the Baron's War) 1264-6 [SHC VIII]

(with others, attacked Odo de Hodnet) Oct 1265 [SHC IV]

(with others, attacked Michael le Fenes) 6 Oct 1266 20 Jan 1267 22 Apr 1268

(his lands given to Robert Blundell by the King, is said to have been associated with Ralph Basset, claims he was seneschal for Adam de Brynton) 20 Jan 1272

(with others, found not guilty of taking land from Henry Bromley) 1272

(with others, sued for theft) ?1274-5 [SHC VI]

(juror on Staffs Inquisition) 1276-7 [SHC XIII] 28 Apr 1277 [1911]

(occurs) 1278/9 [SHC VI]

(as a knight, witness to a deed of Trentham Priory) 1280 [SHC XI]

(juror on Wolverhampton Inquisition) 2 Apr 1280 [1911]

(juror on Staffs Inquisition) 1282-3 [SHC XIII] [1911]

(had been attorney for Roger son of Stephen de Uslewall) 1284/85 [SHC VI]

(proposed to give land in Reule, held of the Canons of Gnosall, and Apeton, held of Lady Isabel de Chetwynd, to St Thomas Priory, and inquisition then held) 18 Oct 1285 [1912]

(with Petronilla his wife, gave lands in Apeton to St Thomas Priory) c1285 [SHC VIII]

(with the permission of Nicholas de Stafford, gave land in Reule and Apeton to St Thomas Priory) 1285

(then dead, and without issue, had been given land in Reule by Ralph Mutton) 1295/6 [SHC VII]

(may have unjustly disseised the Prior of Thomas of land in Reule) [SHC VI]

(grants Apeton to St Thomas Priory) date ? [SHC XII]

(gave a power of attorney to put the St Thomas Priory in full seisin of Apeton) date [SHC XII]

(granted to Philip de Prestwood his foster son 2 pieces of his waste at Apeton) date [SHC XII] chn: Philip Prestwood ALIAS Mutton [foster son] b c1255 **X112** 

# Philip Prestwood ALIAS Mutton (of Apeton in Gnosall, Staffs) c1255-....

X112

m -----

(Coroner, Staffs) 1292-3; (as Philip son of Philip Mutton, land in Apeton recovered from him by Philip Chetwynd) 1298-9 [SHC VII]; (as Philip son of Philip Mutton sued for dower by Isabella widow of Philip Chetwynd) 1307-8 [SHC IX]

chn: Christine Mutton<sup>X112a</sup> [heir] b c1285; (then dead?, occurs as heir of Philip Mutton) 1340-1 [SHC XI]

#### William Mutton (of Salt, Staffs) c1188-....

X120

b c1188 3rd son of Sir Ralph Mutton of Mitton in Penkridge, Staffs c1153-p1228 **X101** m c1228 Haselore: Lavinia Haselore [SHC VI]

(as son of Ralph Mutton, granted land in Brereton by Adam Mutton) nd [SHC XII] chn: Nicholas Mutton b c1228 ►X121

William Mutton b c1230 ►X122

[?] Robert Haselore b c1236; (claimed to be the heir of his brother Nicholas Mutton) 1286-8 [SHC VI ....]

[?] Margaret Mutton<sup>X120d</sup> b c1232; (with Henry de Chekele, William Mutton, Nicholas his brother, Robert son of Gunnild and Margaret Mutton, sued by Hugh de Salt for a beating at Salt) 1281/82 [SHC VI]

## Nicholas Mutton of Salt, Staffs c1228-a1288

X121

m Alice ----; (as widow, in case involving dower at Salt) 1292-3 [SHC VI] d a1288

(juror on Inquisition at Stafford) 29 May 1254 [1911]

(with Henry de Chekele, William Mutton [his brother], Robert son of Gunnild and Margaret Mutton, sued by Hugh de Salt for a beating at Salt) 1281-2 [SHC VI]

#### William Mutton of Salt, Staffs c1230-....

X122

b c1230 2nd son of William Mutton (of Salt, Staffs) c1188-... X120

(juror on Inquisition) 30 Jul 1251 [1911]; (juror on Inquisition at Stafford) 29 May 1254 [1911]; (with Henry de Chekele, Nicholas Mutton [his brother], Robert son of Gunnild and Margaret Mutton, sued by Hugh de Salt for a beating at Salt) 1281-2 [SHC VI]; (with others, sued by Hamon de Cowlegh for theft) 1285-7 [SHC VI]

chn: Nicholas Mutton<sup>X122a</sup> b c1264; (then dead without issue, as Nicholas son of William Mutton, left land in Salt to his sister Leticia wife of Richard

Prees) 1325-6 [SHC NS SHC X]

Letitia Mutton<sup>X122b</sup> b c1264; m Richard Prees; (was left land in Salt by

Nicholas Mutton her brother) 1325-6 [SHC NS X]

# Sir Nicholas Mutton of Salt, Staffs Knight c1155-a1205

X140

b c1155 2nd son of Ives Mutton (? ALIAS Standon) of Mitton in Penkridge, Staffs c1128-p1184 **X100** 

m -----

d a1205

(lord of Salt)

(granted by his father Ives Mutton, all his land in Salt) 1154-89 [SHC NS X]; (Seneschal) 1194-5 [SHC II 27]; (in case against Hervey Bagot and his wife Millicent) 29 Sep 1203; (then dead, as father of John Mutton) 20 Jan 1206 chn: John Mutton b c1185 ► X141

# Sir John Mutton of Salt, Staffs Knight c1185-a1239

X141

m c1215 Eugenia -----

d a1239

(lord of Salt); (as son of Nicholas Mutton, granted by Ralph Mutton 1/4 KF in Salt all the land his father Nicholas had held) p1205 [SHC I 162] [SHC XII] [Glover]; (in case against Hervey Bagot) 19 Oct 1205; (in cases against Hervey Bagot and Millicent his wife) 16 Apr-28 May 1206; (knighted) 1227; (then dead, as father of Ives Mutton, had not rented certain lands off the Abbot of Crokesdene) 12 Jul 1272

chn: Ives Mutton b c1216 [SHC I 162] ►X142

# Ives Mutton LATER Salt of Salt, Staffs c1216-p1272

X142

b c1216 [SHC I 162]

(lord of ./. Salt)

(with "participes", as Ivo de Saut, held 1KF in Salt) \*1235/9; (as Ives Mutton ALIAS Salt, makes false claim about land in Salt held by his father John Mutton) 1272; (held land in Gratwich of Adam and Agnes Lokene) 3 Jul 1272 [SHC IV....]

chn: [?] Hugh Salt b c1240 below

Hugh Salt of Salt, Staffs c1240-

m c1287 Philomena Kerswell dau of Thomas Kerswell

(held 1KF in Salt, of Philip Chetwynd) \*1285

1272/1307 [Kirby's Quest; I 162]

(sued Henry de Chekele, William Mutton, Nicholas his brother, Robert son of Gunnild and Margaret Mutton for a beating at Salt) 1281-2 [SHC VI]

chn: Henry Salt b c1270 below

Henry Salt of Salt, Staffs c1270-

d 1306 Stafford

(held a small fee of mortmain in Salt) \*9 May 1303

chn: Henry Salt

Margaret Salt [heir] m ? Sir Malcolm Wastineys of Tixall, Staffs Knight c1290-a1364 [SLG]

Isabella Salt

#### Hugh Mutton (of Staffs) c1190-a1243

X200

m Sybil ----; (as widow) a1243 [1913]

#### Hugh Mutton of Doxey in Seighford, Staffs c1220-a1275

X201

m Beatrice ----; (as widow) 1274-5 [1914]

(granted to the Master of St Lazarus Hospital, Retford land at Silkmore, also land at Aston near Doxey to Ronton Priory) date?

\_\_\_\_\_

#### John Mutton (of Staffs) c1262-....

**X203** 

m Juliana -----

(occurs alive? with Juliana his wife) 1292-3 [SHC VI ???]

(with others, sued for violence) 1292-4 [SHC XII]

(Juliana Mutton, ?then dead?, has the land she previously held in dower granted by Ralph son of Sir Philip de Chetwynd to Ralph Mutton and Alice his wife) 1347/48 [SHC XII]

chn: [?] Ralph Mutton b c1292 ►X204

# Ralph Mutton (of Staffs) c1292-....

X204

m Alice ----.

(Juliana Mutton, ?then dead?, has the land she previously held in dower granted by Ralph son of Sir Philip de Chetwynd to Ralph Mutton and Alice his wife) 1347-8 [SHC XII]

# Adam Mutton (of Staffs) c1280-....

**X205** 

(attorney for Isabella de Grendon) 20 Jan 1320 [York] [1911]

\_\_\_\_\_

# Thomas Mutton of Church Eaton, Staffs c1252-....

**X206** 

(unjustly disseised of a messuage in Church Eaton) 1292/3 [SHC XII]

#### SECTION Y: MITTON OF KETTERING, NORTHANTS

#### see start of 003 EXTRA GENEALOGIES

# Richard Mitton of Leintwardine, Salop c1550-1603

**Z00000** 

m -----

Will (Hereford) 1 Mar 1602.3/[? 17 Apr] 1603 [below] chn: John Mitton b c1591; 1603 E fw ? ► **Z00001** 

Ann Mitton<sup>Z00000a</sup> b c1591; 1603 fw

Will (Hereford) 1 Mar 1602.3/[? 17 Apr] 1603. Richard Mitton of Leintwardine ... [all] to Jhon Mitton [executor] my son and unto Anne Mitton my daughter.

# [? John] Mitton (of Leintwardine, Salop) c1591-....

Z00001

m -----

chn: [?] Richard Mitton ►Z00002

Edward Mitton b c1621 **>Z0001** George Mitton b c1623 **>Z0002** 

James Mitton<sup>Z00001c</sup> b c1625; i 8 Sep 1685 Leintwardine

#### Richard Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs c1619-....

**Z00002** 

(as of Leintwardine, Herefs, assessed for the militia for £2/6/8) 1663 [MS001]

Z0001

# Edward Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs c1621-....

m1 c1651 Ann -----; i as wife of Edward 10 May 1661 Leintwardine

m2 c1668 Barbara ----; i as wife of Edward 5 Apr 1676 Leintwardine

m3 25 Feb 1676.7 Leintwardine: Mary Brown

(as of Adforton, Herefs, assessed for the militia for £6/10/0) 1663 [MS001]

chn: John Mitton<sup>Z0001a</sup> b c1652

[2] Mary Mitton<sup>Z0001c</sup> c *dau of Edward and Barbara* 31 Jan 1669 Leintwardine;

[? i 25 Nov 1692 Leintwardine]

George Mitton of Adforton in Leintwardine, Herefs c1623-1671

**Z0002** 

m c1653 Elizabeth ----; i *as widow of Adforton* 17 Nov 1672 i of Adforton 9 Oct 1671 Leintwardine; Will (Hereford) 6 Oct 1671/24 Oct 1671 [below] (as of Adforton, Herefs, assessed for 12/0) [MS001]

Will (Hereford) 6 Oct 1671/24 Oct 1671 George Mitton of Adforton in Leintwardine ... to John Mitton son of Edward Mitton my dwelling house after the decease of me the said George and Elizabeth my wife [executor] ... for want of heirs to Mary his sister [other bequests] John Mitton

godson ... kinswoman Jane dau of Henry Mitton ... brother James Mitton ... cosen William Mitton ... Thomas Mitton son of ?Will Mitton ... brother Edward Mitton [overseer]. With an inventory stating he died 8 Oct 1671. Value £33/12/0.

# William Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs c1631-?1707

**Z0003** 

m c1660 Eleanor ----; [? i 8 Jul 1698 Leintwardine]

[? i as of Kinton 13 Feb 1707 Leintwardine]

(with son Thomas, in will of cousin George Mitton **Z0002**]

chn: Thomas Mitton c as son of William and Eleanor 29 Oct 1661 Leintwardine ►**Z0004**Mary Mitton<sup>Z0003b</sup> c 18 Apr 1668 Leintwardine; [? i as an unnamed child of William
10 Sep 1669 Leintwardine]
James Mitton<sup>Z0003c</sup> c 28 Jun 1674 Leintwardine; i 11 Apr 1675 Leintwardine

James Mitton<sup>Z0003c</sup> c 28 Jun 1674 Leintwardine; i 11 Apr 1675 Leintwardine John Mitton<sup>Z0003d</sup> c 27 Feb 1677 Leintwardine; [? m Elizabeth -----; She i *as widow* of Leintwardine 10 Feb 1721 Leintwardine]: He [? i 26 Apr 1707 Leintwardine] William Mitton<sup>Z0003e</sup> c 5 Mar 1672 Leintwardine; [? i *as of Kinton* 13 Dec 1755 Leintwardine]

## Thomas Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs 1661-....

**Z0004** 

c 29 Oct 1661 Leintwardine

m1 c1688 Elizabeth Allen dau of William Allen and Jane (----); c 13 Jun 1659

Clungunford]; [? i 14 Aug 1702 Leintwardine]

m2 8 Oct 1706 Leintwardine: Elizabeth Harris; b c1666

chn: William Mitton Mitton c as son of Thomas and Elizabeth 7 Dec 1689 Clungunford;

i 31 Aug 1691 Leintwardine

John Mitton<sup>Z0004b</sup> c as son of Thomas and Elizabeth 26 Feb 1692 Leintwardine Edward Mitton c as son of Thomas and Elizabeth 2 Jun 1696 Leintwardine ? ►**Z0005** 

Jane Mitton<sup>20004d</sup> b c1702; i 22 Nov 1702 Leintwardine

(27 Dec 1698) Confirmation of a previous conveyance. (1) Thomas Mitton of Leintwardine, and Elizabeth his wife. (2) John Giffits of Marlow and Susanna his wife. Messuage in Marlow occupied by John and Susanna Giffits, conveyed to John Griffits by William Allen of Beckjay (Salop). Elizabeth Mitton's father. [Herefordshire Archive Service C94/88] [Beckjay is in Clungunford]

# Edward Mytton of Bromfield, Salop ?1696-?1729

**Z0005** 

[? c 2 Jun 1696 Leintwardine son of Thomas of Leintwardine, Herefs 1661-.... **Z0004**] m of Bromfield 8 Mar 1712 Ludlow: Martha Howells of Bromfield; [? i 17 Oct 1754 Bromfield]

[? i 20 Sep 1729 Bromfield]

(Edward Mitton of Bromfield issued with a settlement certificate) 1722 [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES LB/15/2/738]

chn: Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z0005a</sup> c 17 Sep 1713 Bromfield; [m? as of Ludlow 13 Oct 1736

Bromfield: John Kelly of Worcester]

Thomas Mytton<sup>Z0005b</sup> c 21 Oct 1716 Bromfield

Samuel Mytton<sup>Z0005c</sup> c 9 Aug 1719 Bromfield

Edward Mytton<sup>Z0005d</sup> c 15 Apr 1722 Bromfield

[?] Mary Mitton<sup>20005e</sup> b c1728; m *as of Ludlow* (by licence) 18 Feb 1754 Ludlow:

William Selman of Leintwardine; (and had chn: William c 30 Nov 1754

Leintwardine, Francis c 15 Feb 1756 Leintwardine; i 3 Oct 1797 Bromfield,

Martha c 1 Feb 1758 Leintwardine, Jane Giles c 9 Dec 1759 Leintwardine, Thomas

c 1 Nov 1761 Leintwardine; i 29 Apr 1789 Bromfield, Mary c 18 Sep 1763

Leintwardine, Ann c 12 Jan 1766 Leintwardine; i 30 May 1775 Bromfield): He i 16

Jun 1794 Bromfield; (of The Brakes [? Bringewood Forge], Leintwardine): She

i as widow 11 Aug 1796 Bromfield (A DESCENDANT: Ruth Selman, 19 Audley Road,

RICHMOND, Surrey TW10 6EY)

#### John Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs c1637-a1703

**Z0010** 

m c1666 Beatrix ----; i as widow 7 Dec 1703 Leintwardine chn: John Mitton c as son of John and Beatrix 16 Jul 1667 Leintwardine ? ►**Z0011** 

#### John Mitton of Mortree in Leintwardine, Herefs ?1667-....

**Z0011** 

[? c 16 Jul 1667 Leintwardine son of John Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs c1637-a1703 **Z0010**]

m 7 May 1693 Leintwardine: <u>Alice Lambe</u>; [? i *as of Mortree* 10 Nov 1718 Leintwardine] chn: John Mitton c *as son of John and Alice* 16 Feb 1694 Leintwardine **►Z0012** 

George Mitton c as son of John and Alice 3 Oct 1697 Leintwardine ►Z0014

Ann Mitton <sup>Z0011a</sup> c <i>as dau of John and Alice</i> 22 Sep 1701 Leintwardine; i 19 Oct 1701 Leintwardine Martha Mitton <sup>Z0011b</sup> c <i>as dau of John and Alice</i> 8 Jul 1703 Leintwardine; [? m <i>as of Ludlow</i> 7 Aug 1727 Ludlow: Thomas Martin of Leintwardine; (and had chn: Mary c 5 Jan 1730 Leintwardine]	
John Mitton of Mortree in Leintwardine, Herefs 1694  c 16 Feb 1694 Leintwardine m 19 Jan 1714 Leintwardine: Martha Price (as of Mortree, c of John II and Martha) chn: Ann Mitton <sup>Z0012a</sup> c 8 Nov 1715 Leintwardine; [? m 3 Jul 1743 Shobdon: Nicholas Green] John Mitton <sup>Z0012b</sup> c 3 Mar 1718 Leintwardine; [? d in infancy 1718] John Mitton c as son of John and Martha of Mortree 27 Dec 1718 Leintwardine ►Z0013 Martha Mitton <sup>Z0012d</sup> c as dau of John and Martha of Mortree 11 Jun 1727 Leintwardine	Z0012
John Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs 1718 c 27 Dec 1718 Leintwardine m as of Leintwardine 26 Sep 1741 Ludford: Mary Phillips of Leintwardine; [? i 15 Jan 1755 Leintwardine] chn: Mary Mitton <sup>20013a</sup> c 13 Sep 1742 Leintwardine; [? i as a poor child 30 May 1747 Leintwardine] Jane Mitton <sup>20013b</sup> c 29 Nov 1743 Leintwardine; i 1 Feb 1744 Leintwardine	Z0013
George Mitton of Witton in Leintwardine, Herefs 1697 c 3 Oct 1697 Leintwardine son of John Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs ?1667 QV m1 of Leintwardine 6 Apr 1719 Ludlow: Judith Anthony of Leintwardine; i as wife of George 30 Aug 1719 Leintwardine: Ann Meyrick chn: William Pengo Mitton <sup>20014a</sup> c 22 Aug 1719 Leintwardine; i 23 Aug 1719 Leintwardine [2] Samuel Mitton c 16 Apr 1721 Leintwardine ? ►Z0015 George Mitton <sup>20014c</sup> c 18 Aug 1723 Leintwardine; i as the younger 6 May 1752 Leintwardine Thomas Mitton c 18 May 1725 Leintwardine ? ►Z0020 Ann Mitton <sup>20014e</sup> c as dau of George and Ann of Witton 3 Jun 1733 Leintwardine; m as of Leintwardine 13 Feb 1760 Leintwardine: John Davies of Leintwardine Sarah Mitton <sup>20014f</sup> c as dau of George and Ann of Witton 14 Nov 1736 Leintwardine; i 17 Nov 1736 Leintwardine Joan Mitton <sup>20014g</sup> c as dau of George and Ann of Witton 4 Jun 1738 Leintwardine; m 16 Jun 1762 Leintwardine: Thomas Jarrett	Z0014
Samuel Mitton of Burrington, Herefs ?1721 [? c 16 Apr 1721 Leintwardine son of George Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs 1697 QV] m 28 Jul 1744 Burrington: Ann Haynes chn: Mary Mitton c 5 Jan 1750 Burrington ►Z0016 Edith Mitton <sup>Z0015b</sup> c 29 Jun 1755 Burrington; m 23 Dec 1776 Burrington: Samuel Hayes	<b>Z001</b> 5
Mary Mitton of Burrington, Herefs 1750 c 5 Jan 1750 Burrington m1 cl m2 17 Apr 1786 Burrington: John Rudd chn: Samuel Mitton <sup>Z0016a</sup> [illeg.] c 2 Oct 1775 Burrington	<b>Z0016</b>
Thomas Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs ?1725  [? c 18 May 1725 Leintwardine 4th son of George Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs 1697 Z0014]  m 4 Aug 1754 Leintwardine (AND 25 Aug 1754 Brampton Bryan): Ann Price	Z0020
Thomas Mitton of Wentnor, Salop c1643-?1685 [? i as of Coldfield 10 Sep 1685 Wentnor] (Churchwarden, Wentnor) 1672 chn: Samuel Mitton [illeg.] c 27 Jun 1673 Wentnor ? ► Z0025	Z0024

# Samuel Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs chapman ?1673-c1728

Z0025

[? c 27 Jun 1673 Wentnor illeg. son of Thomas Mitton of Wentnor, Salop 1643-?1685 **Z00241** 

m 29 Sep 1698 Brampton Bryan: Mary Powell

Will (Hereford) 23 Apr 1728/16 Jul 1728 [below] chn: Mary Mitton<sup>20025a</sup> c 14 Mar 1702 Leintwardine; i 22 Mar 1702 Leintwardine

Ann Mitton<sup>Z0025b</sup> c 27 Jun 1703 Leintwardine; i 8 Jul 1703 Leintwardine Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z0025c</sup> b c1706; i 11 May 1706 Leintwardine

Mary Mitton<sup>20025d</sup> c 8 Jun 1707 Leintwardine; [? m 6 Feb 1725 Burrington: Daniel **Galliars**1

Samuel Mitton<sup>20025e</sup> c 13 May 1711 Leintwardine; i 27 Aug 1711 Leintwardine

Will (Hereford) 23 Apr 1728/16 Jul 1728 Samuel Mitton of Leintwardine petty chapman ... wife Mary ... dau Mary (to have use of one room in house) ... five lines of will incised "the child being dead ... With an inventory dated 14 Jun 1728 mentioning "the shop and what belongs to it £5". Value £74/10/0.

# Thomas Mitton of Leintwardine, Herefs c1695-1763

Z0030

m 8 Aug 1725 Leintwardine: Grace Price; i as widow 8 May 1769 Leintwardine i 15 Jan 1763

(of Witton in Leintwardine)

chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0030a</sup> c son of Thomas of Leintwardine & Grace 21 Nov 1726 New Radnor, Radnors

William Mitton<sup>20030b</sup> c *son of Thomas and Grace of Witton* 10 Dec 1727 Leintwardine John Mitton<sup>Z0030c</sup> c son of Thomas and Grace of Witton 10 Apr 1732 Leintwardine Samuel Mitton<sup>20030d</sup> c son of Thomas and Grace of Kinton 10 Sep 1736 Leintwardine Edward Mitton<sup>Z0030e</sup> c 3 May 1740 Leintwardine

# Richard Mitton of Clungunford, Salop c1536-....

**Z0040** 

m c1566 Dorothy ----; i as wife of Richard 1 Jul 1588 Clungunford

chn: Ann Mitton c 25 Jul 1567 Clungunford ►**Z0041** Richard Mitton<sup>Z0040b</sup> c 29 Jul 1571 Clungunford William Mitton<sup>Z0040c</sup> c 24 Jun 1578 Clungunford

#### Ann Mitton of Clungunford, Salop 1567-....

7.0041

c 25 Jul 1567 Clungunford

chn: Richard Mitton<sup>Z0041a</sup> [illeg.] c Mar 1588.9 Clungunford; i the sonne of Anne Mytton of ?Beckbury 12 Oct 1589.90 Clungunford

Thomas Minton of Stottesdon, Salop Will as blacksmith (???) 1656

# George Mitton of Farlow in Stottesdon, Salop miner c1643-1678

**Z0050** 

Z0045

m Joan ----; i of Farlow 25 Mar 1704 Stottesdon; Adm (Hereford) 22 Aug 1704 [below] d 13 Oct 1678; i as of Farlow 15 Oct 1678 Stottesdon; Will (Hereford) 12 Oct 1678/21 Oct 1678 [below]

chn: Ann Mitton c at Fayrelow 6 May 1673 Stottesdon ►Z0051

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>20050b</sup> c 4 Oct 1676 Stottesdon; [? i 8 Oct 1702 Stottesdon]

Will (Hereford) 12 Oct 1678/21 Oct 1678 George Mitton of Farlow moiner ... Joane my wife [all] for the bringing up of my childen ... cousin John Byshop (who renounced) sole executor. With an inventory dated 16 Oct 1678 stating that he died 13 Oct and including "twelve horses and mares and their furniture £15". Value £30. Bondsmen: Joan Mitton, William Baldwyn & Thomas Grateley of Farlow miner.

Adm (Hereford) 22 Aug 1704 Joan Mitton of Farlow in Stottesdon. Adminstration to Anne Mitton. With inventory dated 1 Jul 1704 by Edward Nickolls, Thomas Parson, John Crumpe. Value £4/16/0.

# Ann Mitton of Farlow in Stottesdon, Salop 1673-....

Z0051

c at Fayrelow 6 May 1673 Stottesdon

[? m of Farlow 23 Feb 1731.2 Stottesdon: Thomas Palmore]

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>20051a</sup> [illeg.] c 13 Feb 1703.4 Stottesdon; m (by banns) both of Farlow 25 May 1730 Stottesdon: John Martin

Richard Mutton of Shrewsbury c1818-1890

b c1818 son of George Mutton farmer

m1 cNov 1851 Market DraytonRD; Sarah Jervis; (b c1826 ?????, Salop) 1861 C

m2 7 Apr 1868 ShrewsburyRD St Mary: Emma Medlicott; (b c1841 Wentnor, widow of Shrewsbury St Mary innkeeper) 1891 C

d aged 72 cNov 1890 AtchamRD

(b c1820 Cornwall, coachman, visiting, with Sarah Jervis, the Ridgway family at Trench in Wellington) 1851 C

(b c1818 ?Sallen/Cavvon, Cornwall, of Shrewsbury St Mary) 1861 C

(b c1818 Cornwall, coachman, lodging at Ellesmere) 1871 C

chn: Richard Mutton b cNov 1859 ShrewsburyRD; 1861 C; (living with Margaret Jervis at Peploe, Salop) 1871 C; (as Richard Myther, b c1860 Shrewsbury, boarding at Dover, Kent) 1881 C **> Z0060** 

[2] Eda Mutton b cAug 1869 Shrewsbury; (as Ada) 1891 C Beatrice Mutton b c1882 Shrewsbury

# Richard Mutton ALIAS Mytton of IOW, Hants 1859-....

**Z0060** 

b as Mutton cNov 1859 ShrewsburyRD; 1861 C

m cNov 1883 IOW<sup>RD</sup>: Catherine Harris; (as Kate, b c1862 Lymington, Hants) 1891 C; d cAug 1915 IOW<sup>RD</sup>

(living with Margaret Jervis at Peploe, Salop) 1871 C; (as Richard Myther, b c1860 Shrewsbury, boarding at Dover, Kent) 1881 C

(b c1857 Shrewsbury, of Newport, IOW, brewers labourer) 1891 C

(b c1860 Shrewsbury, of 131 St James Street, Newport, IOW brewers labourer) 1901 C

(b c1860 Shrewsbury, of Newport, IOW, brewery worker) 1911 C

chn: John Herbert Mytton<sup>20060a</sup> b 1 May 1885 [1939] IOW<sup>RD</sup>; (b c188? Newport) 1891 C; 1901 C; m cMay 1916 Wharfedale<sup>RD</sup>, Yorks WR: Margaret E. Stavert; She b c1885; d cAug 1937 Prescot<sup>RD</sup>, Lancs: He (widowed of "Ivanhoe", Ellerslie Avenue, Whiston Lancs "working at Rainhill mental hospital") [1939]; d aged 58 PrescotRD Mar 1944

Lilian Ethel Mytton<sup>Z0060b</sup> b cFeb 1887 IOW<sup>RD;</sup> (b c1887 Newport) 1891 C; 1901 C;

unm.; d 19 Feb 1956; Adm (London) 24 Mar 1956 [below]

Ada Emily Mytton<sup>Z0060c</sup> b cNov 1888 IOW<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1888 IOW<sup>RD</sup>

Percy Garfield Mytton<sup>Z0060d</sup> b 16 Oct 1889 PR IOW<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Nov 1889 Newport St

Thomas, Hants; (b c1887 Newport) 1891; 1901 C **Z0061** Archie Richard Mytton<sup>Z0060e</sup> b cNov 1891 IOW<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1891 IOW<sup>RD</sup>

Ida Nellie Mytton ZOO60f b cNov 1892 IOWRD; d cAug 1893 IOWRD

[1911 census: 6 children, 3 dead]

MYTTON Lilian Ethel of 131 St James-street Newport Isle of Wight spinster died 19 February 1956 Administration London 24 March to Harold Oscar Blow hotel porter. Effects £1,071/6/7.

# Percy Garfield Mytton of IOW, Hants 1889-1931

**Z0061** 

b 16 Oct 1889 PR IOW<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Nov 1889 Newport St Thomas, Hants m cNov 1915 Portsmouth<sup>RD</sup>: Maud Mary Cahill; b 17 Mar 1883 [1939]; d aged 71 cFeb 1961 PortsmouthRD d aged 429 Nov 1931 Portsmouth<sup>RD</sup>; Adm (Winchester) 26 Nov 1931 (b c1887 Newport) 1891 C; 1901 C

chn: Percy R. Mytton<sup>Z0061a</sup> b cNov 1917 Portsmouth<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1917 Portsmouth<sup>RD</sup>

MYTTON Percy Garfield of 18 Stirling Street Plymouth died 9 November 1931 Administration Winchester 26 November to Maud Mary Mytton widow Effects £191/7/6]

#### John Mitten of Tarporley, Cheshire blacksmith c1781-1816

Z0070

m of Liverpool 6 Oct 1806 Frodsham: Martha Percival; m2 29 Feb 1824 Tarporley: John Shaw

i aged 35 20 Apr 1816 Tarporley

(blacksmith) 1811-5 PR

chn: Mary Mitten<sup>Z0070a</sup> c 24 Jul 1811 Tarporley; (b c1813 Tarporley, unm., of Market Street, Manchester "serving cotton salter") 1851 C; (b c1813 Tarporley, unm., of Market Street, Manchester office keeper) 1871 C; (b c1812 Tarporley, unm., of Market Street, Manchester housekeeper) 1881 C; d cAug 1886 Salford<sup>RD</sup>

# John Mytton of Tarporley, Cheshire blacksmith 1813-1853

**Z0071** 

b 18 May 1813 PR; c 27 Jun 1813 Tarporley

m cMay 1838 Northwich<sup>RD</sup>, Cheshire: Sarah Astbury; (b c1821 NOT Lancs) 1841 C;

[? d cNov 1849 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>]

d aged 39 cFeb 1853 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1816 NOT Lancs, of Geere St, Toxteth, Lancs blacksmith) 1841 C

(b c1815 Tarporley, Cheshire, widower of Everton, Lancs blacksmith) 1851 C

chn: Margaret Mytton<sup>Z0071a</sup> b cAug 1838 Nantwich<sup>RD</sup>; c 19 Aug 1838 Tarporley; (b c1839 NOT Lancs) 1841 C: d cMay 1849 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>

NOT Lancs) 1841 C; d cMay 1849 West Derby<sup>RD</sup> Mary Ann Mytton<sup>20071b</sup> b cMay 1841 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 1m, b Lancs) 1841 C; (b c1842 Everton) 1851 C

John Mytton<sup>20071c</sup> b cMay 1844 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1844 Everton) 1851 C;

d *aged 10* cFeb 1853 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>

George Mytton<sup>20071d</sup> c 16 Aug 1849 Everton St George; d cAug 1849 West Derby<sup>RD</sup>

# Edward Mitton of Llanbadarn Fawr, Radnors farmer c1749-1805

**Z0078** 

m Sarah ----

Will (Brecon) (20 May 1805/24 Sep 1805)

chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>Z0078a</sup> b c1779; m Reese Davies

Martha Mitton<sup>Z0078b</sup> b c1781; m 25 Sep 1806 (witnessed by William Mitton)

Llanbadarn Fawr: Jeremiah Griffiths Edward Mitton b c1786 ? ► **Z0079** 

Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0078c</sup> b c1790

(20 May 1805/24 Sep 1805) Edward Mitton of Llanbadernvaur [Radnors] ... farmer ... to my son Edward Mitton [5/0] ... son Thomas Mitton [5/0] ... daughter Sarah Davies wife of Reese Davies [5/0] ... [residue to] wife Sarah Mitton [executrix] [after her decease to] daughter Martha Mitton [Inventory, 21 Aug 1805, valued at £63/10]

# Edward Mitton of Llanfihangel Rhydithion, Radnors farmer c1786-....

**Z0079** 

b c1786

m 10 Jun 1812 Presteigne: Nancy Meredith; (as Ann, b c1790 Radnors) 1841 C (b c1786 Radnors, of "Brookside", ?Bronllys, Llanbister, Radnors farmer) 1841 C chn: Edward Meredith Mytton b c1813 **Z0080** 

Nancy Mitton<sup>Z0079b</sup> c c1815 London St Giles in the Fields [see below] & 23 Feb 1831 Llanfihangel Rhydithion; m *aged 23* 2 Oct 1838 Bleddfa (Kington<sup>RD</sup>): Henry Griffith shoemaker

William Mitton c *mother named as Ann* 2 Jan 1827 Llanfihangel Rhydithion ►**Z0116** John Jones Mitton c 23 Feb 1831 Llanfihangel Rhydithion; (as John,

b c1830 Radnors) 1841 C **►Z0117** 

Price Bryant James George Mitton<sup>20079e</sup> c 15 Jul 1832 Llanfihangel Rhydithion; (as George, b c1832 Radnors) 1841 C

(23 Feb 1831) Nancy dau of Edward & Nancy Mitton, farmer [A note in margin of register reads "aged 16 baptised at St Giles Fields London"]

## Edward Meredith Mytton of Lingen, Herefs agricultural labourer ?1810-1880

**Z0080** 

m 11 Feb 1834 Llangunllo, Radnors: Catherine Evans; (b c1816) 1841 C;

(b c1812 Llangunllo, Radnors) 1851 C; (b c1811) 1861 C; [? d *as Mitton, aged 67* cMay 1867 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>]

d 1880; i Clear Lake Cemy; M.I. "Ed. M. Mytton 1810-1880"

[NOTE: No record has ben found of his birth or baptism]

(b c1811, of Brierly Hill, Lingen, Herefs labourer) 1841 C

(b c1811 Downton, Salop, of "Green Grove Cottage", Llangunllo, Radnors agricultural labourer) 1851 C

(b c1811 Downton, Salop, of Old Kington, Kington, Herefs agricultural labourer)  $1861\ \mathrm{C}$ 

(emigrated to USA)

chn: Jane Mytton<sup>20080a</sup> [1] c 20 Aug 1834 Lingen; (b c1835) 1841 C; (b c1835 Lingen, shop maid at Newcastle, Salop) 1851 C; (b c1836 Brierly, Herefs, cook at Mathon Court, Worcs) 1861 C; m cMay 1866 Chertsey<sup>RD</sup>: Joseph Clarke; (b Brie---, Herefs, of Ockley, Surrey) 1871 C
Caroline Mytton<sup>20080b</sup> [2] (b c1837) 1841 C; (b c1838 Lingen) 1851 C; (b c1839)

```
1851 C; (b c1843 Lingen) 1861 C; (said to have emigrated to USA)
      Edward Mytton<sup>Z0080d</sup> [1] b c1841; (b c1840[sic] Lingen) 1851 C; (said to have
       emigrated to USA)
      William Mytton [2] b as Mitton cMay 1844 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 26 May 1844 Llangunllo,
       Radnors; (b c1844 Llangunllo) 1851 C ►Z0090
      John Mitton<sup>Z0080f</sup> [3] b cMay 1846 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 5 April 1846 Llangunllo, Radnors;
       [? d cMay 1847 Knighton<sup>ŘD</sup>]
      Thomas Meredith Mytton [4] b as Mitton cAug 1848 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1849)
       Llangunllo) 1851 C ►Z0110
      Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z0080h</sup> [4] b as Mitton [? 30 Apr] cMay 1855 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>;
       c as Elizabeth Jemima 16 May 1855 Llangunllo, Radnors; 1861 C; m George Asplin
       1853-1940; d 19 Jan 1925 Stearns Co, Minnesota, USA
      Thomas Price<sup>Z0080i</sup> [adopted] (b c1854 Brampton Bryan, Herefs) 1861 C
Caroline Mytton of Kington, Herefs c1838-....
                                                                                                          Z0081
b c1838 Lingen 2nd dau of Edward Meredith Mytton of Lingen, Herefs agricultural
 labourer c1813-1880 Z0080
m1 cl ----
m2 cNov 1867 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>: John Holl c1839-....
(b c1838 Lingen, of Pembridge) 1871 C
chn: Theresa Mitton<sup>Z0081a</sup> [?illeg.] b as Tereza Nov 1862 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Feb 1863
       Kington; d cNov 1865 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>
      Sarah Ann Mytton<sup>Z0081b</sup> [?illeg.] b cNov 1865 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 Oct 1865 Kington;
       [? d in infancy] [probably baptised twice, see below]
      Sarah Ann Mytton<sup>Z0081c</sup> [?illeg.] c 6 May 1866 Kington; (b c1866 Kington) 1871 C;
       m cAug 1887 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; Joseph Crawley 1864-....; (and had chn); d cFeb 1941
       LeominsterRD
William Mytton of Kington, Herefs shoemaker 1844-1919
                                                                                                          Z0090
b as Mitton cMay 1844 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 26 May 1844 Llangunllo, Radnors 1st son of Edward
 Meredith Mytton of Lingen, Herefs agricultural labourer c1813-1880 Z0080
m 23 Feb 1865 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Bottrell; (b c1844 Clun, Salop)
 1871 C; 1881 C; d aged 80 Dec 1923 Builth<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 75 Mar 1919 Builth<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1844 Llangunllo) 1851 C
(b c1844 Llangunllo, apprentice shoemaker at Llangunllo) 1861 C
(b c1844 Llangunllo, married, shoemaker living with brother-in-law John Stephens at Llangunllo)
1871 C
(his wife and children at at 3 Broken Bank, Kington, Herefs) 1871 C
(b c1844 Llangunllo, of 1 Church Street, Presteigne, Radnors shoemaker) 1881 C
(b c1845 Llangunllo, Radnors, of Builth, Brecons bootmaker) 1891 C
(b c1845 Llangunlo, Radnors, of 3 Bank Terrace, Builth, Brecons) 1901 C
(b c1845 Llangunlo, Radnors, of Bank Terrace, Builth, Brecons shoemaking) 1911 C chn: Samuel Andrew Bottrell Mytton<sup>Z0090a</sup> b cMay 1866 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; c 6 May 1866
       Kington; 1871 C; d aged 9 cMay 1875 Kington<sup>RD</sup>
      William Mytton<sup>Z0090b</sup> b 1867 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; c 29 Dec 1867 Kington; 1871 C; 1881 C Albert Mytton<sup>Z0090c</sup> b cFeb 1870 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Apr 1870 Kington; 1871 C;
       1881 C; 1891 C ►Z0092
      Emily Mytton<sup>Z0090d</sup> b cAug 1872 Kington<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Jul 1872 Kington; (aged 8,
       b Kington, scholar) 1881 C; (b c1873 Kington, Herefs, dressmaker's assistant)
       1891 C; m cNov 1900 Builth<sup>RD</sup>:: -----
      Lewis Walter Mytton<sup>20090f</sup> b cNov 1874 Kington<sup>RD</sup>; c 27 Dec 1874 KingtonRD;
       d cNov 1875 Kington<sup>RD</sup>
      Leonard Mytton<sup>Z0090ff</sup> b cNov 1876 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1880 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>
      Edwin Mytton b cJun 1879 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1879 Presteigne) 1881 C; 1891 C
       ►Z0095
      Sarah Ann Mytton<sup>Z0090h</sup> b 19 Jul 1881 [1939] Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1882 Presteigne,
       Radnors) 1891 C; m 15 Jan 1902 Cardiff: Charles Walter Lloyd 1879-1956; (and
       had chn); (of 17 Minister Street, Cardiff) [1939]; [? d aged 84 cAug 1964
       Cardiffl
      Richard James Mytton b 26 Aug 1884 [1939] Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 Sep 1884 Knighton;
      (b c1885 Knighton, Radnors) 1891 C; (apprentice tailor) 1901 C ►Z0100
      [1911 census: 9 children, 6 living]
grandchild:
```

Matilda Emily Harrison Mytton<sup>Z0090i</sup> b 29 Jul 1901 [1939] Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; (as Emily

Lingen, housekeepeer at Lyonshall) 1861 C ► **Z0081** 

Ann Mytton<sup>Z0080c</sup> [3] c 4 Oct 1840 Lingen; (aged 8m) 1841 C; (b c1842 Lingen)

Miltda[sic] Harrison Mytton, b c1902 Upper Lye, Herefs) 1911 C; m as Emily M. Mytton cMay 1922 Builth<sup>RD</sup>: Leonard W. Lee 1894-....; (? and had chn)

BUILTH WELLS Shoemaker's Windfall. Mr Edward Mytton shoemaker who has worked for Messrs Eadie and Sons for nearly twenty years, has retired, having received a legacy of £2,000 from a sister Mrs Done, who spent her life in America. Another brother living in Herefordshire, received a similar amount. Mr and Mrs Edward Mytton recently celebrated their golden wedding at Builth Wells. [Brecon County Times 6 Apr 1916] [NOTE: Edward Mytton is doubtless an error for William Mytton]

# Albert Mytton of Abingdon, Berks shoemaker 1870-?1955

Z0092

b cFeb 1870 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Apr 1870 Kington m cAug 1897 Abingdon<sup>RD</sup>: Minnie Edith Moss; (b c1877 Abingdon, Berkshire); d *aged 89* cJun 1966 Abingdon

[? d cMar 1955 BilstonRD]

1871 C; 1881 C; 1891 C; (b c1870 Kington, Herefs, of St David Within, Brecons "boot & shoe maker") 1901 C

chn: Gweneth Marion Mytton<sup>Z0092a</sup> b cNov 1898 Brecknock<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C

Jessie Doreen Mytton<sup>20092b</sup> bcNov 1902 Brecknock<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1935 Abingdon<sup>RD</sup>: Charles

Kathryn E. Mytton<sup>Z0092c</sup> b cAug 1920 Abingdon<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1922 Abingdon<sup>RD</sup>

# Edwin Mytton of Builth Wells, Brecons shoemaker 1879-1959

**Z0095** 

b 23 Mar 1879 [1939] Knighton<sup>RD</sup> 5th son of William Mytton of Kington, Herefs shoemaker 1844-1919 **Z0090** 

m 15 Apr 1911 Llanddus Cwm Brecon (Builth<sup>RD</sup>): (Mary) Beatrice Bird; (b 19 Apr 1881)

[1939]; [? d aged 76 cFeb 1958 TotnesRD, Devon]

d aged 80 cAug 1959 BuilthRD

(b c1879 Presteigne) 1881 C

1891 C

(as shoemaker

(served in the Welsh Regiment, Regimental Number 6913)

(of Brynligan Road, Builth Wells bootmaker) [1939]

chn: Sarah Amelia Maria Mytton<sup>20095a</sup> b cFeb 1912 Builth<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1934 Builth<sup>RD</sup>: Henry J.E. Cole

Beatrice Kathleen Mytton<sup>20095b</sup> b 29 Jul 1913 [1939] Builth<sup>RD</sup>; m 19 Jan 1944

BuiltRD: Frederick R. Noad; d cApr 2003 TorbayRD

William Thomas V. Mytton b 2 Mar 1916 [1939] Builth<sup>RD</sup>; (painter & decorator)

[1939] **Z0096** 

(15 Apr-14 May 1901) 4701: Mytton Edwin convicted at Builth as debtor regarding a bastardy sentenced to one month in prison [served] or payment of £5/0/4, could read & write, aged 21, height 5 ft 3½ ins, dark brown hair, shoemaker, C. of E., born Presteigne. [Brecon Prison]

# William Thomas V. Mytton of Builth Wells, Brecons 1916-1979

**Z0096** 

b 2 Mar 1916 [1939] Builth<sup>RD</sup>

m cFeb 1943 BuilthRD: Doris Ethel Davies; b 30 Nov 1919 [DRec]; d cFeb 1990 Mid PowysRD

d aged 63 cFeb 1979 Builth

(painter & decorator) [1939]

chn: Patricia E. Mytton<sup>Z0096a</sup> b cFeb 1944 BuilthRD

Maureen A. Mytton<sup>Z0096b</sup> b cFeb 1946 BuilthRD

Kay Mytton<sup>Z0096c</sup> b cMay 1947 BuilthRD

Audrey M. Mytton<sup>20096d</sup> b cMay 1949 BuilthRD

William C. Mytton<sup>20096e</sup> b cAug 1952 BuilthRD

# Richard James Mytton of "Stone Villa", Builth Wells, Brecons tailor 1884-1954

**Z0100** 

b 26 Aug 1884 [1939] Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 Sep 1884 Knighton 5th son of William Mytton of Kington, Herefs shoemaker 1844-1919 Z0090

m cMay 1905 Builth<sup>RD</sup>: Edith Emily Thomas dau of Isaac Thomas

d aged 70 cSep 1954 BuilthRD, Brecons

(b c1885 Knighton, Radnors, of "Stone Villa", Builth Wells, Brecons tailor civil) 1911 C

chn: Richard Thomas Mytton<sup>Z0100a</sup> [illeg.] b as Richard Mytton Thomas 12 Nov 1903 [1939] [DRec] BuilthRD

Sarah Elizabeth M. Mytton<sup>Z0100b</sup> b cOct 1905 Builth<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1933 BuilthRD: James E.D. Eveson

# Richard Thomas Mytton of Builth Wells, Brecons 1903-1984

**Z0101** 

b as Richard Mytton Thomas 12 Nov 1903 [1939] [DRec] BuilthRD m cFeb 1928 Merthyr TydfilRD: Margaret I. Lewis; b 25 Apr 1907 [1939] d cNov 1984 BuilthRD (of 2 Castle Cottage, Builth Wells, Brecons tailor) [19399]

chn: William V.S. Mytton<sup>20101a</sup> b 13 Apr 1928 [1939] BuilthRD

Ioan M.S. Mytton<sup>Z0101b</sup> b cFeb 1932 BuilthRD Richard N.S. Mytton<sup>Z0101c</sup> b cFeb 1937 BuilthRD Wendy M.S. Mytton<sup>Z0101d</sup> b cMay 1948 BuilthRD

# Thomas Meredith Mytton of Eastnor, Herefs blacksmith 1848-1928

**Z0110** 

b as Mitton cAug 1848 Knighton<sup>RD</sup> son of Edward Meredith Mytton of Lingen, Herefs agricultural labourer c1813-1880 Z0080

m cAug 1877 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Rothero; (b c1844 Shobdon, Herefs) 1881 C; (b c1843 Shobden) 1891 C; 1901 C; 1911 C; d aged 82 cFeb 1925 LedburyRD

d aged 80 cMar 1928 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> (b c1849 Llangunllo) 1851 C

(b c1849 Languntlec, Radnors, of Kingsland, Herefs blacksmith) 1881 C

(b c1849 Llangunllo, of "Old Lodge", Eastnor, Herefs blacksmith) 1891 C

(b c1849 Llangunllo, of Wayend Street, Eastnor, Herefs blacksmith) 1901 C

(b c1849 Llangunllo, of Wayend Street, Eastnor, Herefs blacksmith) 1911 C chn: Alice Mytton<sup>Z0110a</sup> b cNov 1878 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; c 17 Nov 1878 Kingsland; 1881 C; (b c1879 Kingsland) 1891 C; 1911 C; m cAug 1919 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Henry B. Court Thomas Meredith Mytton<sup>Z0110b</sup> b cAug 1880 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 10m, b Kingsland)

1881 C; (b c1881 Kingsland) 1891 C **►Z0111** 

William Mytton<sup>Z0110c</sup> b cFeb 1882 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1882 Kingsland) 1891 C; (blacksmith) 1901 C; [X 1939] [? d 25 May 1963 San Diego, CA, USA]

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z0110d</sup> b cNov 1883 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1884 Kingsland) 1891 C;

1901 C; 1911 C; m cFeb 1921 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Henry Humphries; [? d 1978]

Ada Mary Mytton<sup>Z0110e</sup> b cNov 1887 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1888 Ledbury) 1891 C; d cAug 1893 LedburyRD

[5 chn, one dead] 1911 C

(22 Sep 1969) Lizzie Humphries writes from "Westleigh", Wayend, Eastnor, Ledbury" ... [only family she knew] my brother's daughter, who lives up north. My brother Tom died at a cricket match. He had just finished his innings went to sit in the pavilion, and soon after passed away. He was 50 years of age. I will tell you what my Father used to tell us about the Myttons. Grandfather used to speak of Jack Mytton (as my Cousin Jack) and tell them about him. That was Jack Mytton of Halston Hall. The eccentric man. My Father never mentioned grandmother's relations. He said his Father went to Harrow School [probably here confusing Jack Mytton who did go to Harrow!] which is well known, also had a tutor. He offended his relations. They wanted him to be a clergyman, but he refused. "He wasn't going to be a parson for anyone." So he left London and walked all the way to Wales to an uncle's. ... But I think he must have gone in for farming, because my father said their farm went on fire in the night and they all had to get out in their night clothes. Grandfather went out to America. He had a Brother John out there. He also took Uncle Edward with him, Aunt Anne and Aunt Bess. Father refused to go because he didn't like the sea. Grandfather had been out in America about ten years when he came back to England to get a death certificate in Kington. ... He had some relations named Meredith in Kington. They lived up on the ridge (or some such place). Grandfather ... died as soon as he got back. He drank a glass of water and passed out. ... When Father was young they lived at Llangynllo. He was christened there. I knew my Cousin Emily Rees of Barry Dock. ... Jack Rees, Emily's husband, had a lovely tenor voice ... (signed) Lizzie Humphries

# Thomas Meredith Mytton of Seaton Burn, Northumbs 1880-1932

**Z0111** 

b cAug 1880 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>

m cNov 1912 Castle Ward<sup>RD</sup>, Northumbs: Isabella Finlay; b 31 Aug 1886 [1939] d aged 51 16 Jul 1932 Castle Ward<sup>RD</sup>; Adm (Newcastle) 15 Dec 1932

(aged 10m, b Kingsland) 1881 C

(b c1881 Kingsland) 1891 C

chn: Marjorie Mytton<sup>Z0111a</sup> b 3 Feb 1915 [1939] Lanchester<sup>RD</sup>, Durhams; m cMay 1945 Northumberland CentralRD: John C. Macwaters

MYTTON Thomas Meredith of Old Kennels Blagdon Seaton Burn Northumberland died 16 July 1932 Administration Newcastle-upon-Tyne 15 December to Isabella Mytton widow. Effects £587/12/10.

# William Mitton of Llanfihangel Rhydithion, Radnors farm bailiff 1827-1866 **Z0116** c mother named as Ann 2 Jan 1827 Llanfihangel Rhydithion 2nd son of Edward Mitton of Llanfihangel Rhydithion, Radnors farmer c1786-?1849 Z0079 m aged 35 18 Jun 1863 Llanfihangel Rhydithion (Knighton<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Lloyd dau of Edward Lloyd; b c1840; [? m2 cAug 1866 KnightonRD: -----] d aged 39 cAug 1866 Knighton<sup>RD</sup> (of Llewyn Caedhu farm bailiff) 1864-5 PR (b c1831 Radnors, servant for John Edwards at Llanbister) 1841 C (b c1827 Llanfihangel Rhydithon, servant for Thomas Rogers at Llandegley, Radnors) 1851 C (b c1828 London[sic], servant for David Powell at Llanfihangel, Radnors) 1861 C chn: William George Mitton<sup>Z0116a</sup> b cMay 1864 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 May 1864 Llanfihangel Rhydithion Mary Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z0116b</sup> b cAug 1865 Knighton<sup>RD</sup>; c as Margaret Elizabeth 30 Jul 1865 Llanfihangel Rhydithion (18 Jun 1863) William Mitton, 35, bach. farm servant of King's Head (son of Edward labourer) b c1828 & Mary Lloyd (dau of Edward) aged 23 John Jones Mitton (of Llanfihangel Rhydithion, Radnors) 1831-1879 **Z0117** c 23 Feb 1831 Llanfihangel Rhydithion 3rd son of Edward Mitton of Llanfihangel Rhydithion, Radnors farmer c1786-?1849 Z0079 d 4 Oct 1879; i Glennwood Cemy, Henry Co, IL, USA (as John, b c1830 Radnors) 1841 C chn: William Henry Mitton<sup>Z0117a</sup> b c1862; m Honora "Anna" O'Melia; d 1940 John Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks labourer c1814-1895 Z0120 b c1814 [? son of John and Sarah] m 15 Oct 1849 Edgbaston (King's Norton<sup>RD</sup>): Martha Jane Hope dau of William Hope;

m1 2 Aug 1846 Handsworth: William Welch; (b c1819 Sedgley) 1851 C; d 26 Dec 1860 NSW. Australia

[? b c1816 Herefs, servant at Upleadon in Bosbury, Herefs) 1841 C]

(b c1814 ?Kennerfene, Herefs, of Upper Hospital ---, Birmingham bricklayer's labourer) 1851 C

(with his family, emigrated from Birmingham to NSW, Australia on the "Tudor", arrived, aged 38) 17 Aug 1860

[NOTE: Death certificate of Martha Mitton shows her children as George (10), John

(8), Henry (7), Edward (4) and "1 male and 2 females deceased")

chn: George Mitton<sup>Z0120a</sup> [? b as George Hope cNov 1848 BirminghamRD]; (b c1848 Birmingham) 1851 C

John Tibbs Mitton<sup>Z0120b</sup> b 31 Jul 1850 PR Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 25 Aug 1850 Birmingham Broad St RC; (b c1850 Birmingham) 1851 C; d as John 1923 NSW

William Henry Mitton<sup>Z0120c</sup> b 16 May 1852 PR Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 May 1852

Birmingham Broad St RC; d as Henry 1923 NSW

Frederick William Mitton<sup>Z0120d</sup> b cAug 1854 Aston<sup>RD</sup>

Edwin "Edward" Mitton<sup>Z0120e</sup> b 26 Oct 1856 PR [XRD]; c 26 Oct 1856 Birmingham

Broad St RC; d [? as Edward] 1943 NSW

Susanna Mitton<sup>Z0120f</sup> b 1860 on ship; d 1860 NSW

Jane Mitton<sup>20120g</sup> b 13 Sep 1860 NSW; d 27 Dec 1860 NSW

# Arthur Edwin Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1914-1980

Z0125

b mother surnamed Mytton 23 Jul 1914 [DRec] BirminghamRD

m cAug 1935 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Emily Christina M. Russell; b 4 Jan 1912 [1939] [DRec];

d aged 78 cMay 1990 Birmingham RD

d aged 66 cAug 1980 BirminghamRD

(b 23 Jul 1914, of 2/49 Leopold Street, Birmingham) [1939]

chn: Dorothy M. Mytton<sup>Z0125a</sup> b cNov 1935 BirminghamRD

Jean C. Mytton<sup>Z0125b</sup> b cMay 1938 BirminghamRD

Alan S. Mytton<sup>20125c</sup> b cMay 1943 BirminghamRD; d as Allan S. cMar 1945 BirminghamRD

David J. Mytton<sup>Z0125d</sup> b cNov 1946 BirminghamRD

m c1782 Mary; b c1758 [? i 23 Jun 1803 Birmingham St Philip] chn: John Mitton <sup>Z0150a</sup> c 13 Oct 1783 Birmingham St Philip [X CENSUSES]     Ann Mitton <sup>Z0150b</sup> c 14 Sep 1785 Birmingham St Philip; [? m 4 Dec 1809 Birmingham St Martin: George Albut?] [X CENSUSES]     George Mitton <sup>Z0150c</sup> c 13 Mar 1787 Birmingham St Philip; [? d in infancy]     Mary Mitton <sup>Z0150d</sup> c 7 Dec 1789 Birmingham St Philip; [? d in infancy]     George Mitton <sup>Z0150e</sup> c 27 May 1791 Birmingham St Philip [X CENSUSES]     Susanna Mitton <sup>Z0150f</sup> c 26 Jul 1793 Birmingham St Philip     Mary Mitton <sup>Z0150g</sup> c 4 Apr 1797 Birmingham St Philip; [? m 12 Oct 1834 Birmingham St Martin: Joseph Villiers] [X CENSUSES]	
John Mylton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1563  m1 Ann [? i as wife of John Mytton the yonger 22 Aug 1603 Wolverhampton St Peter]  m2 30 Jul 1604 Wolverhampton St Peter: Ann Fegleton  m3 28 Oct 1612 Wolverhampton St Peter: Joan Hart  chn:  [2] John Mylton <sup>Z0160a</sup> c 10 Nov 1605 Penn  Thomas Mylton <sup>Z0160b</sup> c 27 Oct 1607 Penn; [? d in infancy]  [3] Thomas Mylton c 10 Mar 1615.6 Wolverhampton St Peter ►Z0170  Mary Mylton <sup>Z0160d</sup> c 2 Feb 1618.9 Wolverhampton St Peter	<b>Z0160</b>
Thomas Milton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1616-?1675 c 10 Mar 1615.6 Wolverhampton St Peter m [? i 19 Feb 1675 Wolverhampton St Peter] chn: Joseph Milton <sup>Z0170a</sup> c 25 Oct 1646 Wolverhampton St Peter Mary Milton <sup>Z0170b</sup> c 14 Oct 1649 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 27 Jul 1656 Wolverhampton St Peter Thomas Milton <sup>Z0170c</sup> c 30 May 1652 Wolverhampton St Peter; [? i 9 Oct 1688 Wolverhampton St Peter] Richard Milton <sup>Z0170d</sup> c 30 Oct 1654 Wolverhampton St Peter Joan Milton <sup>Z0170e</sup> b 30 Sep 1656 PR; c 5 Oct 1656 Wolverhampton St Peter; m 5 Feb 1678 Wolverhampton St Peter: Walter Beeby Elizabeth Milton <sup>Z0170f</sup> c as dau of Thomas collier 19 Sep 1659 Wolverhampton St Peter; [? m 11 Dec 1679 Wolverhampton St Peter: Henry Cope (?Coxe)] Mary Milton <sup>Z0170g</sup> [? b c1660]; i 10 Apr 1665 Wolverhampton St Peter	<b>Z0170</b>
George Mylton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1586-1644 m i 1 Apr 1644 Wolverhampton St Peter chn: Ann Mylton <sup>Z0180a</sup> i 18 Aug 1616 Wolverhampton St Peter	Z0180
Richard Mylton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1587-?1620 m [? i 23 Sep 1620 Wolverhampton St Peter] chn: Alice Mylton <sup>Z0185a</sup> c 13 Oct 1617 Wolverhampton St Peter Richard Mylton <sup>Z0185b</sup> c 25 Mar 1621 Wolverhampton St Peter	Z0185
Elizabeth Mylton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1596 m as Mytton of Wolverhampton 29 May 1621 Wolverhampton St Peter: William Nocke of Bushbury	Z0190
Joan Mylton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1607 m 16 Feb 1632 Wolverhampton St Peter: John Hortor	Z0195
John Milton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1635 m Ann; i <i>as wife of John</i> 7 Jun 1679 Wolverhampton St Peter chn: John Milton <sup>20198a</sup> c 2 Feb 1666.7 Wolverhampton St Peter Mary Milton <sup>20198b</sup> i 10 Feb 1666.7 Wolverhampton St Peter;	Z0198

Philip Milton<sup>Z0198c</sup> c 15 Nov 1670 Wolverhampton St Peter Mary Milton c1659-.... **Z0199** [? m 6 Feb 1688.9 Wolverhampton St Peter: Isaac Pitt] Thomas Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1620-.... **Z0200** [? (1 hearth, Berry Street, Wolverhampton St Peter) 1666 HT] chn: Eleanor Mitton<sup>Z0200a</sup> c 14 Aug 1650 Wolverhampton St Peter; m 5 Oct 1669 Wolverhampton St Peter: Richard Williams Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0200b</sup> c 4 Jun 1653 Wolverhampton St Peter; [? i as son of Thomas 24 Jan 1662.3 Wolverhampton St Peter] Edward Mitton Z0200c b 21 Dec 1655 PR; c 2 Jan 1655.6 Wolverhampton St Peter Ann Mitton<sup>Z0200d</sup> c 2 Jul 1656 Wolverhampton St Peter ?James Mitton<sup>Z0200e</sup> c 6 Apr 1660 Wolverhampton St Peter ?Garvis Mitton<sup>Z0200f</sup> i *as son of Thomas* 17 Feb 1662.3 Thomas Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1646-1685 **Z0210** m 27 Mar 1676 Wolverhampton St Peter: Susanna Snow; i as widow 6 Oct 1696 Wolverhampton St Peter i 20 Feb 1684.5 Wolverhampton St Peter chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0210a</sup> c 24 Jul 1676 Wolverhampton St Peter Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z0210b</sup> c 11 Oct 1680 Wolverhampton St Peter; [? m 25 Jul 1714 Wolverhampton St Peter: Thomas Price] Henry Mitton<sup>Z0210c</sup> c [posthumous] as son of Susanna 22 Mar 1684.5 Wolverhampton St Peter; m 11 Sep 1721 Wolverhampton St Peter: Joan Allin: She i 16 Jan 1742 Wolverhampton St Peter: He i 5 Aug 1747 Wolverhampton St Peter [child of Susanna] Bartholomew Mitton<sup>Z0210d</sup> c as son of Susanna 24 Aug 1686 Wolverhampton St Peter ►Z0220 Bartholomew Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs ?1686-?1760 **Z0220** [? c 24 Aug 1686 Wolverhampton St Peter] m1 20 Apr 1713 Wolverhampton St Peter: Jane Fletcher; i as wife of Benjamin 25 Nov 1716 Wolverhampton St Peter [? i 9 Nov 1760 Wolverhampton St Peter] chn: Thomas Mitton c 7 Feb 1713.4 Wolverhampton St Peter ►Z0221 [2] John Mitton<sup>Z0220b</sup> i 6 Jan 1721 Wolverhampton St Peter Mary Mitton<sup>Z0220c</sup> c 22 Feb 1721 Wolverhampton St Peter; [? m 23 Apr 1747 Wolverhampton St Peter: James Price] Ann Mitton<sup>Z0220d</sup> c 3 Dec 1724 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 10 Jun 1733 Wolverhampton St Peter Thomas Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs ?1714-?1787 Z0221 [? c 7 Feb 1713.4 Wolverhampton St Peter] [? i 8 Apr 1787 Wolverhampton St Peter] [? (of Wolverhampton, Staffs toymaker, takes apprentice Nesse Howells) 1763] chn: Ann Mitton<sup>Z0221a</sup> b c1741; i 9 Jul 1741 Wolverhampton St Peter

Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0221b</sup> b c1751; i 22 Aug 1751 Wolverhampton St Peter

William Mitton<sup>Z0221c</sup> c 3 May 1752 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 11 May 1752

Wolverhampton St Peter

Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0221d</sup> c 25 Oct 1755 Wolverhampton St Peter; i 6 Nov 1755

Wolverhampton St Peter

# Richard Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs ?1696-....

[? C210d =] Z0225

[? c 25 Jan 1695.6 Pattingham 4th son of Richard Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs yeoman 1669-?1720 C210]

chn: Ann Mitton $^{z_{0225a}}$  i 11 Jan 1740.1 Wolverhampton St Peter Richard Mitton $^{z_{0225b}}$  c 20 Apr 1747 Wolverhampton St Peter

Richard Mitton<sup>202238</sup> c 20 Apr 1/4/ Wolvernampton St Peter

Elizabeth Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1730 [? m sp. 9 Jun 1770 Wolverhampton St Peter: James Amos] chn: John Mitton <sup>Z0230a</sup> [illeg.] c 7 Jul 1750 Wolverhampton St Peter	Z0230
John Mitton of Cheslyn Hay, Staffs c1732 m of Cheslyn Hay 23 Feb 1762 Wolverhampton St Peter: Elizabeth Collins of Cheslyn Hay;	Z0235
Thomas Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1791 m bach. 24 Jun 1821 Wolverhampton St Peter: Mary Smith sp.	Z0255
William Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1804-1834 i aged 30 of Horsley Fields 11 Nov 1834 Wolverhampton St George	<b>Z0256</b>
Martha Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1805 m sp. 27 Dec 1830 Wolverhampton St Peter: John Dandy	<b>Z0257</b>
Charles Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1836-1842 i of Cockshutts infant 5 Jun 1842 Wolverhampton St Peter [? (as Millon, aged 5, of Stafford District County General Infirmary) 1841 C]	Z0258
Thomas Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs c1811-?1857 b c1811 Tardebigg m as Mytton cAug 1847 West Bromwich, Phoebe Wright; b c1817; 1851 C; d aged 78 cNov 1895 West Bromwich, i of Whitehall Rd 7 Dec 1895 West Bromwich St Peter [? d cAug 1857 WolverhamptonRD] (b c1811, [no occupation given], living with James Hill at West Bromwich) 1841 C (b c1811 Tardebigge, Worcs, of Clay Pott Lane, West Bromwich [no occupation given]) 1851 C (his widow Phoebe, b c1818 West Bromwich, of West Bromwich, char-woman) 1861 C (his widow Phoebe, b c1818 West Bromwich, of West Bromwich, living with dau Lucy aged 20, son Joseph, aged 16 and dau Mary Ann aged 3) 1871 C (his widow Phoebe, b c1815 West Bromwich, of 22, West Bromwich "char-woman", living with grand-dau Mary aged 13) 1881 C (his widow Phoebe, b c1818 West Bromwich, of 15a Cape Street, West Bromwich "caretaker of children") 1891 C chn: Emily "Emma" Mitton <sup>202606</sup> b as Mytton 20 Aug 1848 PR West Bromwich, c as Emma 19 Nov 1848 West Bromwich Christ Church; (as Emma, b c1848 West Bromwich) 1851 C; (as Emma) 1861 C; m as Emma 16 Jun 1872 Harborne (Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> ): George Glaze 1857-1900; (and had chn); (b c1848 West Bromwich, of Lady Wood, Birmingham) 1881 C; (b c1848 Greets Green, widow, of Lady Wood, Birmingham) 1901 C; d cMay 1902 WalsallRD Elizabeth Mitton <sup>202606</sup> b cAug 1850 West Bromwich <sup>RD</sup> ; (b c1850 West Bromwich) 1851 C; (b c1851) 1861 C; (as Lucy) 1871 C Joseph Mitton b as Mytton cFeb 1854 West Bromwich <sup>RD</sup> ; c 18 Jun 1854 West Bromwich Christ Church; (b c1854 West Bromwich) 1861 C; 1871 C ►20261 grandchild: Mary Mitton <sup>202606</sup> b mother not named cNov 1867 West Bromwich; (as Mary Ann) 1871 C; 1881 C; (servant) 1891 C; m as Mitten cFeb 1894 Dudley RD: Francis Hornby; (and had chn); (b c1868 West Bromwich, of Newport, Mons) 1911 C	<b>Z0260</b>
(16 Jun 1872) George Glaze, bach, chandelier maker, (son of Thomas Glaze carpenter) & En Mitton, sp, (dau of Thomas Mitton oilman)  Joseph Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs coal-miner 1854-1930  b as Mytton cFeb 1854 West Bromwich <sup>RD</sup> ; c 18 Jun 1854 West Bromwich Christ Church m as Mitten 5 Jun 1876 Dudley <sup>RD</sup> : Sarah Ann Poulton; (aged 26, b West Bromwich) 1881 C; (b 1853 "incapacitated" living with son Joseph) [1939] d cAug 1930 West Bromwich <sup>RD</sup>	nma <b>Z0261</b>
(as Mitten, aged 26, b West Bromwich, of 23 Grout Street, West Bromwich, Staffs	

(as Mitten, aged 26, b West Bromwich, of 23 Grout Street, West Bromwich, Staffs

```
(of 33A Oldbury Road, West Bromwich grocer) 1896 [DIRECTORY]
(b c1855 Greets Green, West Bromwich, of 4? Hallam Street, West Bromwich miner)
(said to be one of a large family having connections in Worcester and his father possibly a miner at
Hampstead Colliery, West Bromwich and a lay preacher)
chn: William Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0261a</sup> b as Mitten cMay 1877 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; d as Mitten
      cAug 1877 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
      William Mitton<sup>20261b</sup> b as Mitten cMay 1878 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; d as Mitten
      cFeb 1879 West BromwichRD
      Sophia Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z0261c</sup> b as Mitten cNov 1880 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 4m,
      b West Bromwich) 1881 C; m cFeb 1910 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Joseph William Tonks;
      (and had chn: Getrude b c1912, Jessica b c1914)
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>20261d</sup> (b c1881) 1891 C; (b c1881) 1901 C; 1819 C
      Flory Mitton ^{Z0261e} b cFeb 1883 West Bromwich ^{RD}; (as Florrie) 1891 C; [? as Florence cAug 1905 West Bromwich ^{RD}: -----]
      Joseph Mitton<sup>Z0261f</sup> b as Mittien 28 Nov 1885 [1939] West BromwichRD; 1891 C;
      (b c1886) 1901 C; 1911 C ►Z0262
      Sarah Ann Mitton<sup>Z0261g</sup> b cFeb 1888 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; 1911 C; m Nov 1914
      West BromwichRD: Frank Thornton [ALSO SAID TO HAVE MARRIED Walter Edward
      Davison 1885-1967; d 26 Feb 1927 Hackney, Middx]
      Charles Edward Mitton<sup>Z0261h</sup> b cAug 1889 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; d as Mitten cNov 1889
      West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
      Albert Edward Mitton b cAug 1891 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup> ►Z0270
      Maud Mitton<sup>Z0261j</sup> b cAug 1893 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1917 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Robert
      A. Dickenson
      Eva Gertrude Mitton<sup>20261k</sup> b cAug 1895 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1920
      West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Henry J. Woodworth
      [1911 C: 10 children, 7 living]
Joseph Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs 1885-1955
                                                                                                    Z0262
b as Mittien 28 Nov 1885 [1939] West BromwichRD
m1 cAug 1911 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Florence E. Holden; b c1886; d aged 46 cFeb 1932
  West BromwichRD
m2 cMay 1935 West BromwichRD: Nellie Stordy; b 1 Feb 1886 [1939]
d aged 69 cMay 1955 West BromwichRD
1891 C; (b c1886) 1901 C; 1911 C
(of 85 Edward St. West Bromwich festimating department manager") [1939]
chn: Edward Mitton b 26 Feb 1913 [1939] West BromwichRD ►Z0263
      Norman P. Mitton<sup>Z0262b</sup> b cMay 1916 West BromwichRD
Edward Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs c1915-....
                                                                                                    Z0263
b 26 Feb 1913 [1939] West BromwichRD
m cNov 1937 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Beryl Beetlestone; b 12 Jan 1916 [1939]
(of 4 Lion Street, Kidderminster, Worcs general medical practioner) [1939]
(of Tipton, Staffs) ?1965
chn: John E. Mitton<sup>Z0263a</sup> b 8 Aug 1938 [1939] Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; (of 34 Hungerford Road,
      Stourbridge, Worcs) 1965
Albert Edward Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs 1891-....
                                                                                                    Z0270
b cAug 1891 West Bromwich Sth son of Joseph Mitton of West Bromwich, Staffs
 coal-miner 1854-1930 Z0261
m Feb 1915 West BromwichRD: Myra Wilkes; b 23 Oct 1888 [1939]
(of 232 Galton Road, Smethwick, Staffs "manager assurance") [1939]
chn: Dorothy Mitton<sup>Z0270a</sup> b cNov 1915 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
      Myra Mitton<sup>Z0270b</sup> b cAug 1917 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1924 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
      Marjorie Mitton<sup>Z0270c</sup> b cMay 1923 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
      Betty Mitton<sup>Z0270d</sup> b cAug 1926 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>
Charles Mitton of Warwick e1861-....
                                                                                                    Z0280
m Elizabeth Summerhill; b c1866
```

(b c1854 West Bromwich, of 1 ?Dunkirk Road, West Bromwich coal miner) 1891 C

coal-miner) 1881 C

*Elizabeth* 12 Jun 1902 Warwick **►Z0281** 

chn: John Harold Ferriday Mitton b 30 Jan 1891 PR Warwick<sup>RD</sup>; c as son of Charles and

```
b 30 Jan 1891 PR Warwick<sup>RD</sup>; c as son of Charles and Elizabeth 12 Jun 1902 Warwick
m as Harold J.F. Mitton cNov 1911 Warwick<sup>RD</sup>: Lily A. Wills; b 22 Jan 1890 [1939]
d aged 71 18 Jul 1962 Coventry<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1891 Warwick, "nurse child" living with Mary Miles at Warwick) 1901 C
(b 30 Jan 1892[sic], of "Emscote", Willenhall Lane, Coventry, Warwicks "picture house manager")
[1939]
chn: Violet L. Mitton<sup>Z0281a</sup> b cNov 1917 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 2 cJun 1920 Aston<sup>RD</sup>
      Dorothy L. Mitton<sup>Z0281b</sup> b 1 Apr 1921 [1939] West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>; m cMay 1944
      CoventryRD: William R. Devlin
      [?] Mary W. Mitten<sup>20281c</sup> b cNov 1922 Bodmin RD, Soms
MITTON John Harold Ferriday otherwise John Harold of 118 Hermitage Road Wyken Coventry died
18 July 1962 Probate Leicester 14 November to Herbert Frederick Cox superintendent enginer.
Effects £1,132/5/0.
Daniel Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1866-1934
                                                                                                  Z0290
b cMay 1865 ManchesterRD
m cFeb 1890 Ashton-under-LyneRD: Edith Hineson; (b c1867 Chorley, Cheshire) 1911 C
d aged 69 cNov 1934 South ManchesterRD
(b c1866 Manchester, Lancs, of 18 Horace Grove, Manchester Road, Stockport insurance
agent) 1911 C
chn: Samuel Hineson Mitton<sup>Z0290a</sup> b cMay 1891 SalfordRD, Lancs; 1911 C
      Emily Mitton<sup>Z0290b</sup> b cFeb 1892 Ashton-under-LyneRD, Lancs; 1911 C
      Daniel Clare Mitton<sup>Z0290c</sup> b cNov 1896 Stoke (Foleshill<sup>RD</sup>), Warwicks; 1911 C Z0292
      Arthur Mitton b cAug 1900 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>, Warwicks; 1911 C ►Z0295
      [1911 census: 4 children, all living]
Daniel Clare Mitton of Point Piper, NSW, Australia 1896-....
                                                                                                  Z0292
b 10 Sep 1896 Stoke (Foleshill<sup>RD</sup>), Warwicks; 1911
m 10 Feb 1923 Gladys Willamina Geddes dau of Ernest Geddes and Martha (----);
 b c1900
1911 C
(of 3 Santa Barbara, Longworth Avenue, Point Piper, NSW, Australia) 1950
[WHO'S WHO IN AUSTRALIA 1950]
chn: Bervl Mitton<sup>Z0292a</sup> b 12 May 1925; d 2006
      Kenneth Howard Mitton<sup>Z0292b</sup> b 6 Apr 1930; d 2007
Arthur Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1900-....
                                                                                                  Z0295
b cAug 1900 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>, Warwicks
m cAug 1926 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Olive Pratt
chn: Derek A.K. Mitton<sup>Z0295a</sup> b cNov 1929 CroydonRD, Kent
      Trevor A. Mitton<sup>Z0295b</sup> b cNov 1931 CroydonRD, Kent
William A. Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1895-....
                                                                                                  Z0297
m cAug 1926 West BromwichRD: Winifred A.H. Dixon; b 16 Aug 1900 [1939]
(Winifred & Derek, of 18 Bell Barn Road, Bristol) [1939, indexed as Urittov]
chn: April J. Mitton<sup>Z0297a</sup> b cMay 1937 SwindonRD; m cNov 1966 BristolRD; Jacques A.J.
      Chevron
      Derek William Mitton<sup>Z0297b</sup> b 12 Aug 1938 [1939] Bristol<sup>RD</sup>
John Mitton of Stanford Bishop, Herefs c1786-....
                                                                                                  Z0300
m Sarah ----; (b c1786 Herefs) 1841 C; (b c178? Bromyard) 1851 C; [? d cNov 1858
 Bromvard<sup>RD</sup>1
 [? 7 Nov 1811 Tarrington: Sarah Brooks]
(b c1786 Herefs, of Stanford Bishop, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1841 C
(b c1785 Whitbourne, Herefs, of Stanford Bishop ag lab) 1851 C
chn: William Mitton<sup>Z0300a</sup> c 19 Jan 1812 Stanford Bishop
     John Mitton<sup>Z0300b</sup> c 1813 Stanford Bishop; i aged 7 23 Feb 1821 Stanford Bishop
      Ann Mitton<sup>z0300c</sup> c 13 Aug 1815 Stanford Bishop
     James Mitton c 30 Mar 1817 Stanford Bishop ►Z0310
      Charlotte Mitton<sup>Z0300e</sup> c 14 Mar 1819 Stanford Bishop
     John Mitton c 5 May 1822 Stanford Bishop ►Z0375
      Allen Mitton<sup>Z0300g</sup> c 23 Aug 1823 Stanford Bishop
      Samuel Mitton<sup>Z0300h</sup> c 21 Aug 1825 Stanford Bishop
```

Eliza Mitton<sup>Z0300i</sup> c 1 Jun 1828 Stanford Bishop; 1841 C; m 16 Jan 1851 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>: John Matthews Emily Sarah "Emma" Mitton<sup>Z0300j</sup> c 14 Jun 1829 Stanford Bishop; (as Emma) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; m *as Emma* 21 Dec 1854 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>: Henry Frary Susanna Mitton<sup>Z0300k</sup> c 7 Aug 1831 Stanford Bishop; (as Susan) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]

# **James Mitton of Stanford Bishop, Herefs agricultural labourer 1817-1897** c 30 Mar 1817 Stanford Bishop

**Z0310** 

m *as son of John Mitton* 8 Dec 1845[sic] Worcester<sup>RD</sup> St Peter: Theodosia Rowbery dau of John Rowbery; 1841 C; (b c1811 Munsley) 1851 C; (b c1821 Linton, living with son Samuel) 1881 C; d *aged 77* cMay 1890 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup> d cApr 1897 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1821, of Stanford Bishop, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1841 C

(b c1817 Stanford Bishop, of Stanford Bishop, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1851 C

(b c1816 Stanford Bishop, of "Snipe's Nest", Stanford Bishop) 1861 C

(b c1814 Stanford Bishop, of "Brick House", Stanford Bishop agricultural labourer etc.) 1871 C

(as Mytton, b c1817 Stanford Bishop, boarding at Shobden Court labourer) 1881 C [X 1891 C]

chn: Charlotte Mitton $^{Z0310a}$  c 19 Mar 1837 Bromyard; (b c1837 Herefs) 1841 C; 1851 C Thomas Mitton $^{Z0310b}$  b cNov 1839 Bromyard $^{RD}$ ; (b c1840 Herefs) 1841 C; [? d cFeb 1850 Bromyard $^{RD}$ ]

Samuel Mitton b *indexed as Milton* cFeb 1846 BromyardRD; c 16 Jan 1846 Stanford Bishop; 1851 C; (servant with Richard Tomkins) 1861 C; (agricultural labourer) 1871 C ►**Z0315** 

Mary Mitton b cAug 1849 Bromyard RD; c 29 Sep 1849 Stanford Bishop; (b Stanford Bishop) 1851 C; 1871 C  $\succ$ **Z0330** 

George Evans [grandson] (b c1861 Stanford Bishop) 1871 C

## Samuel Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs labourer 1846-1932

**Z0315** 

b *indexed as Milton* cFeb 1846 BromyardRD; c 16 Jan 1846 Stanford Bishop m cJun 1885 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Alice Thomas; b 25 May <u>1865</u> [1939]; (aged 34, b Putley) 1901 C; m2 cNov 1932 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Henry Short 1861-....; (of Wellington Heath) [1939] d *aged 87* cMay 1932 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1845 Stanford Bishop, of Stanford Bishop, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1881 C

(b c1800 Stanford Bishop, of Wellington Heath, Herefs road-labourer) 1901 C

(b c1853 Stanford Bishop, Herefs, of "Swinmore Cottage", Bosbury road labourer) 1891 C (b c1851 Bromyard, of "The Glen", Wellington Heath by Ledbury, Herefs roadman) 1911 C chn: Edith Georgina Mitton<sup>20315a</sup> b cAug 1886 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Nov 1886 Stanford Bishop; d *accidentally* 10 Jul 1889 [X RD] [see below]

Percy John Mitton<sup>Z0315aa</sup> b cMay 1888 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1889 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>

Nellie Christiana Mitton<sup>20315b</sup> b *as Mytton* cFeb 1890 LedburyRD; (b c1890 Bosbury) 1891 C

Elsie Isabel Mitton<sup>Z0315c</sup> b cMay 1892 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b Wellington Heath) 1901 C; m cAug 1918 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: John Gough Florence Albina Mitton<sup>Z0315d</sup> b cMar 1894 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b Wellington Heath)

Florence Albina Mitton<sup>Z0315d</sup> b cMar 1894 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b Wellington Heath) 1901 C; m cMay 1919 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: James Pickford

Ruby Stella Mitton<sup>20315e</sup> b cJun 1896 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 5, b Wellington Heath)

1901 C
Harold Leslie Mitton b 10 Apr 1898 Ledbury (Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>); (b c1899 Wellington Heath) 1901 C ►**Z0316** 

Geoffrey Bertrand Mitton<sup>Z0315g</sup> b cDec 1899 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; d *as Geoffrey Bertram* cJun 1900 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>

Roland Mitton<sup>20315h</sup> b cFeb 1906 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1906 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>

A CHILD BURNED TO DEATH AT MATHON On Wednesday information was received at the police station that Elizabeth Georgina Mytton the infant daughter of Mrs Alice Mytton of Morenda Cross, Mathon aged 2 years and 11 months had been burnt to death. On Tuesday [10 July] about three pm Mrs Mytton went to a neighbour's house to inquire the time leaving her daughter in the house. When she returned she found the child enveloped in flames took it to the pump and put some water upon it and then called to her neighbour for help screaming terribly. Dr Murphy was called in and while he was dressing the child's injuries it died. [WORCESTER JOURNAL 13 Jul 1889]

#### Harold Leslie Mitton (of Ledbury, Herefs) 1898-1975

**Z0316** 

b 10 Apr 1898 [DRec] Ledbury (Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>)

m 24 Jul 1924 Weymouth, Dorset: Olive Kathleen Hodges; b 1904; d cFeb 1960 WeymouthRD d cNov 1975 WemouthRD

(b c1899 Munsley, Herefs) 1911 C chn: Eric Leslie Mitton<sup>20316a</sup> b 18 May 1925 [DRec] WeymouthRD; d aged 73 cNov 1998 PlymouthRD Phyllis Marjorie Mitton<sup>20316b</sup> b cNov 1927 WeymouthRD; d 2004 Valerie Christine Mitton<sup>20316c</sup> b cAug 1933 DorchesterRD; d 2012 Mary Mitton of Stanford Bishop, Herefs 1849-?1884 **Z0330** b cAug 1849 BromyardRD; c 29 Sep 1849 Stanford Bishop dau of James Mitton of Stanford Bishop, Herefs agricultural labourer 1817-1897 **Z0310** [? m cl William Davis] [? d aged 28 cFeb 1884 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>] (b c1851 Stanford Bishop, of Stanford Bishop general labourer's wife) 1881 C chn: Amy Elizabeth Davis LATER Mytton<sup>20330a</sup> b *as Davis* cFeb 1876 BromyardRD; (b c1876 Stanford Bishop) 1881 C; (as Amy Mytton, b c1876 Malvern, Worcs, servant at Bromyard, Herefs) 1891 C; (as Amy Mytton, b c1877 Bromyard, cook (domestic) at Southgate, Middx) 1901 C; m 27 Mar 1904 Wood Green (Edmonton<sup>RD)</sup>: Henry Frank **Daniels** Annie Millicent Davis<sup>20330b</sup> b as Davies cFeb 1878 BromyardRD; (b c1878 Stanford Bishop) 1881 C; [? m Herbert Royles] David Davis LATER Mytton<sup>20330c</sup> b cMay 1880 BromyardRD; c 31 Oct 1880 Stanford Bishop; (as David Davis, b c1880 Stanford Bishop) 1881 C; 1891 C; (aged 21, single, inmate at "Workhouse", Linton, Herefs "no occupation", partially blind) 1901 C; (aged 32, single, inmate at "Workhouse", Linton, Herefs "no occupation") 1911 C; d as Mytton cMay 1914 Bromyard RD Emma Keziah Davis LATER Mytton b as Davis cMay 1883 BromyardRD; c as Emma Keziah *Mytton* 22 Jan 1885 OR 1886 Stanford Bishop; 1891 C; (as Emma Mytton, b c1882 Bromyard, housemaid (domestic) at Southgate, Middx) 1901 C ► **Z0350** Emma Keziah Davis LATER Mytton of Alcester, Herefs 1883-.... Z0350 b 1884; c as Emma Keziah Mytton 22 Jan 1885 OR 1886 Stanford Bishop; m2 cMay 1911 Alcester<sup>RD</sup>: Albert John Lewis 1891 C; (b c1882 Bromyard, housemaid at Southgate, Middx) 1901 C (as Emma Mytton, b c1882 Bromyard, housemaid (domestic) at Southgate, Middx) 1901 C (b c1884 Bromyard, Worcs, housekeeper for Albert John Lewis of Alcester, Warwicks) 1911 C chn: William Hubert Mytton<sup>Z0350a</sup> b 11 Jan 1904 Hackney<sup>RD</sup>, London; d aged 21 cAug 1925  $Bromsgrove^{RD} \\$ Reginald Mytton<sup>Z0350b</sup> b 27 Aug 1906 [DRec] Alcester<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1907 servants child) 1911 C; [? m cNov 1937 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>: Edith G. Kneale; (? but had no chn)]: He d aged 72 Jun 1979 MalvernRD [see EXPRESS & STAR 18 Dec 1964] George Mytton<sup>Z0350c</sup> b cFeb 1909 Alcester<sup>RD</sup> [2] Walter Lewis b cNov 1911 AlcesterRD Nellie Lewis b cNov 1914 AlcesterRD John Mitton of Stanford Bishop, Herefs labourer 1822-?1897 **Z0375** c 5 May 1822 Stanford Bishop 4th son of John Mitton of Stanford Bishop, Herefs c1786-.... **Z0300** m cMay 1844 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Jane Caswall dau of George Caswall and Ann (----); c 16 Šep 1810 Avenbury; (b c18-- Avenbury) 1851 C; (b c1811 Stanford Bishop) 1861 C; (b c1810 Avenbury, Herefs) 1871 C; d as Mytton, aged 72 cAug 1880  $Bromy ard^{RD} \\$ [? d aged 78 cAug 1897 HerefordRD] [? (b c1820 Herefs, agricultural labourer at Bosbury, Herefs) 1841 C] (b c1824 Stanford Bishop, of "The Pound", Stanford Bishop) 1851 C (b c1824 Stanford Bishop, of "Cottage", Stanford Bishop agricultural labourer) 1861 C (b c18-- Stanford, Hereford, farmer of 10 acres and haulier) 1871 C (b c1824 Stanford Bishop, widower, agricultural labourer, living at Stanford Bishop, next to Samuel Mytton) 1881 C chn: Charles Mitton b as Milton cMay 1845 BromyardRD; (b c1845 Stanford Bishop) 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C **►Z0376** John Mitton<sup>Z0375b</sup> b cMay 1848 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 7 May 1847[?] Stanford Bishop; 1851 C; d cAug 1851 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup> John Mitton<sup>Z0375c</sup> b cNov 1852 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 21 Oct 1852 Stanford Bishop; 1861 C;

Amelia Mitton<sup>Z0375d</sup> b cNov 1854 BromyardRD; (b Stanford Bishop) 1861 C; [? m *as Amelia Mytton dau of John* 3 May 1877 Clifton in Bristol (Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup>): Job

1871 C **►Z0380** 

Amos (?son of John)]

#### Charles Mytton (of Stanford Bishop, Herefs) 1845-1935

b as Milton cMay 1845 BromyardRD

m cMay 1887 Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>, Brecons: Sarah Symmonds; (b c1847 Hereford, laundress) 1891 C; [? d *aged 74* cMay 1919 Westbury-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>]

d cNov 1935 Ross<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1850 Stanford Bishop, Herefs, single, "coachman (domestic)" at Welsh St Donats, Glams) 1881  $\rm C$ 

(b c1846 Hereford, of "Laundry", Llanvapley, Herefs "coachman groom") 1891 C (his widow Sarah, b c1845 Goodrich, Herefs, of 10 Brinton Terrace, Ross, Herefs) 1911 C

chn: Charles Raymond Mytton b cFeb 1888 Abergavenny<sup>RD</sup>, Mons; *(as Raymond,* b c1888 Momouth) 1891 C **►Z0377**[1911 census: one child living]

#### Charles Raymond Mytton of Salford, Lancs c1888-1958

**Z03**77

b cFeb 1888 Abergavenny<sup>RD</sup>, Mons

m cNov 1910 SalfordRD, Lancs: Mary Thomas; (b c1886 Redditch, Worcs) 1911 C d *aged 70* cFeb 1958 BirminghamRD

(as Raymond, b c1888 Momouth) 1891 C

(b c1888 Abergavenny, boarding with his wife Mary, at Pendlebury, Lancs "clerk drapers") 1911  $\mbox{\ensuremath{\text{C}}}$ 

(of 2 Manchester Road, clerk) 1911 PR

chn: Dorothy Mytton<sup>20377a</sup> b 30 Apr 1911 PR [DRec] Salford RD; c 14 Jun 1911 Pendlebury St John; m cNov 1937 BirminghamRD: Neville Borg; d *aged 94* cNov 2005 Welshpool & LlanfylinRD

# John Mitton (of Stanford Bishop, Herefs) 1852-....

**Z0380** 

b cNov 1852 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 21 Oct 1852 Stanford Bishop 2nd son of John Mitton of Stanford Bishop, Herefs labourer 1822-?1897 **Z0375** 

m  $aged~25~9~\mathrm{Jun}^-1878~\mathrm{Upper~Sapey}$  (Bromyard  $^{\mathrm{RD}}$  ): Eliza Potter dau of Michael Potter; b c1854

1861 C; 1871 C; (b c1856 Stanford Bishop, Herefs, married, indoor-farm-servant living with Pritchard family at Black House, Eastham, Worcs) 1881 C; (b c1861 Stanford Bishop, Herefs, unmarried, farm labourer living with Richard Jones at Llangattock, Mons) 1911 C chn: Michael John Mytton  $^{20380a}$  b as Mytton cMay 1884 MartleyRD; [d X RD] [X Census]

# John Mytton of Brampton Abbots, Herefs c1549-....

**7**.0410

chn: John Mytton<sup>Z0140a</sup> c 17 Jan 1579 Brampton Abbots

# Edward Mitton of Shobdon, Herefs yeoman c1616-c1704

**Z0420** 

m -----

d c1704; Will *of Uphampton, Shobdon, Herefs yeoman* (Hereford) 26 Apr 1700/31 Aug 1704 [abstract below]

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>Z0420a</sup> b c1646; m 27 Nov 1671 Shobdon: Samuel Woodhouse; (and had chn: Samuel, Mary, Edward, Susanna, Elizabeth)

Will (Hereford) 26 Apr 1700/31 Aug 1704 Edward Mitton of Uphampton, Shobdon, Herefs yeoman Executors: Samuel Woodhouse (son in law); Trustees: John Bull; John Browne; Witnesses: John Bull; William Hughes; John Browne; Mentions: Samuel Woodhouse (grandson, £50 etc); Mary Woodhouse (granddau, £50 plus; £50 etc); Edward Woodhouse (grandson, £50); Sussanna Woodhouse (granddau, £50); Elizabeth Woodhouse (granddau, £100); William ?Bridgwaters (godson, 5/0); .....; Woodhouse (unnamed dau, alive); Inventory dated 12 Aug 1704; £320/12/2 (of which £270 is in "desperate bonds"); by John Browne and Henry ?Spully

# John Mitton of Blakemere, Herefs c1661-....

**Z0430** 

m 19 Jan 1691.2 Blakemere: Hester Bithell

chn: Edward Mitton c 30 Mar 1693 Blakemere ? ►**Z0431** Mary Mitton<sup>Z0430b</sup> c 9 Jun 1700 Blakemere

#### Edward Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs ?1693-....

**Z0431** 

[? c 30 Mar 1693 Blakemere son of John Mitton of Blakemere c1661-.... **Z0430**]

m 6 Nov 1721 Ledbury: Margaret Symmonds

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>ž0431a</sup> c 28 Dec 1723 Ledbury; m 29 Sep 1748 Ledbury: William

**Z**0376

Hooper; (and had chn) Mary Mitton<sup>Z0431b</sup> c 26 Mar 1727 Ledbury; [? m 23 Feb 1746 Ashperton: John Goode]

#### William Mitton of Broadwas, Worcs c1629-....

**Z0435** 

m c1659 Margaret -----

chn: William Mitton<sup>Z0435a</sup> c 6 Aug 1660 Broadwas

John Mitton<sup>Z0435b</sup> c 9 Feb 1664 Broadwas

Richard Mitton<sup>Z0435c</sup> c 10 Mar 1666 Broadwas

Francis Mitton c 10 Mar 1671 Broadwas ? ►Z0440

Marv Mitton<sup>Z0435e</sup> c 28 Jul 1676 Broadwas

#### Francis Mitten of Cradley, Herefs c1666-....

**Z0440** 

[? c 10 Mar 1671 Broadwas son of William Mitton of Broadwas, Worcs c1629-.... Z0435]

m1 19 Apr 1696 Cradley: Eleanor Fauke

[? m2 9 Jun 1720 Cradley: Sarah Katford] chn: Elizabeth Mitten<sup>Z0440a</sup> c 23 Dec 1696 Cradley

John Mitten<sup>Z0440b</sup> c 28 Jul 1700 Cradley Thomas Mitten<sup>Z0440c</sup> c 25 Apr 1703 Cradley

Richard Mitten c 20 Dec 1705 Cradley ?►Z0445

Eleanor Mitten<sup>Z0440e</sup> c 24 Oct 1708 Cradley; m 9 Nov 1743 Cradley: George Roberts

# Richard Mitten of Cradley, Herefs 1705-1749

**Z0445** 

c 20 Dec 1705 Cradlev

m c1733 Elizabeth ---

Adm (Hereford) 21 Oct 1749

(as Richard son of Francis Mitton, mentioned in the will of John Barrett of Cradley)

5 Apr 1723

(as of Cradley, granted land to Henry Archer, and mentioned a son Thomas) 23 Jan 1739 [Deed in Hereford Library

chn: Francis Mitten<sup>Z0445a</sup> c 10 Dec 1734 Cradley

Sarah Mitten<sup>Z0445b</sup> c 6 Jan 1736 Cradley

Elizabeth Mitten<sup>Z0445c</sup> c 2 Dec 1739 Cradley; m 26 Jan 1760 Cradley: Thomas Steed

Thomas Mitten c 14 Jul 1745 Cradley ? ►Z0448

Richard Mitten<sup>Z0445e</sup> c 22 Jun 1746 Cradley [mother given as Mary on IGI];

[? d in infancy]

Richard Mitten c 6 Jan 1749 Cradley ►Z0450

Adm (Hereford) 21 Oct 1749 Richard Mitton of Cradley to Elizabeth Mitton with an inventory dated 21 Oct 1749 "an acre of land £4/10/0" Value £4/15/0.

#### Thomas Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs ?1745-....

**Z0448** 

[? c 14 Jul 1745 Cradley 2nd son of Richard Mitton of Cradley, Herefs

1705-?1752 **Z04451** 

m c1775 Ann -----

chn: Nancy Mitton<sup>Z0448a</sup> c 7 May 1776 Alfrick, Worcs

[?] William Mitton<sup>Z0448b</sup> c 20 Mar 1781 Leigh with Bransford, Worcs

James Mitton<sup>Z0448c</sup> c 2 May 1784 Bromyard

Mary Mitton<sup>Z0448d</sup> c 25 Jan 1789 Alfrick, Worcs

# Richard Mitten of Cradley, Herefs 1749-....

**Z0450** 

c 6 Jan 1749 Cradley 4th son of Richard Mitton of Cradley, Herefs 1705-?1752 Z0445

[? m 5 Mar 1771 Leigh with Bransford, Worcs: Ann Tolley]

chn: Sarah Mitten<sup>Z0450a</sup> c dau of Richard and Ann 21 Apr 1771 Cradley; m 22 Sep 1790

Cradley: William Collins

#### Edward Mitten of Cradley, Herefs c1730-....

**Z0460** 

m 5 May 1760 Cradley: Mary Badham

chn: Mary Mitten<sup>Z0460a</sup> [? twin] c 26 Jul 1761 Cradley Elizabeth Mitten<sup>Z0460b</sup> [? twin] c 26 Jul 1761 Cradley

# William Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs c1667-....

**Z0470** 

m 30 May 1697 Ledbury: Ann Joyner; b c1698

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z0470a</sup> c 24 Feb 1697.8 Ledbury

**Z0480** 

**Z0510** 

m Mary -----

[? m as Francis Mitton 22 Sep 1704 Colwall: Mary Turner]

chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>Z0480a</sup> c 1 Apr 1705 Colwall

# Richard Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs c1777-1827

b c1777

m 1 May 1811 Whitbourne: Harriett Whittall; m2 3 Mar 1835 Bromyard: James Fudger; (as Harriet Fudger, b c1796 NOT Herefs, of Prospect Cottage, Brockhampton in Bromyard) 1841 C [Predger]; (as Fudger, b c1789 Tenbury, Worcs, with "sons in law" Henry & John Mitton) 1851 C

i as Mytton, aged 50 6 Jul 1827 Whitbourne

(of Stoke Bliss, Herefs)

chn: Hannah Mitton<sup>Z0510a</sup> c 25 Oct 1811 Bromyard

Henry Mitton<sup>20510b</sup> b c1812; (b c1816 Herefs, of Avenbury, Herefs ag lab) 1841 C; (b c1811? Linton, Herefs, ag lab, living with mother Harriott Fudger at Linton) 1851 C; [? d aged 45 cAug 1857 Martley<sup>RD</sup>]

Richard Mitton [1] c 19 Jan 1817 Bromyard ►**Z0511** 

William Mitton [2] c 12 May 1822 Stoke Bliss ►Z0520

John Mitton<sup>Z0510d</sup> [?illeg.] c son of Harriett 5 Apr 1829 Stoke Bliss; (b c1830 NOT Herefs, with James and Harriet Fudger) 1841 C; m 1 Jan 1852 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Pitt; (but had no chn): She (b c1829 Ashperton, Herefs) 1861 C; (b c1829 Colwall, Worcs) 1881 C; (b c1829 Ashburton, Herefs) 1891 C; (b c1830 Mathon, Worcs) 1901 C; (b c1829 Mathon, widow with sister Lucy Ricketts, of "Yew Tree Cottage", Downe, Bromyard) 1911 C: He (b c1830 NOT Herefs, with James and Harriet Fudger at Brockhampton in Bromyard) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; (b c1829 Stoke Bliss, of Down Cottages, Norton, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1861 C; (b c1829 Stoke Bliss, of Norton-with-Brockhampton, Herefs labourer) 1871 C; (b c1830 Stoke Bliss, of "Yew Tree Cottage", Norton, Herefs general labourer) 1891 C; (b c1830 Stoke Bliss, of "Yew Tree Cottage", Norton, Herefs road labourer) 1901 C; d cFeb 1909 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

## Richard Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs labourer 1817-?1868

**Z0511** 

c 19 Jan 1817 Bromyard

m1 cFeb 1848 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Cashmore; (b c1811 Thornbury) 1851 C; d *as Mytton* cMay 1852 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

m2 as Mytton 11 Nov 1855 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Passey; [? d as Mytton cNov 1862 Bromyard] [? d as Mytton cAug 1868 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>]

(b c1819 Herefs, mason at Norton, Herefs) 1841 C

(b c1817 Norton, of Norton in Norton with Brockhampton, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1851 C (b c1817 Norton, of "Down Cottages", Norton guarryman) 1861 C

[X 1871 C]

step-chn:

Clare Cashmore (b c1842 Birmingham) 1851 C Emma Cashmore (b c1843 Birmingham) 1851 C

Thomas Cashmore (b c1846 Birmingham) 1851 C

chn: Harriet Mitton<sup>z0511d</sup> b cMay 1849 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; c 6 May 1849 Bromyard; (b c1850 Norton) 1851 C; 1861 C

step-chn:

James Mitton<sup>Z0511e</sup> b *as Passey* cMay 1853 BromyardRD; (b c1854 Norton) 1861 C; (b c1851 Bromyard, unm., general labourer lodging at 120 King Street, Plymouth) 1881 C; [? d *aged 63 as Mytton* cNov 1913 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>]

# William Mitton of Avenbury, Herefs agricultural labourer 1822-....

**Z0520** 

c 12 May 1822 Stoke Bliss 2nd son of Richard Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs c1781-.... **Z0510** 

m 19 Jun 1850 Avenbury (Bromyard $^{RD}$ ): Mary Brown; (b c1829 Bromyard) 1851 C; (b c1828 Bromyard) 1861 C;

(b c1821 Herefs, agricultural labourer at Brockhampton in Bromyard, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1841 C

(b c1823 Stoke Bliss, of Norton in Norton with Brockhampton, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1851  $\rm C$ 

(b c1822 Stoke Bliss, Herefs, of "Cold Harbour Cottages", Burley, Bromyard

```
(his wife Mary, b c1833 Norton, Herefs, with children John and William, lodging with
  John Richardson at Stoke Lacy, Herefs) 1871 C
(his wife Mary, b c1831 Norton, Herefs, of Nurburys, Avenbury, Herefs labourer's
 wife) 1881 C [husband not listed]
chn: John Mitton<sup>20520a</sup> b cMay 1858 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1858 Linton, Herefs) 1861 C;
      (b c1859 Linton) 1871 C
      William Mitton b 17 Apr 1860 [1939] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 11m, b Linton, Herefs)
      1861 C; (b c1861 Linton) 1871 C; (agricultural labourer) 1881 C >Z0530
William Mitton of Avenbury, Herefs 1860-....
                                                                                                     Z0530
b 17 Apr 1860 [1939] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>
m cAug 1893 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; Louisa Watkins; b 25 May 1869 [1939]; m1 cFeb 1891
 BromyardRD: George Rea [? c1861-1891]; (as Laura, b c1867 Bishops Frome) 1901 C;
 (b c1871 Bishops Frome) 1911 C
(b c1860 Avenbury, of "The Martins", Bosbury, Herefs) 1901 C
(b c1860 Avenbury, of "Trumpit Cottage", Pixley, Herefs farm labourer) 1911 C
(of "Old Post Office", Ledbury) [1939]
chn: William Prestwood Mitton<sup>Z0530a</sup> b 20 Feb 1894 [DRec] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (b c1893)
      Avenbury) 1911 C ►Z0531
      Elizabeth Mary Mitton<sup>Z0530b</sup> b cAug 1895 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (b c1895 Avenbury)
      1911 C; m cFeb 1920 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: James H. Gummery
      James Mitton<sup>20530c</sup> b 1 Aug 1896 [1939] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (b c1896 Avenbury)
       1911 C ►Z0533
      George Mitton<sup>Z0530d</sup> b cFeb 1898 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1898 Newland, Worcs)
      1901 C; 1911 C
      Christopher John Mitton b 8 Jul 1899 [1939] Martley<sup>RD</sup>; (as John) 1901 C; (as
      John, b c1899 Martley, Worcs) 1911 C >Z0535
      Elsie Louisa Mitton<sup>Z0530f</sup> b Oct 1900 Bosbury (Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>); (aged 5m, b Bosbury)
      1901 C; 1911 C; m cNov 1920 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Harry Whiting 1885-....; (and had chn:
      Barbara b 1927, Beryl b 30 May 1932); d 1960
      Charles Mitton b 23 Apr 1903 [1939] Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1903 Munsley) 1911 C ►Z0550
      Ellen Mitton<sup>Z0530h</sup> b cFeb 1905 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1906 Bosbury) 1911 C; m cAug 1924
      Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Percy E. Williams
      Florence Ada Mitton<sup>Z0530i</sup> b cMay 1906 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; (as Ada, b c1907 Stoke Lacy)
      1911 C; m cAug 1928 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Joseph G. Jones
      [1911 census: 9 chn, all living]
?grandchild:
      Joyce I. Mitton<sup>20530k</sup> b mother Mitton cNov 1925 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1946 LedburyRD;
       William G. Weaver
William Prestwood Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs 1894-1982
                                                                                                     Z0531
b 20 Feb 1894 [DRec] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>
m as Mitton Nov 1922 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Rosina Agnes Ford; b 26 Dec 1902 [DRec];
 (b 26 Dec 1903) [1939]; d aged 67 cMay 1970 KidderminsterRD
d aged 88 cFeb 1982 KidderminsterRD
1901 C; (b c1893 Avenbury) 1911 C; (b 19 Feb 1893[sic], of Kidderminster, Worcs
 agricultural labourer) [1939]
chn: Louisa A. Mitton<sup>Z0531a</sup> b cMay 1924 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>
      William T. Mitton<sup>20531b</sup> b cNov 1926 WalsallRD
      Norman Mitton<sup>Z0531c</sup> b 19 Feb 1930 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> [1939]
      Robert Mitton<sup>Z0531d</sup> b 19 Feb 1930 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1932 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>
James Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs 1896-....
                                                                                                     Z0533
b 1 Aug 1896 [1939] Bromyard<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of William Mitton of Avenbury, Herefs
 1860-.... Z0530
m cMav 1933 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Pitt; (b 17 Apr 1902) [1939]
1901 C; (b c1896 Avenbury) 1911 C; (b 1 Aug 1894[sic] of 3 Falcon Lane, Ledbury builders
labourer) [1939]
chn: Gordon E.J. Mitton<sup>Z0533a</sup> b cNov 1939 Ledbury<sup>RD;</sup> b cNov 1939 Hereford<sup>RD</sup>
Christopher John Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs 1899-1941
                                                                                                     Z0535
b 8 Jul 1899 [1939] Martley<sup>RD</sup> 4th son of William Mitton of Avenbury, Herefs
 1860-.... Z0530
m as John cNov 1917 LedburyRD: Lydia Skelding; b 19 Oct 1899 [1939] OR b 19 Oct 1898
 [DRec]; d aged 84 cNov 1982 BromyardRD
d aged 41 cFeb 1941 LedburyRD
```

agricultural labourer) 1861 C

chn: Mary G. Mitton<sup>Z0535a</sup> b cMay 1919 Dudley<sup>RD</sup> William T. Mitton<sup>20535b</sup> b cNov 1921 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> George Mitton<sup>Z0535c</sup> b 8 Jan 1924 [1939] Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> John P. Mitton<sup>Z0535d</sup> b 17 Mar 1928 [1939] Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> Harold E. Mitton<sup>20535e</sup> b cNov 1929 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1929 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> Charles Mitton (of Avenbury, Herefs) 1903-.... **Z0550** b 23 Apr 1903 [1939] Ledbury ED 5th son of William Mitton of Avenbury, Herefs 1860-.... **Z0530** m cFeb 1924 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>: Edith M. Morris; b 6 Jan 1906 [1939] [DRec]; d cFeb 1979 LedburvRD (of Laddin Cottage, L Mascle, Ledbury "farm ?stockman") [1939] chn: Gilbert C. Mitton b cMay 1924 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>►**Z0551** Ernest J. Mitton b cMay 1926 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>►**Z0555** Leslie G. Mitton b cNov 1928 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>►**Z0560** Marjorie Mitton<sup>Z0550d</sup> b 11 Apr 1930 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; d 13 Mar 2008 Dymock, Glos Michael J. Mitton<sup>Z0550e</sup> b cFeb 1942 LedburyRD Gilbert C. Mitton of Hereford 1924-.... Z0551 b cMay 1924 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> m cAug 1951 OswestryRD: Margaret E. Granville; b c1926 chn: William C. Mitton<sup>Z0551a</sup> b cAug 1952 OswestryRD Ianet E. Mitton<sup>Z0551b</sup> b cNov 1954 HerefordRD Martin P. Mitton<sup>Z0551c</sup> cNov 1956 HerefordRD Ernest J. Mitton of Hereford 1926-.... **Z**0555 b cMay 1926 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Charles Mitton (of Avenbury, Herefs) 1903-.... **Z0550** m cFeb 1956 LedburyRD: Mary E. Parry; b c1930 chn: Susan E. Mitton<sup>Z0555a</sup> b cMay 1957 HerefordRD Nigel R. Mitton<sup>Z0555b</sup> b cAug 1959 HerefordRD Sheila T. Mitton<sup>Z0555c</sup> b cMay 1961 HerefordRD Catherine E. Mitton<sup>Z0555d</sup> b cMay 1963 HerefordRD Leslie G. Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs 1928-.... **Z0560** b cNov 1928 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Charles Mitton (of Avenbury, Herefs) 1903-.... **Z0550** m cAug 1960 LedburyRD: Doris E. Turner; b c1935 chn: Timothy Mitton<sup>Z0560a</sup> b cAug 1961 LedburyRD Jonathan C. Mitton<sup>Z0560b</sup> b cMay 1963 LedburyRD Thomas Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs c1773-.... **Z0570** m Mary ----[? m 5 Feb 1803 Whitbourne: Mary Fudger] chn: Edward Mitton c 24 Apr 1803 Bromyard ►**Z0580** Edward Mitton of Bromyard, Herefs carpenter c1803-?1872 **Z0580** c 24 Apr 1803 Bromyard [mother given as Mary] m 28 Aug 1826 Bromyard: Ann Etheridge [Etridge] dau of William Etheridge; (b c1816 Herefs) 1841 C; (b c1806) 1851 C; (b c1806 Suckley, Worcs) 1861 C; [? d as Mytton cMay 1870 BromyardRD] (b c1801 Herefs, of Bromyard, Herefs carpenter) 1841 C (b c1804 Widbourn, Herefs carpenter, living with father-in-law at Linton) 1851 C (b c1803 Bromyard, of Brockhampton in Linton carpenter) 1861 C chn: Mary Ann Mitton<sup>Z0580a</sup> c 15 Apr 1827 Suckley, Worcs; (b c1836 Herefs) 1841 C; [X 1851 C]; (as Milton, aged ?30, b Linton, Herefs house servant at St Marylebone, Middx) 1861 C; (b c1827 Linton, cook at Paddington St John) 1871 C; [X 1881 C]; (as Mary Mitton, b c1829 Linton, Herefs, single, cook at Bloomsbury St George) 1891 C; (as Mary Mytton, unmarried, b c1827 Whitburne, Worcs, cook in Kensington) 1901 C; (as Mary Ann Mytton, b c1827 Linton, Worcs, unmarried, of 62 Farrant St, Paddington, London "old age pensioner") 1911 C; d aged 84, as Mytton cNov 1911 Paddington<sup>RD</sup>, London Edward Mitton<sup>20580b</sup> b cNov 1840 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 6m) 1841 C; (b c1841 Linton) William Mitton<sup>Z0580c</sup> b cAug 1842 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1843 Linton) 1851 C; (b c1843 Linton, Herefs) 1861 C; (b c1843 Linton, Herefs, unm. of "Yearsett Cottages", Linton, Herefs, carpenter) 1871 C; (b c1844 Linton, Herefs, unm. of "Etheridge Cottages", Linton, Herefs, carpenter) 1881 C; (b c1844 Linton, Herefs, unm. of

"Yearsett", Linton, Herefs, carpenter) 1891 C; (b c1843 Linton, Herefs, unm. of "Berngstye" Whitbourne & Brockhampton carpenter) 1911 C; d aged 82, as Mytton cMar 1925 Bromyard<sup>RD</sup>

```
Richard Mytton of Wigmore, Herefs farmer c1811-1894
```

**Z0620** 

m1 29 May 1829 Presteigne: Hannah Baker; (b c1811, Herefs); d as Mitton cNov 1845 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 35 1 Dec 1845 Presteigne

m2 as Mitton cNov 1855 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; Sarah Badland; (b c1821 Stapleton, Herefs) 1861 C; (b c1816 Downton, Herefs) 1881 C; [? d aged 74 cFeb 1888 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>] d  $aged~83~cFeb~1894~Leominster^{RD}$ 

(as Mitton, b c1811 Herefs, of Stapleton in Presteigne, Herefs agricultural labourer) 1841 C (b c1811 Stow, Salop, of "Kennell", Titley, Herefs agricultural labourer) [married but his wife not listed] 1851 C

(b c1814 Stowe, Salop, of Wigmore, Herefs, farmer of 16 acres) 1861 C

(b c18-- Stowe, Salop, of Wigmore farmer of 23 acres employing one boy) 1871 C

(b c1813 Downton, Herefs, of Wigmore farmer of 75 acres) 1881 C [birthplace confused with wife]

(b c1805 Stow, Salop, widower, living with son Richard) 1891 C

chn: Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z0620a</sup> (b c1837) 1841 C; (b c1837 Stapleton) 1851 C; (b c1838 Stapleton, unm. nurse at Eyton) 1861 C

William Mytton<sup>Z0620b</sup> b as Mitton cAug 1838 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; 1841 C; (b Stapleton, stable boy) 1851 C **►Z0621** 

Eliza Mitton<sup>Z0620c</sup> b cNov 1840 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; 1841 C; d cMay 1846 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 5 5 Apr 1846 Presteigne

Mary Mitton<sup>20620d</sup> b cNov 1840 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; 1841 C; d cFeb 1846 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 5 22 Mar 1846 Presteigne

Richard Mytton<sup>Z0620e</sup> [b X BMD]; c 10 Aug 1843 Norton; (b c1844 Norton, Radnors) 1851 C; 1861 C **►Z0640** 

# William Mytton of Presteigne, Radnors carpenter 1838-....

Z0621

b as Mitton cAug 1838 PresteigneRD

m 22 Oct 1868 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Ann Badland Jones; (b c1841 Presteigne, dressmaker) 1871 C; 1881 C; (b c1842 Presteigne, of Camberwell) 1901 C; d aged 67 19 Jul 1903 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; Will (London) 31 Jul 1903

(b c1841 Stapleton, of High Street, Presteigne, Radnors carpenter) 1871 C (b c1842 Presteigne, of Bath Cottage, Aymestrey, Herefs carpenter) 1881 C chn: Frederick Herbert Mytton b cAug 1869 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1870 Presteigne)

1871 C; (b c1870 Presteigne, scholar, living with grandmother Ann Jones)

1881 C **►Z0622** 

Arthur Clifford Mytton<sup>Z0621b</sup> b 12 Mar 1871 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>; (as Clifford, aged 3 weeks, b Presteigne) 1871 C; (scholar) 1881 C; (furniture salesman, single, boarder at Manningham Yorks) 1891 C; 1901 C ► Z0635

Georgina Elizabeth Mytton<sup>20621c</sup> b cNov 1873 Kington<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 7, b Kington,

scholar) 1881 C; d *aged 8* cMay 1881 Leominster<sup>RD</sup> Emma Henrietta Mytton<sup>Z0621d</sup> b cFeb 1876 Kington<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 5, b Kington, scholar) 1881 C; 1901 C; m 24 Aug 1910 Lambeth<sup>RD</sup>: Carlyle Morris; (and had chn); d 1966 Gilbert William Richard Mytton<sup>Z0621e</sup> b 16 Oct 1877 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; (as William G. Mytton (b c1878 Aymestrey, scholar) 1881 C; 1901 C; m cAug 1920 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>: (his cousin) Beatrice Margaret Mytton 1884-.... Z0640c; d as William Richard Mytton, aged 54 13 Mar 1932 Streatham (Lambeth<sup>RD</sup>)

MYTTON Mary Ann Badland of 113a Gladstone Avenue Wood Green Middlesex widow died 19 July 1903 Administration (with Will) London 31 July to Emma Henrietta Mytton spinster Effects £99/15/0.

#### Frederick Herbert Mytton (of Edmonton, Middx) 1869-1939

**Z0622** 

b 24 Jun 1869 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup>

m cMay 1894 Holborn<sup>RD</sup>: Amy Marion Gardner; (b c1872 Birmingham) 1901 C; d 17 Aug 1946 Colchester

d aged 69 9 Jun 1939 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; i Potters Bar; Will (London) 26 Sep 1939 [below]

(b c1870 Presteigne) 1871 C

(b c1870 Presteigne, scholar, living with grandmother Ann Jones) 1881 C

(b c1866 Presteigne, Radnors, of Tottenham, Middx carpet salesman) 1901 C

(b c1870 Presteigne, Radnors, of 126 Boundary Road, Wood Green, London N, carpet salesman) 1911 C

chn: William Herbert C. Mytton<sup>Z0622a</sup> b cFeb 1895 Islington<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1896 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>

Winifred Amy Mytton<sup>Z0622b</sup> b cNov 1896 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1897 Wood Green) 1901 C; 1911 C; m cAug 1921 Steyning<sup>RD</sup>: Walter H. Bowen; (and had chn) Frederick Cecil Mytton b cMay 1900 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 May 1900 Noel Park; (aged 11m, b Wood Green) 1901 C; 1911 C **>Z0623** Arthur Herbert Mytton b 20 Feb 1903 [1939] [DRec] Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1903 Wood Green) 1911 C **►Z0627** Emma Mytton<sup>Z0622e</sup> b cFeb 1904 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1904 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup> John Leslie Mytton b 17 Nov 1909 [1939] [DRec] Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1910 Wood Green) 1911 C **►Z0629** [1911 census: 6 childen, 4 living] Gwendolen V. Mytton<sup>Z0622g</sup> b cAug 1913 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1914 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup> MYTTON Frederick Herbert of 34 Strafford Gate Potters Bar Middlesex died 9 Jun 1939 at the North Middlesex County Hospital Middlesex Administration (with will) London 26 September to Amy Marion Mytton widow Effects £5,419/6/8. Frederick Cecil Mytton (of Edmonton, Middx) 1900-1965 **Z0623** b cMay 1900 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 May 1900 Noel Park m cNov 1925 Hackney<sup>RD</sup>: Beatrice M. Higgins d aged 64 cFeb 1965 Hemel HempsteadRD (aged 11m, b Wood Green) 1901 C; 1911 C; [X 1939] Arthur Herbert Mytton (of Edmonton, Middx) 1903-1973 **Z**0627 b 20 Feb 1903 [1939] [DRec] Edmonton<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Frederick Herbert Mytton (of Edmonton, Middx) 1869-1939 **Z0622** m cMay 1928 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>: May V. Holt; b 1 May 1905 [1939] d cAug 1973 BarnetRD (b c1903 Wood Green) 1911 C (of 83 Brookside, East Barnet "manager retail house furnisher") [1939] chn: Trevor A.J. Mytton<sup>Z0627a</sup> b cFeb 1933 Barnet<sup>RD</sup>, Bucks John Leslie Mytton (of Edmonton, Middx) 1909-1980 **Z0629** b 17 Nov 1909 [1939] [DRec] Edmonton<sup>RD</sup> 3rd son of Frederick Herbert Mytton (of Edmonton, Middx) 1869-1939 **Z0622** m cMay 1938 Barnet<sup>RD</sup>: Grace Walker d cNov 1980 BrightonRD (b c1910 Wood Green) 1911 C (b 17 Nov 1910[sic], of 60 Strafford Gate, Potters Bar, Middx electrical engineer) [1939] chn: John F. Mytton<sup>Z0629a</sup> b cMay 1940 EdmontonRD Z0635 b 12 Mar 1871 Presteigne<sup>RD</sup> son of William Mytton of Presteigne, Radnors carpenter b 28 Jul 1868 [1939] [1939]; d aged 83 cFeb 1958 Southend-on-SeaRD d cNov 1933 West Ham<sup>RD</sup>

#### **Arthur Clifford Mytton of London 1871-1933**

1838-.... **Z0621** 

m1 20 Feb 1897 Tulse Hill Holy Trinity (Lambeth<sup>RD</sup>): Maria Sharpe Michaelis;

m2 1909 [1911 C] Adeline Amelia Humphreys dau of George H. Humphreys; b 31 Mar 1875 [1939] ShoreditchRD; (b c1874 Hoxton) 1911 C; (widow, of 82 Ferndale Road, Leyton)

(as Clifford, aged 3 weeks, b Presteigne) 1871 C; (scholar) 1881 C;

(furniture salesman, single, boarder at Manningham Yorks) 1891 C

(furniture salesman, married, living with mother at Camberwell) 1901 C

chn: Winifred May Mytton<sup>Z0635a</sup> b 18 Jan 1899 Sydenham (Wandsworth<sup>RD</sup>); m 20 Jan 1938 Lewisham<sup>RD</sup> RO: Percy John Luxton Kelland 1878-1958; d 12 Apr 1985 Fairlee Hospital, Newport, IOW

[2] Arthur George Herbert Mytton<sup>Z0635b</sup> b cFeb 1912 Edmonton<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 3 cAug 1915

Elizabeth Amelia Mytton<sup>z0635c</sup> b 17 May 1914 Bethnal Green<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1938 Essex SW<sup>RD</sup>: Thomas H. Clark 1914-....

(20 Feb 1897) Arthur Clifford Mytton, 25, bach, traveller, 378 Albany Road, Camberwell (son of William Mytton deceased foreman) & Maria Sharpe Michaelis, 28, spinster, of Hill View, Nosondale Rd (dau of Moritz Michaelis agent)

# Richard Mytton of Wigmore, Herefs farmer 1843-1911

**Z0640** 

c 10 Aug 1843 Norton

m 28 Sep 1875 Hopesday (Clun<sup>RD</sup>): Mary Ann Jacks dau of Edward Jacks farmer; (b c1852

```
Aston on Clun) 1881 C; 1891 C; (b c1853) 1901 C; b c1853 Hopesday, of "Halford
 Hall", Kingsland) 1911 C; d aged 75 cNov 1927 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>
d aged 68 cFeb 1911 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1844 Norton, Radnors) 1851 C
1861 C
(b c1847 Stapleton) 1871 C;
(b c1843 Stapleton, Herefs, of Wigmore farmer of 15 acres) 1881 C
(b c1844 Stapleton, Radnors, of "Halford Hall", Aston in Kingsland, Herefs, his
  father Richard Mytton widower (born c1805 Stow, Salop) living with him) 1891 C
(b c1843 Stapleton, Radnors, of "Halford Hall", Aston in Kingsland, Herefs farmer)
chn: Edward Mytton<sup>Z0640a</sup> b cFeb 1877 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1877 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>
     Leo Edward Mytton<sup>Z0640b</sup> b cAug 1878 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1879 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>
     Elizabeth Annie Mytton 20640c b cNov 1879 Ludlow RD, Salop; (as Ann Elizabeth,
      b c1883 Wigmore) 1891 C; (as Annie E., b c1880 Wigmore, dressmaker) 1901 C;
      1911 C
      Richard Mytton b 30 Apr 1882 [1939] Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1884 Wigmore) 1891 C; (b c1883
       Wigmore, carter) 1901 C >Z0641
      Beatrice Margaret Mytton<sup>Z0640e</sup> b cMay 1884 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1885 Wigmore) 1891 C;
      (b c1885 Yarpole, Herefs school teacher) 1901 C; 1911 C; m cAug 1920
      Leominster<sup>RD</sup>: (her cousin) Gilbert William Richard Mytton 1877-1932 Z0621e
      Cecil Henry Mytton<sup>20640f</sup> b cFeb 1886 LeominsterRD; d as Cecil Harry cAug 1888
      LeominsterRD
      Clifford William Mytton<sup>Z0640g</sup> b cNov 1888 LeominsterRD; (as Gilbert William,
      b c1889 Kingsland) 1891 C; (b c1889 Kingsland) 1901 C; 1911 C
      [1911 census: 7 children, 4 living]
```

(28 Sep 1875) Richard Mytton, 33, bach, farmer. Wigmore (son of Richard Mytton farmer) & Mary Ann Jacks, 23, spinster, of Broome (dau of Edward Jacks farmer)

#### Richard Mytton (of Wigmore, Herefs) 1882-1957

**Z0641** 

b 30 Apr 1882 [1939] Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>

m cMay 1905 Leominster<sup>RD</sup>: Harriett Bowen; (b c1879 Leominster) 1911 C [? d *aged 75* cMay 1957 LeominsterRD]

(b c1881 Kingsland, Herefs, of 11 Nail Row, Kington, Herefs "carter for GWR") 1911 C (of Wharfe Cottage, Leominster & Wigmore gardener) [1939]

chn: Ida Emily May Mytton<sup>20641a</sup> b 24 May 1906 [1939] Kington<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 4 10m, b Kington) 1911 C; m cAug 1941 Ernest W. Robinson; d cFeb 1978 Leominster [1 child] [1911 census]

\_\_\_\_\_

#### George Robert Mytton of Islington, London c1874-1917

**Z**0650

[NOTE: No record has been found of this man before the 1901 census. His claim to be son of another George Robert Mytton is probably fictitous as there is no record of a man of this name. He is likely an illegitimate child who adopted the name Mytton.]

m 24 Jul 1906 Islington<sup>RD</sup> Holy Trinity: Martha Adelaide Dodd dau of Edmund Dodd; b c1883; m2 28 Feb 1920 Highbury Grove Christ Church (Islington<sup>RD</sup>): Stanley A.

Goddard 1893-1969

d aged 43 cAug 1917 Islington<sup>RD</sup>

(as George Mytton, b c1874 Islington, omnibus conductor, boarding at Islington) 1901  $\rm C$ 

(b c1875 South Kensington, of 34 Theydon Street, Leyton, Walthamstow, Essex ticket inspector) 1911 C

chn: George Robert Mytton<sup>Z0650a</sup> b 9 Sep 1905 [1939] [DRec] (b c1906 ?Barmsbury) 1911 C; (unm., of 3 Riversdale Road, Islington butcher's assistant) [1939]; m cMay 1940 Islington: Florence L. Pearson; (? but had no chn): She b 9 Nov 1906; d cFeb 1992 Southend-on-SeaRD, Essex: He d 30 Jan 1982 Southend-on-SeaRD, Essex; Will (Ipswich) 4 Mar 1982 [below] Edward Thomas Mytton b 8 Aug 1907 Hackney<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1908 Dalston) 1911 C ►**Z0651** 

Edward Thomas Mytton b 8 Aug 1907 Hackney<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1908 Dalston) 1911 C **Z065** Leslie Charles Mytton<sup>Z0650c</sup> b cAug 1914 LewishamRD; d cMay 1916 LewishamRD

(24 Jul 1906) George Robert Mytton, 31, bachelor, time keeper, of 124 Hemingford Road, son of George Robert Mytton deceased & Martha Adelaide Dodd, 23, spinster, of 124 Hemingford Road, dau of Edmund Dodd decorator) [marriage certificate]

MYTTON George Robert of 1 Leicester Av Rochford Essex died 30 January 1982 Probate Ipswich 4 March £24,000.

## Edward Thomas Mytton (of Islington, London) 1907-....

b 8 Aug 1907 Hackney<sup>RD</sup>

m cFeb 1937 Hackney<sup>RD</sup>: Ivy M. Webster; b 17 Jun 1913 [1939]

(of 130 Wargrave Avenue, Tottenham, Middx trolley bus conductor) [1939]

chn: [?] George R. Mytton<sup>Z0651a</sup> b cFeb 1937 Islington<sup>RD</sup> [mother's maiden name given as "Dodd" perhaps in confusion with his grandmother]

Terence C. Mytton<sup>Z0651b</sup> b cAug 1941 HackneyRD

#### William Mitton of Llanddewi Ystradenni, Radnors e1729-....

**Z0710** 

(as occupier of land owned by Edward Burton Esquire, paid £1/4/4 land tax at Miestyrhoselowry, Llandewy Ystradenni) 1798

### Edward Mitton of Llanddewi Ystradenni, Radnors c1754-1833 Z0720

**Z0720** 

[? m Alice ----; b c1761; i aged 71 13 May 1832 Llanddewi Ystradenni]

i *aged 79* 14 Jun 1833 Llanddewi Ystradenni

(as occupier of land owned by Edward Burton Esquire, paid 6/8 land tax at Miestyrrhoselowry, Llandewy Ystradenni) 1798

chn: Edward Mitton<sup>Z0720a</sup> c 26 Feb 1786 Llandegley

Thomas Mitton<sup>20720b</sup> c 14 Oct 1788 Llandegley; [? m of Llanddewi Ystradenni

11 May 1811 Llanbadarn Fawr: Mary Powell dau of David Powell]

[???] William Mitton b 1796 [? Llanddewi Ystradenni] >**Z0750** 

[???] Ann Mitton<sup>20720d</sup> b c1800; m 12 Or 24 Mar 1824 Llanbister: John Richards;

(and had chn: John [see below]; (emigrated to USA) c1830

(22 Feb 1815) 1. Thomas Bach of Llandewy Hall, p.Llandewy [Llanddewi Ystradnenni], co.Radnor, farmer 2. Richard bach of the New House, p.Culmington, co.Salop, gent. (father of 1.) Mortgage Demise for 1,000 years. For securing £1,000 and interest on m. or tmt., lands etc. in p. Llanbadarn Vaur called Blane y cwm (Thomas Evans) formerly estate of Mr. John Rdsar Jones (father-in-law of 1., devised to 1. by will); m. or tmt., farm, lands, etc. in same p. called Rhyd y brithell (Griffith Buffton) which 1. purchased of --- Whittaker, esq.; m., or tmt. or cottage, garden, lands etc. the New House, p.Llandewy (James Meredith) which 1. Purchased of Edward Mytton; m., tmt. or cott age etc. the Holleys, p. Llandewy (James Abel) which 1. purchased of Edward Griffiths. [HEREFORD RO R/D/SAR/6]

Ann Mitton Richards is the sister of William Mitton. He was on the same farm square in Union Grove, Whiteside, IL. His daughter, Mary was widowed shortly after she had Matilda and I assume a marriage to her cousin, John was arranged. [INTERNET, unsourced]

John Richards was born in Radnorshire, Wales, in 1791. During his residence there he was married in 1824, to Miss Ann Mitten, a native of the same place. At the age of 39 he concluded to change his place of residence, and with his wife came to the United States, and located in Ohio, where he remained four years. In 1836, he came with his family to what is now Union Grove township, making the journey by way of the lakes. While on lake Erie the vessel in which they were making the trip was wrecked, and the family barely escaped with their lives, losing all their money and goods, except one trunk, and the garments they were clothed in. Mr. Richards made a claim on section 34, and until his death, which occurred a number of years ago, devoted himself entirely to farming. He was highly respected, and enjoyed the esteem of all who knew him. Mrs. Richards still survives, and resides with her daughter on the old homestead. Their children have been: Margaret, born in 1825, and died in Wales; John, born in 1828; William, born in 1831; Richard, born in 1835; Eliza, born in 1838. John was married in 1848, to Mrs. Mary Swarthout; children; William E., George, Mary, Linda, and Lewis. William was married in 1859, to Miss Margaret Savage; children: Anna, Raphael, Delbert, and Mettie. Richard was married in 1862 to Miss Luceba Hopkins; children: Alice Jane, and Rosa Rebecca. Eliza was married in 1854, to Lester Wells, who is now dead; children: Royal, Almena, Eveline, and Ralph. [INTERNET, unsourced]

#### William Mitton of Llanddewi Ystradenni, Radnors 1796-1870

**Z0750** 

b 1796 [? Llanddewi Ystradenni]

m c1821 Mary Carolyn [? Price]; b 1790; d Nov 1874 Union Tp, Whiteside Co, IL

[? m 20 Jun 1817 Llanddewi Ystradenni, Radnors: Mary Price]

d 1870 USA

(with his family, emigrated to USA, probably before 1841 as not found there, and perhaps about 1830 when his ?sister Ann Richards is said to have emigrated)

chn: Richard Mitton c 12 Nov 1822 Llanddewi Ystradenni ►20751

Mary Mitton<sup>Z0750b</sup> c 11 Jul 1826 Llanddewi Ystradenni; m1 2 Feb 1847 Whiteside Co,

Z0651

chn): She i 1899 Lyons Cemy, Burt Co, NE Eliza Mitton<sup>20750c</sup> c 3 Sep 1831 Llanddewi Ystradenni **>20752** Richard Mitton of Llanddewi Ystradenni, Radnors 1822-1895 **Z0751** c 13 Nov 1822 Llanddewi Ystradenni m as Mytton cNov 1844 KnightonRD, Radnors: Mary Mantle; b 5 Apr 1823; d Carbon Cliff, Rock Island Co, IL: d 19 Dec 1895 Carbon Cliff, Rock Island Co, IL; (b c1826 Radnors, agricultural labourer at Llanbadarn Fawr, Radnors) 1841 C (with family, emigrated to USA) c1845 [REFERENCE: <Hsrooter@aol.com> 1999] chn: [not indexed] .[child]. Mitton John Mitton William Mitton Mary Jane Mitton Richard Mitton Sarah Mitton Anna Mitton Stephen Mitton George Mitton Fanny Mitton Fanny Mitton Eliza Mitton Emma Mitton **Eliza Mytton 1831-1879 Z0752** c 3 Sep 1831 Llanddewi Ystradenni 2nd dau of William Mitton of Llanddewi Ystradenni, Radnors 1796-1870 **Z0750** m2 20 Aug 1854 Whiteside Co, IL: Isaiah Hurley 1826-1904 i 10 Jun 1879 Grove Hill Cemy, Morrison, Whiteside Co, IL chn: Matilda Anna Mitton [illeg.] b c1848 IL [not indexed] [2] Franceen L. Hurley b c1858 William Mitton of St Harmon, Radnors c1765-1835 Z0800 m Mary ----; b c1769; i aged 68 of Tyny Coed 13 Jan 1837 Abbeycwmhir [? m 19 Jul 1791 Llanbister: Mary Lewis] [UNSOURCED] i aged 70 of Ty Cooper parish of St Harmons 5 Sep 1835 (OR 1836) Abbeycwmhir chn: [?] William Mitton b c1792 ? **>Z0810** William Mitton of St Harmon, Radnors farmer c1792-a1853 **Z0810** m1 of Llanbister 4 May 1828 Abbeycwmhir: Margaret Morgan of Abbeycwmhir; b c1793; (b c1796 Radnors) 1841 C; d aged 51 cMay 1844 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup> m2 cAug 1845 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>: Ann Jones; (b c1811 Nantmel) 1851 C d [XRD]; Will (PCC) 5 Sep 1848/14 Oct 1853 (b c1791 Radnors, of "Cwm-----", St Harmon, Radnors farmer) 1841 C [indexed as Antton] [b c1792 "Abey", Radnors, of "Cwmwherby", Clas, Radnors agricultural labourer) 1851 C chn: David Mitton c as son of William & Margaret, Cwystor, labourer 29 Mar 1829 St Harmon; b c1830 St Harmon; (b c1831 Radnors) 1841 C **>Z0811** [2] William Mitton b as Mitten cAug 1846 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1847 St Harmon) 1851 C ►Z0860 Will (PCC) indexed as Milton 5 Sep 1848/14 Oct 1853 William Mitton of "?Cwmrearby" ... Saint Harmon [Radnors] ... son David Mitton one feather bed etc. ... [residue to] wife Ann Mitton [executor] [after her decease] to sons David Mitton and William Mitton

Z0811

IL: Luther Swarthout; (and had chn: Matilda Jane); m2 2 Jul 1849 Whiteside Co, IL: John Richards (son of John Richards and Ann (Mitton) above); (and had

d  $aged~56~{\rm cMay}~1887~{\rm Bedwellty^{RD}},~{\rm Mons}$  (b c1831 Radnors) 1841 C

David Mitton of Abbeycwmhir, Radnors tailor 1829-1887

c as son of William & Margaret, Cwystor, labourer 29 Mar 1829 St Harmon

m 13 May 1867 Abbeycwmhir (RhayaderRD): Anne Williams; (b c1836 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C; m2 cMay 1890 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; Thomas Howell c1855-....; (aged 43, of Aberystruth, Mons)

```
(b c1829 St Harmon, Radnors, journeyman taylor at "Shop House" Clas, Radnorshire)
  1851 C
(b c1829 St Harmon, Radnors, of Corner House, Abbeycwmhir taylor) 1861 C
(b c1830 St Harmon, Radnors, of Gate Cottage, Abbeycwmhir, Radnors taylor) 1871 C
(b c1830 St Harmon, of "The Mitre", 47 Beanforth Street, Llanelly, Brecons "inn
 keeper and farmer of 40 acres") 1881 C
chn: Lewis Mitton<sup>Z0811a</sup> b cAug 1868 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Oct 1872 Abbeycwmhir;
      (b c1869 Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C; d as Mytton, aged 6 cAug 1874 CrickhowellRD
      William Arthur Mitton b as Mitton cNov 1870 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Oct 1872
      Abbeycwmhir; (aged 6m, b Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C; (b c1871 Abbeycwmhir) 1881 C;
      1891 C ►Z0812
      Ann Maria Mytton<sup>Z0811c</sup> b cMay 1874 Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>; c 22 Aug 1875 Abbeycwmhir;
      (b c1875 Brynmawr, Brecons) 1881 C; 1891 C; m cMay 1895 PontypoolRD: -----
      Lewis
      Florence Mary Mytton<sup>Z0811d</sup> b cMay 1877 Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>; c 25 Aug 1878 Abbeycwmhir;
      d cNov 1878 Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>
      Thomas Henry Mytton b cFeb 1878 Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1879, Brynmawr, Brecons)
      1881 C; 1891 C ►Z0830
William Arthur Mitton (of Bedwellty, Mons) 1870-....
                                                                                                      Z0812
b as Mitton cNov 1870 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; c 24 Oct 1872 Abbeycwmhir
m cAug 1902 Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>: Annie Francis; (b c1872 Nantyglo) 1911 C; [? d aged 47
 cAug 1919 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>]
(aged 6m, b Abbeycwmhir) 1871 C
(b c1871 Abbeycwmhir) 1881 C
(b c1871 Brynmawr, Brecons, of 4 Croes-y-Celiog, Nanty-Glo, Mon "miner hewer") 1911 C chn: David Thomas Mytton^{Z0812a} b cNov 1902 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; d cFeb 1931 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>
      Sarah Ann Mytton<sup>Z0812b</sup> b cAug 1904 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; [? m cMay 1931
      Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>: Alfred Price}
      Francis Arthur Mytton<sup>Z0812c</sup> b cNov 1906 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; d in an accident cAug
      1925 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>
      Cyril Mytton<sup>ZO812d</sup> b cFeb 1908 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1910 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>
      [4 chn, 1 dead] 1911 C
      Raymond Mytton<sup>Z0812e</sup> b cAug 1911 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1911 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>
Sir Thomas Henry Mytton (of Bedwellty, Mons) Knight 1878-1966
                                                                                                      Z0830
b cFeb 1878 Crickhowell<sup>RD</sup>
m 16 Apr 1900 Aberystuth (Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>): Emily Brown; b 6 Dec 1877; (b c1878 Cwmbran,
 Mons) 1911 C; (b c1879, Brynmawr, Brecons) 1881 C; 1891 C; d 2 Dec 1950 Blaina
(b c1878 Brynmawr, Brecons, of 9 Grenville Street, Abertillery, Mons "coal miner
 hewer") 1911 C
(educated at Garnfach School, Nantyglo)
(Member, South Wales Miners' Federation)
(Member, Bedwellty Boardd of Guardians) 1909
(Member & Chairman, Abertillery Urban Council) 1919 on
(Member, Alderman & Chairman, Monmouthshire County Council) 1938 on
(of 9 Granville St, Abertillery, Mons)
[WHO WAS WHO]
chn: William Victor Mytton b 1 Jan 1901 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; (b Abertillery) 1911 C Z0831
      Eva May Mytton<sup>Z0830b</sup> b cFeb 1903 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; (b Abertillery) 1911 C; m cAug 1932
      Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>: Robert H. Holt
      Thomas Henry Mytton<sup>Z0830c</sup> b cNov 1908 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>; (b Abertillery) 1911 C
      [3 chn] 1911 C
William Victor Mytton of Hay-on-Wye, Brecons 1901-....
                                                                                                      Z0831
b 1 Jan 1901 Bedwellty<sup>RD</sup>
m cMay 1926 HayRD: RhayaderRD: Gwendoline Rees; b 24 May 1903 [1939] [DRec];
 m1 ---- Thomas; d aged 87 cNov 1990 BrecknockRD
(b Abertillery) 1911 C
(his wife, of 4 Westfields, Talgarth, Hay-on-Wye) [1939]
chn: Thomas W. Mytton<sup>20831a</sup> b 6 May 1927 [1939] [DRec] HayRD; d aged 59 cFeb 1987
       StamfordRD
      Valda J. Mytton<sup>20831b</sup> b 3 May 1929 [1939] HayRD; d aged 11 cFeb 1941 HayRD
      Hubert Mytton Z0831cb cMay 1931 HayRD
      Mary E. Mytton<sup>20831d</sup> b 10 Sep 1937 [1939] HayRD; m cMay 1960 BrecknockRD: Henry
      W.K. Stephens
```

### William Mytton of St Harmon, Radnors tailor 1846-1895

b as Mitten cAug 1846 RhayaderRD 2nd son of William Mitton of St Harmon, Radnors farmer c1792-a1853 **Z0810** 

m 25 May 1883 St Harmon (Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>): Margaret Morgan; (b c1848 St Harmon) 1891 C; d cAug 1921 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 73, Bryn Cottage 22 Aug 1921 St Harmon

d cNov 1895 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i *aged 49* 23 Nov 1895 St Harmon

(b c1847 St Harmon) 1851 C

(b c1848 St Harmon, Radnors, boarding at Bryn Cottage, St Harmon, Radnors tailor) 1871 C

(aged 33, b St Harmon, at "Bryn Cottage", St Harmon - Clas & Rhiwrhaid, Radnors tailor) 1881 C

(b c1847 St Harmon, of Bryn Cottage, St Harmon, Radnors tailor) 1891 C

chn: William Mytton b 5 Sep 1883 PR (Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>); c 5 Mar 1884 St Harmon; 1891 C ►Z0861

# William Mytton of St Harmon, Radnors 1883-1937

Z0861

b 5 Sep 1883 PR (Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>); c 5 Mar 1884 St Harmon

m cAug 1906 PontypriddRD: Annie Williams; (b c1884 Glams) 1911 C; i aged 81, 1 Castle Row, Rhayader (died at the hospital Cefnllys, Llandridnod Wells) 6 Feb 1967 St Harmon

d 15 Oct 1937 Llandridnod Hospital (RadnorWRD); i aged 54, Cwmdauddwr (died at Llandridnod Hospital Oct 15 1937)18 Oct 1937 St Harmon

(b c1883 St Harmons, Glams, of 1 Caradoc Street, Mountain Ash, Glams coalhewer) 1911 C

(worked in a cinema in South Wales where he met his wife)

(worked as a coal miner around Mountain Ash)

(moved back to Bryn Cottage, St Harmon, with his family at the time of the coal strike) (worked "on the road")

chn: William Alfred Mytton<sup>Z0861a</sup> b cAug 1907 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 December 1907

St Harmon; (b c1908 Mountain Ash, Glams) 1911 C **Z0862** 

Violet Mary Mytton<sup>Z0861b</sup> b cFeb 1909 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1909 Mountain Ash, Glams) 1911 C; c 5 Aug 1910 St Harmon; m cMay 1931 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>: Thomas H. Powell [2 chn] 1911 C

Florence M. Mytton<sup>Z0861c</sup> b cMay 1911 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; m cAug 1933 RadnorW<sup>RD</sup>: Samuel D.T. Lewis

Cyril Thomas Mytton b as Myton 1 Oct 1913 [DRec] Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>, Glams ►**Z0870** 

Annie E. Mytton<sup>Z0861e</sup> b cMay 1917 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>

Lily M. Mytton<sup>Z0861f</sup> b cMay 1917 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1920 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup> Phyllis Mary Mytton<sup>Z0861g</sup> b 2 Feb 1923 [DRec] Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1940 ChelseaRD: James Parr; d cFeb 1986 Reading & WokinghamRD

?grandchildren:

David Mytton<sup>Z0861h</sup> b mother Mytton cFeb 1928 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1928 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup> Raymond Leslie Mytton<sup>Z0861i</sup> b mother Mytton 1 Jan 1930 [DRec] RhayaderRD; d aged 68 cAug 1998 Mid PowysRD

# William Alfred Mytton (of St Harmon, Radnors) 1907-....

**Z0862** 

b cAug 1907 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 December 1907 St Harmon m cMay 1933 Merthyr TydfilRD: ---- Beynon

(b c1908 Mountain Ash, Glams) 1911 C

chn: William J.K. Mytton<sup>Z0862a</sup> b cMay 1934 Merthyr Tydfil<sup>RD</sup>

# Cyril Thomas Mytton (of St Harmon, Radnors) 1913-2002

**Z0870** 

b as Myton 1 Oct 1913 [DRec] Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>

m cMay 1939 RadnorWRD: ---- Candy

d aged 87 cFeb 2001 LudlowRD

(of 18 Temeside, Ludlow taxi-operator) c1965

chn: Jean M. Mytton<sup>Z0870a</sup> b cNov 1939 LeominsterRD

Thomas D. Mytton<sup>Z0870b</sup> b cMay 1942 LudlowRD

Beryl M. Mytton<sup>Z0870c</sup> b cNov 1946 LudlowRD

Kathleen Margaret Mytton<sup>20870d</sup> b cAug 1949 LudlowRD; c 18 Sep 1949 Stanton Lacy David W. Mytton<sup>Z0870e</sup> b cMay 1951 LudlowRD

#### John Walter Mitton of Grantham, Lincs 1877-1948

**Z0900** 

m Agnes Emma Martin 1882-....

chn: Walter James Mitton b c1906

Ethel Mitton<sup>Z0090b</sup> b 29 Dec 1906 [1939] Grantham, Lincs; 1911 C; m cMay 1936 Stratford RD, Glos: Alick G. Flowers 1901-....; (of 49 Westbury Road, Coventry,

Warwicks) [1939] Bertha Mitton b c1907 Arthur Mitton b c1910

## John Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop yeoman c1500-c1550

**Z1100** 

m Alice ----; 1550 hw

Will (Hereford) 6 Feb ????/?1550 [below]

chn: George Mitton<sup>Z1100a</sup> b c1526; 1550 fw

William Mitton<sup>Z1100b</sup> b c1528; 1550 fw ? ►Z1102

John Mitton b c1530; 1550 fw **? ►Z1150** Thomas Mitton<sup>Z1100d</sup> b c1546; 1550 fw

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1100e</sup> b c1534; 1550 fw Alice Mitton<sup>Z1100f</sup> b c1538; 1550 fw

Joan Mitton<sup>Z1100g</sup> b c1542; 1550 fw Joyce Mitton<sup>Z1100h</sup> b c1546; 1550 fw

Will (Hereford) 6 Feb ????/?1550 Jhon Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor ... to be buried at Wentnor ... son George ... son William ... son Jhon ... son Thomas ... ??? my brother son ... ?Elsabet my daughter ... Allys my wife ... daus Alys, Joan and Joyce ... ?unborn child ... Will (Hereford) ?1550

(1552) In 1552 John Mytton of Kinnerton (in Wentnor) had his kine and heifers set either to parts or at hire, and he made specific bequests of all of them except 5 kine agisted. [VCH (Salop) IV 151]

## William Mitton of of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop c1528-1608

**Z1102** 

m -----

Adm (PCC) 1608 to dau Eliz. Williams

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1102a</sup> b c1558; m ----- Williams

[? FATHER OF]

### Thomas Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop e1570-....

**Z1110** 

(executor and kinsman of Rowland Mitton of Hopesheald in Wentnor, Salop c1572-1611 **Z1111**)

[? FATHER OF]

## Henry Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop c1600-....

**Z1120** 

m -----

i 2 Oct 1665 Wentnor; Adm (Hereford) 12 Sep 1665 [below]

chn: [?] William Mitton b c1638 ? ►Z1130

[?] Jane Mitton $^{Z1120a}$  b c1651; (as dau of Henry, is a kinsman of George Mitton of

Leintwardwine **Z0002**]; m 17 Jul 1676 Leintwardine: Griffith Hunt

Adm (Hereford) 12 Sep 1665 Henry Mitton of Kinerton ?steylor [cover states William Mitton] with inventory dated 7 ?Sep 1665 by John Price, William Niccolese & Thomas Mitton. Bondsmen: William Mitton of Wentnor ?sutor & Francis Maddox yeoman.

# William Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop yeoman c1638-1714

Z1130

b c1638 ? son of Henry Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop c1600-.... **Z1120** m1 10 Dec 1663 Ludlow: Frances Davies; i as wife of William 17 Apr 1673 Wentnor m2 c1676 Mary -----

[? i as of Kinarton pauper 21 Apr 1714 Wentnor]

chn: Rowland Mitton<sup>Z1130a</sup> b c1666; i 16 Aug 1666 Wentnor

[?] Henry Mitton<sup>Z1130b</sup> c 28 Mar 1669 Wentnor; d *in infancy* 

Henry Mitton<sup>Z1130c</sup> c 9 Sep 1671 Wentnor; i *of Kinarton* 3 Jan 1692.3 Wentnor; Adm (Hereford) 9 May 1693

William Mitton<sup>Z1130d</sup> b c1671; i *son of William & Frances* 10 Apr 1675 Wentnor Rowland Mitton<sup>Z1130e</sup> b c1673; c *son of William & Frances* 16 Jul 1675 Wentnor

[2] William Mitton<sup>Z1130f</sup> c 12 Mar 1676.7 Wentnor **? ►Z1135** 

[???] Mary Mitton<sup>Z1130g</sup> c 4 Mar 1679 Wentnor [parish register record unclear]

[?] [?] Frances Mitton<sup>Z1130h</sup> b e1679; m 30 Apr 1704 Wentnor: Arthur Anchoret; (and had chn: Thomas c 11 Jan 1704.5 Wentnor, John c 5 May 1708 Wentnor, Susan c 23 Dec 1711 Wentnor)

Adm (Hereford) 9 May 1693 Henry Mitton of Wentnor, Salop. Bondsmen William Mitton of Wentnor yeoman (father of Henry); Thomas Smith "fabris ferrarius"; John Niccholas yeoman. With undated inventory. Value £3/10/0.

#### William Mitton of Smethcote, Salop ?1677-....

**Z1135** 

[? c 12 Mar 1676.7 Wentnor son of William Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop yeoman c1638-1714 **Z1130** 

m 29 Apr 1704 Smethcote: Elizabeth Green; [? i as pauper 23 Oct 1726 Smethcote]

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>Z1135a</sup> c 31 Dec 1704 Smethcote

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1135b</sup> c 7 Feb 1709.10 Smethcote

### John Mitton of Wentnor, Salop c1530-?1598

Z1150

b c1530 ? son of John Mitton of Kinnerton in Wentnor, Salop yeoman 1504-c1550 **Z1100** m Ann -----; 1597 hw

Will (Hereford) 7 Dec 1597/1598 [below]

chn: Rowland Mitton b c1555; 1597 fw ? ►**Z1151** 

George Mitton $^{Z1150b}$  b c1562; 1597 fw Mary Mitton $^{Z1150c}$  b c1564; 1597 fw Joan Mitton $^{Z1150d}$  b c1566; 1597 fw

Will (Hereford) 7 Dec 1597/1598 John Mytton of Wentnor ... tenement and lands where I now dwell to Rowland Mytton [executor] my son ... to George [executor] my son ... Anne my wyfe ... children George Mary and Jone ... Witnesses: [include] Edward Mytton.

# Rowland Mitton of Hopesheald in Wentnor, Salop c1555-1611

Z1151

m1 -----

m2 Margaret -----

Will (Hereford) 25 Apr 1611/?1611 [below]

chn: Richard Mitton<sup>Z1151a</sup> b c1580; 1611 fw; [? godson of Richards Jenks of Clun]

Rowland Mitton<sup>Z1151b</sup> b c1582; 1611 fw George Mitton<sup>Z1151c</sup> b c1584; 1611 fw Thomas Mitton<sup>Z1151d</sup> b c1586; 1611 fw Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1151e</sup> b c1586; 1611 fw

Will (Hereford) 25 Apr 1611/?1611 Rowland Mitton of Hopesheald in Wentnor ... Richard Mitton my son ... Rowland Mitton son ... George Mitton my son ... Elizabeth Mitton my daughter ... "before I married my latter wife" ... Thomas Mitton another son ... Margaret Mitton my wife ... Thomas Mytton of Kinnerton my kinsman and to Hewitt Madox of Wentnor my wife's son [two executors] ... [Probate date uncertain].

(24 Sep 1623) I Richard Jenkes of the parish of Clunne ..... gent ... Item I give and bequeath to every of my god children hereafter named soe many of them as be lyving as followeth [many named] ... To Richard the sonne of Rowland Mitton yf he be livinge tenn shillings. To Richard the sonne of George Mitton Tenn shillings ... [later in will] Item I give to Richard the sonne of Thomas Mitton of Clunton Tenn shillings ... Will (PCC) 24 Sep 1623/1 Dec 1623

## Richard Mitton of Wentnor, Salop c1650-....

**Z1180** 

m of Wentnor 18 Oct 1680 Wistanstow: Dorothy Hotchkis [? c 9 Oct 1664 Ludlow dau of William and Margaret]

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1180a</sup> c 16 Jul 1681 Wentnor

Thomas Mitton<sup>Z1180b</sup> c 18 Oct 1683 Wentnor; [? i 16 Aug 1717 Wentnor]

Richard Mitton<sup>Z1180c</sup> c 28 Mar 1686 Wentnor; [? i 31 Jan 1718.9 Wentnor]

Alice Mitton<sup>Z1180d</sup> c 29 Dec 1687 Wentnor

Mary Mitton<sup>Z1180e</sup> c 18 Mar 1689 Wentnor; [? m 15 May 1720 Wentnor: Maurice Davies]

Francis Mitton<sup>Z1180f</sup> c 24 Apr 1692 Wentnor; [? i 21 Jul 1717 Wentnor]

Jeremy Mitton<sup>Z1180g</sup> c 22 Jul 1694 Wentnor

Edward Mitton<sup>Z1180h</sup> c 25 Mar 1697 Wentnor [? ►Z3110]

John Mitton<sup>Z1180i</sup> c 18 Nov 1699 Wentnor

# John Mitton of Bristol, Glos glazier c1742-....

Z1199

m 25 Dec 1772 Bristol St James: Hannah Strickland

**NOT SEEN** 

(of St James Back, Bristol glazier) 1792 [NEW BRISTOL DIRECTORY] NOT SEEN

chn: [?] John Ensor Mitton b c1774 ►Z1200

[?] William Mitton b 1784 **►Z1280** 

#### John Ensor Mitton of Bristol, Glos cabinet-maker c1774-1859

Z1200

b c1774 ??? son of John Mitton of Bristol, Glos glazier c1742-.... Z1199

m1 27 Mar 1802 Bristol St James: Jane Bayly

m2 10 Jul 1817 Bristol St James: Rebecca Seppard; (b c1776 NOT Glos) 1841 C;

(b c1771 ----, Surry) 1851 C; d cMay 1856 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>

d cAug 1859 Clifton<sup>RD</sup>; Will (Bristol) 11 Sep 1859 [below]

[? (apprenticed to Thomas Jones of Bristol cooper & his wife Betty) 27 May 1790]

(as John Mittons, cabinet maker, Montague Street) [BRISTOL POLL BOOK 1837]

(b c1776 Glos, of Montague Street, Bristol St James cabinet maker) 1841 C

(b c1781 Bristol, of 3 Montague Street, Bristol cabinet maker) 1851 C

chn: Mary Mitton<sup>Z1200a</sup> b c1802; (of Montagu Hill, Bristol "preparatory school") 1861 C

Jane Mitton<sup>Z1200b</sup> c 28 Aug 1804 Bristol St James; (dressmaker) 1861 C

Sarah Mitton<sup>Z1200c</sup> c 15 Aug 1807 Bristol St James; [? d cNov 1849 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>]

John Mitton c 5 Mar 1809 Bristol St James ►Z1201

Thomas Mitton c 20 Jan 1811 Bristol St James ? ►Z1270

(23 Sep 1859) The Will of John Ensor Mitton ... of ... Bristol Cabinet Maker deceased who died 11 September 1850 at 35 Stokes Croft [Bristol] was proved at Bristol by the oath of John Milton of 35 Stokes Croft ... cabinet maker the son and the sole executor. Effects under £450.

### John Mitton of Bristol, Glos cabinet-maker 1809-1901

Z1201

c 5 Mar 1809 Bristol St James

m 22 Jan 1838 Bristol<sup>RD</sup> St James: Elizabeth Lake (?dau of Henry Lake);

(b c1812 ?Quidhampton, Wilts) 1851 C; 1861 C; [? aged 63 cFeb 1875 Clifton<sup>RD</sup>] d aged 92 cFeb 1901 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>

(as John Mitton junior, cabinet maker, Montague Street) [BRISTOL POLL BOOK 1837]

(b c1811 Glos, cabinet maker living with John Tommy at Chad Street Bristol St James) 1841 C

(b c1811 Bristol, of Bristol St Andrew, cabinet-maker) 1851 C

(b c1809 Bristol, of 35 Stokes Croft, Bristol St James & Paul, cabinet maker) 1861 C

chn: John Mitton b cNov 1838 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Dec 1838 Bristol St James ►Z1202

Sarah Jane Mitton<sup>Z1201b</sup> b cFeb 1843 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; c 5 Feb 1843 Bristol St James; d cNov 1844 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1201c</sup> b cMay 1845 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Jun 1845 Bristol St James; 1851 C

Thomas Mitton b cNov 1848 Clifton<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Oct 1848 Bristol St James; 1851 C ►Z1230

Henry Lake Mitton b cFeb 1853 CliftonRD ►Z1250

# John Mitton of Bristol, Glos writing clerk 1838-1916

**Z1202** 

b cNov 1838 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Dec 1838 Bristol St James

m 18 Feb 1869 Bristol<sup>RD</sup> St James: Emily Wellington (?dau of Joseph Wellington);

(b c1846 Keynsham, Soms) 1871 C; 1881 C; 1891 C; 1911 C

d aged 78 cAug 1916 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1839 Bristol St James, of 7 Bridge Street, Bristol inn keeper) 1871 C

(b c1839 Bristol, of ---- Bristol "canal carriers clerk") 1881 C

(b c1839 Bristol, of ---- Bristol carriers clerk) 1891 C

(b c1839 Bristol, of 22 Edward Street, Bristol merchants clerk) 1901 C

(b c1839 Bristol, of 7 Edward Street, Redfield, Bristol carriers clerk (railway)) 1911 C

chn: John Joseph Mitton<sup>Z1202a</sup> b cNov 1869 Clifton<sup>RD</sup>; c 6 Feb 1870 Bedminster; (b c1870

Bristol) 1871 C; 1881 C; d aged 16 cAug 1886 BartonRegis<sup>RD</sup> Edward Richard Mitton b 25 Feb 1872 [1939] Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; 1881 C **►Z1203** 

Thomas Henry Mitton<sup>Z1202c</sup> b cMay 1874 BristolRD; 1881 C; 1891 C; d cAug 1899  $Bristol^{RD}$ 

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1202d</sup> (b c1878 Bristol) 1881 C; 1891 C; m cAug 1898 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup>: Rodney Austin Manning; (and had chn: Rodney John b cMay 1899

BristolRD; d cMay 1899 BristolRD); d aged 22 cMay 1899 BristolRD

Willie Mitton<sup>Z1202e</sup> b 15 Jul 1880 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup> [1939]; Bristol 1881 C;

1891 C; (labourer) 1901 C; (tramway labourer) 1911 C; (as William, of 7 Edward

Street, Bristol "permanent way labourer", without any family) [1939] Alfred Mitton<sup>Z1202f</sup> b cNov 1885 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup>; b cNov 1885 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup>

Ernest Mitton<sup>Z1202g</sup> b cNov 1885 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup>; b cNov 1885 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup> Frederick Mitton<sup>Z1202h</sup> b cNov 1885 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup>; b cNov 1885 Barton Regis<sup>RD</sup> [1911 Census: 8 children, 6 dead]

# **Edward Richard Mitton of Bristol, Glos 1872-1950 Z1203** b 25 Feb 1872 [1939] Bristol<sup>RD</sup> m cNov 1900 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>: Ellen Kate Haskell dau of Henry Haskell of Bathford, Soms; b 9 Feb 1875 [1939]; (b c1875 Bathford, Sons) 1901 C d aged 78 cFeb 1950 BristolRD 1881 C (b c1872 Bristol, of Ashley, Brstol ??coachman) 1901 C (b c1872 Bristol St James, of Grafton St, Bristol carter) 1911 C (of 35 Grafton Street, Bristol "paint warehouseman") [1939] chn: Edward Richard Mitton<sup>Z1203a</sup> b 18 May 1901 [DRec] Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1934 BristolRD: Violet V. Collings: She b 20 Jul 1904 [1939]: He (b 18 May 1897[sic], of 16 Roseberry Road, Bristol aero fitter) [1939]; d aged 67 cMay 1964 FyldeRD, Lancs Ivy Emily Mitton<sup>Z1203b</sup> b cFeb 1903 BristolRD; (living with grandfather Henry Haskell of Bathford, Soms) 1911 C Alice Mary Mitton<sup>Z1203c</sup> b 17 Jun 1904 PR Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; c 10 Jul 1904 Bristol St Philip & Jacob Walter John Mitton Z1203d b cNov 1905 BristolRD; d aged 22 cFeb 1928 BristolRD Lilian Maud Mitton<sup>Z1203e</sup> b 4 Jan 1908 PR Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; c 12 Feb 1908 Bristol St Silas; d cAug 1909 Bristol<sup>RD</sup> William James Mitton<sup>Z1203f</sup> b cMay 1910 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>►Z1210 [1911 census: 6 childen, 5 living] Gladys M. Mitton<sup>Z1203g</sup> b cMay 1913 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; m cNov 1937 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>: Bertram J. Chesters; (and had chn: Margaret G. b cNov 1938 BristolRD) Charles G. Mitton<sup>Z1203h</sup> b 20 Aug 1916 [1939] Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; (tobacco bond labourer) [1939] William James Mitton of Bristol, Glos 1910-.... Z1210 b 21 May 1910 [1939] m cMay 1939 BristolRD: Doris L. Phillips (of 25 Gordon Avenue, Bristol window cleaner) [1939] chn: June A. Mitton<sup>Z1210a</sup> b cMay 1942 BristolRD Diane B. Mitton<sup>Z1210b</sup> b cMay 1945 BristolRD Thomas Mitton of Bristol, Glos 1848-1909 Z1230 b cNov 1848 Clifton<sup>RD</sup>; c 1 Oct 1848 Bristol St James 2nd son of John Mitton of Bristol, Glos cabinet-maker 1809-1901 Z1201 m as son of John 16 Aug 1879 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>: Kate Raper dau of William Raper; (b c1851 Exeter) 1901 C; d aged 89 cNov 1937 Bristol<sup>RD</sup> 1851 C; (b c1849 Bristol, of 16 Alfred Hill, Bristol "account book -----") 1901 C (his widow Kate, of 16 Alfred Hill, Bristol) 1911 C chn: Alfred Thomas Mitton<sup>Z1230a</sup> b cNov 1880 BedminsterRD: c 3 Jul 1881 Bristol St Mary: 1901 C; [? m cAug 1925 BristolRD: Dorothy G. Green; b c1885] William Henry Mitton<sup>Z1230b</sup> b cFeb 1884 BedminsterRD; 1901 C; 1911 C Frank John Mitton<sup>Z1230c</sup> b cMay 1889 BristolRD; 1901 C; 1911 C Henry Lake Mitton of Bristol, Glos 1853-1931 Z1250 b cFeb 1853 CliftonRD 3rd son of John Mitton of Bristol, Glos cabinet-maker 1809-1901 **Z1201** m 2 Dec 1889 Bristol St Andrew Montpelier (Clifton<sup>RD</sup>): Fanny Catherine Dobson (? dau of James Dobson); b 26 Nov 1848 [1939] d aged 78 cNov 1931 Bristol<sup>RD</sup> 1861 C; (b c1853 Bristol, of Bristol "carpenter in cocoa factory") 1911 C chn: Catherine Mitton<sup>Z1250a</sup> b 26 Dec 1890 [1939] Bristol<sup>RD</sup>: 1911 C: (accounts clerk) [1939] [1911 Census: one child, living] Thomas Mitton of Bristol, Glos ?carter 1811-?1845 **Z1270** c 20 Jan 1811 Bristol St James ? son of John Ensor Mitton of Bristol, Glos cabinet-maker c1774-1859 **Z1200** m Mary ----; (b c1811 Glos, living with ?Jane Mountain at Chad Street, Bristol St James) 1841 C

[NOTE: Mary Ann Mitton (b c1809 Buckminster, Soms, widow of Bristol St Philip & Jacob

needlewoman) 1861 C; d aged 64 cFeb 1869 Clifton<sup>RD</sup>]

```
[? d cFeb 1845 BristolRD]
(b c1811 Glos, ?carter, living with ?Jane Mountain at Chad Street, Bristol St James)
  1841 C
[NOTE: This entry might confuse men of the same name]
chn: Mary Ann Smith Mitton<sup>Z1270a</sup> c 6 Jun 1830 Bristol St James; [? m cNov 1866
      BristolRD: -----]
William Mitton of Bristol St James, Glos glazier c1784-1865
                                                                                                   Z1280
b c1784 ??? son of John Mitton of Bristol, Glos glazier c1742-.... Z1199
m Martha ----; (b c1786 Glos) 1841 C; [? d cAug 1849 BristolRD]
d 29 Iun 1865 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>
(b c1786 Glos, of Bristol St Augustine glazier) 1841 C
(b c1784 Bristol, widower of 8 Colston Terrace, Bristol retired glazier) 1851 C
(b c1784 Bristol, widower of 3 Colston Terrace, Bristol retired glazier) 1851 C
chn: William Mitton<sup>Z1280a</sup> c 21 Sep 1806 Bristol St James; [? d cFeb 1840 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>]
     John Mitton c 14 May 1809 Bristol St James ►Z1281
      Frances Mitton<sup>Z1280c</sup> c 29 Jul 1810 Bristol St James
      Robert Mitton<sup>Z1280d</sup> c 18 Jul 1813 Bristol St James; [? (b c1821 NOT Glos, of
      Narrow Wine Street, Bristol linen draper) 1841 C; d cMay 1845 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>]
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z1280e</sup> c 23 Apr 1815 Bristol St James; 1841 C; (unm.) 1851 C;
      1861 C; (of Bristol) 1871 C; (of Bristol "lodging housekeeper") 1881 C;
      [d aged 79 cFeb 1894 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>]
      George Mitton<sup>Z1280f</sup> c 1 Jun 1817 Bristol St James
      Mary Ann Mitton<sup>Z1280g</sup> c 25 Apr 1819 Bristol St James; (unm.) 1851 C; 1861 C;
      (of Bristol) 1871 C; 1881 C; [d aged 86 cNov 1894 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>]
      Martha Mitton<sup>Z1280h</sup> c 14 Apr 1822 Bristol St James; 1841 C; (unm.) 1851 C;
      [? m cMay 1854 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>: -----]
(30 Aug) The Will of William Mitton late of 3 Colston-terrace in the parish of St Michael in the City
of Bristol gentleman deceased who died 20 Jun 1865 at 3 Colston-terrace aforesaid was proved at
Bristol by the oath of Elizabeth Mitton of 3 Colston-terrace aforesaid spinster the Daughter the sole
executrix. Effects under £100
John Mitton of Bristol, Glos cabinet-maker 1809-....
                                                                                                   Z1281
c 14 May 1809 Bristol St James
(b c1810 Bristol, of Bristol cabinet maker) 1881 C
chn: Harry Mitton<sup>Z1281a</sup> b c1853 Bristol; (b c1853 Bristol, carpenter) 1881 C
                                                                                                   Z1300
Thomas Mitton of Nantmel, Radnors c1768-....
m Eleanor ----; d cFeb 1840 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i of Penyburth, aged 80 14 Jan 1840 Llanyre
chn: Eleanor Mitton<sup>Z1300a</sup> c 18 Dec 1797 Llanyre
      Mary Mitton<sup>Z1300b</sup> c 29 Oct 1798 Nantmel; [? m (wco parents) 15 May 1820
      Llanfihangel Helygen, Radnors; Evan Lewis]
      [?] Margaret Mitton<sup>Z1300c</sup> b c1809; m (wco parents) 11 Dec 1829 Llanfihangel
      Helygen, Radnors: Richard Rees
Ann Mitton of Nantmel, Radnors c1798-....
                                                                                                   Z1310
chn: Ann Mitton<sup>Z1310a</sup> c dau of Ann, Nanteglu, spinster 6 Jan 1818 Nantmel;
      [? m cMay 1857 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>: -----]
Jane Mitton of Nantmel, Radnors c1803-1876
                                                                                                   Z1320
d aged 73 cAug 1876 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; i as Mytton, aged 73 4 March 1876 Rhayader
(b c1806 Radnors, charwoman at Rhayader, Radnors) 1841 C
(b c1801 Nantmel, Radnors, unmarried, "pauper formerly house serv.", lodging with
  James and Sarah at Maesgwyn [Nantmel], Radnors) 1851 C
(b c1803 Nantmel, Radnors, widow, house servant visiting at Bedwellty, Mons) 1861 C
(b c1804 Nantmel, Radnors, unmarried, living with sister Margaret Rees, a widow, also
b Nantmel, at Rhayader, Radnors) 1871 C chn: [?] Benjamin Mitton^{\rm Z1320a} (b c1831 Radnors, agricultural labourer at Vainor in
      Nantmel, Radnors) 1841 C
     John Mytton<sup>Z1320b</sup> c illegitimate son of Jane Mytton, Bryndrys-ni, spinster 12 Nov
      1834 Nantmel; (b c1835 Radnors, "nurse child" at Coedglasson, Nantmel,
```

```
Radnors) 1841 C; (b c1837 Nantmel, Radnors, farm labourer at Vainor, Radnors)
      1851 C
      James Mitton<sup>Z1320c</sup> b as Mitten cMay 1841 RhayaderRD; (b c1842 Nantmel) 1851 C; (as
      ?Munton, b c1842 Nantmel, iron miner lodging at Bedwellty, Mons) 1861 C
      Sarah Mitton<sup>Z1320d</sup> b cAug 1848 Rhayader<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1848 Nantmel) 1851 C;
      (b c1848 Nantmel, Radnors, scholar, boarding at Rhayader, Radnors) 1861 C;
      [? m as Mytten 15 Nov 1875 RhayaderRD: David Jones]
Richard Mutton of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall c1830-....
                                                                                                   Z1350
m 10 Oct 1853 Stoke DamerelRD, Devon: Emma Jane Thomas; (b c1836 St Germans) 1881 C;
 (widow) 1891 C; d 17 Dec 1900 Stoke Climsland
(b c1830 St Germans, of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall plate layer) 1881 C
chn: Mary E. Mutton<sup>Z1350a</sup> b cMay 1854 St GermansRD; 1861 C

Jane Ann Mutton<sup>Z1350b</sup> b cMay 1857 St GermansRD; 1861 C; m cl 1875 & as Mytton
      24 Nov 1885 Washington (Durham<sup>RD</sup>): Hugh Graham: (and had chn: Mary Jane b 1876,
      Hugh Thomas b mother Mutton cAug 1880 LauncestonRD; Richard b cAug 1884 mother
      Mitten Chester-le-StreetRD)
      Emma Mutton<sup>Z1350c</sup> b cNov 1858 St GermansRD; 1861 C
      Rebecca Maria Mutton<sup>Z1350d</sup> b cFeb 1860 St GermansRD; 1861 C; 1871 C
      Amelia Mutton<sup>Z1350e</sup> b cNov 1861 St GermansRD; 1871 C; m as Mytton cNov 1891
```

Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: -----

Albert Thomas Mutton<sup>Z1350f</sup> b cFeb 1864 St GermansRD; 1871 C; 1881 C

Ellen Louisa Mutton<sup>Z1350g</sup> (b c1869 Stoke Climsland); 1871 C; 1881 C; 1891 C;

m as Mytton 4 Oct 1898 Launceston RD: John Hocking 1875-1964; (and had chn:

Annette Amelia b cNov 1899 LauncestonRD; William John b cAug 1901 LauncestonRD;

William b cMay 1902 LauncestonRD; Ellen Louisa b cFeb 1905 LauncestonRD)

[Family appear to have emigrated to USA]

Editha Lucy Mutton<sup>Z1350h</sup> b cMay 1874 Stoke Climsland (LauncestonRD); 1881 C; m *as Mytton* cFeb 1895 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: -----

Samuel Mutton<sup>Z1350i</sup> b cNov 1875 Stoke Climsland (LauncestonRD); 1881 C; 1891 C **Z1351** 

grandchild:

Mary Jane Mutton<sup>Z1350j</sup> (b cMay 1875 Stoke Climsland) 1891 C; m *as Mytton* cNov 1896 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: -----

## Samuel Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1875-1934

b as Mutton cNov 1875 Stoke Climsland (LauncestonRD)

m cAug 1896 Plymouth RD: Sarah Ann Harris; b 24 Jul 1867; 1901 C; (b c1868 Ayrshire, Scotland) 1911 C; d 12 Dec 1925 Plymouth RD

d aged 58 1 Sep 1934 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>; Adm (Exeter) 5 Oct 1934

(b c1874 Callington, Cornwall, of Charles, Plymouth masons labourer) 1901 C

(b c1875 Stoke Climsland, of St Ive, Cormwall tin miner) 1911 C

chn: Mary Emma Mytton<sup>Z1351a</sup> b cNov 1897 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (as Emmie) 1911 C; m cMay 1926 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: Stanley T. Dart 1900-1954; d 1989

William Richard Mytton b 4 Apr 1899 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> [1939] [DRec]; 1901 C; 1911 C **Z1352** 

Samuel John Mytton b 12 Jan 1901 [1939] Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; (as John) 1911 C **►Z1357** 

Albert Thomas Mytton b 15 Aug 1902 [DRec] Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C ►**Z1367**Edith Eller Mytton 713516 b Avg 1904 Plymouth RD. (as Nellis) 1911 C = 21

Edith Ellen Mytton<sup>Z1351e</sup> b cAug 1904 PlymouthRD; (as Nellie) 1911 C; m cFeb 1930 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: James H. Colwill

Frederick Charles Mytton b 22 May 1907 [1939] [DRec] Tavistock<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C ►**Z1370** [1911 census: 6 children, all living]

grandchild:

[?] Stanley Mytton<sup>Z1351g</sup> b mother Mytton cNov 1921 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>

MYTTON Samuel of 166 Beaumont-road St. Judes Plymouth died 1 September 1934 at Mount Gold Hopsital St Judes Administration Exeter 5 October to Samuel John Mytton butcher. Effects £76/15/3.

#### William Richard Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1899-1994

**Z1352** 

Z1351

b 4 Apr 1899 Plymouth  $^{\rm RD}$  [1939] [DRec]; 1901 C; 1911 C

m cMay 1926 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: Bessie K. Smith; (b 3 Mar 1895) [1939]; d *aged 73* cFeb 1968 BathRD

Creb 1900 Daulind

d cAug 1994 PlymouthRD

(of 50 Grenville Road, Plymouth building trade general labourer) [1939]

chn: Elsie M. Mytton<sup>Z3152a</sup> b 10 Feb 1928 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> [1939]; m cAug 1952 PlymouthRD: Hubert S. Burgoyne Jean M. Mytton<sup>Z3152b</sup> b cMay 1936 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> Samuel John Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1901-1946 **Z1357** b 12 Jan 1901 [1939] Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Samuel Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1875-1934 **Z1351** m cMay 1926 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: Dorothy Mary Axford; b 17 May 1901 [1939]; d 1977 d 10 Ian 1946 1901 C; (as John) 1911 C; (of 69 Cecil Street, Plmouth butcher) [1939] chn: Leslie John Mytton<sup>21357a</sup> b 16 Oct 1927 [1939] [DRec] Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1981 LiskeardRD William I. Mytton<sup>Z1357b</sup> b cMay 1931 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> Mary Mytton<sup>Z1357c</sup> b cNov 1934 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>; m cFeb 1954 Liskeard: Roy D. Gilbert 1929-2005 Albert Thomas Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1902-1980 Z1367 b 15 Aug 1902 [DRec] Plymouth RD 3rd son of Samuel Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1875-1934 **Z1351** m1 cMay 1926 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: Dora Jessie Ryder; b c1906; d aged 31 cNov 1937 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> m2 cMay 1939 Totnes<sup>RD</sup>: Ivy E. Barrett; b 12 Jul 1909 [DRec]; d cMay 1977 PlymouthRD d cMay 1980 PlymouthRD chn: Roy T. Mytton<sup>Z1367a</sup> b cAug 1927 PlymouthRD; d cFeb 1937 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> Betty D. Mytton<sup>Z1367b</sup> b cFeb 1929 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> Iovce C. Mytton<sup>Z1367c</sup> b cFeb 1935 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup> Frederick Charles Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1907-1993 **Z1370** b 22 May 1907 [1939] [DRec] Tavistock<sup>RD</sup> 4th son of Samuel Mytton of Plymouth, Devon 1875-1934 **Z1351** m cAug 1936 Plymouth<sup>RD</sup>: Marion Frances Blackler; b 16 Dec 1905 [1939] [DRec]; d cNov 1978 PlymouthRD d cMay 1993 PlymouthRD (of 5 Triscott Cott, Plympton reservist) [1939] chn: Veronica J. Mytton<sup>Z1370a</sup> b cAug 1938 PlymouthRD Robert Mytton of Manchester, Lancs butcher c1794-1842 **Z1400** m 3 May 1824 Manchester St Mary, Denys & George: Sarah Moulton; b c1794; i as wife of Robert, Post Street, 43, 1 Jan 1837 Manchester St John d aged 48 cAug 1842 Salford<sup>RD</sup> (of Great Ancoats Street shopkeeper) 1831 PR chn: Ellen Mytton<sup>Z1400a</sup> b c1825; m 27 Jan 1846 ManchesterRD St John: Thomas Harrison Robert Mytton c 6 Dec 1826 Manchester Cathedral ►Z1401 William Mytton<sup>Z1400b</sup> b c1828; d aged 16 cNov 1845 ManchesterRD; i of London Road, aged 17 Manchester St John 5 Oct 1845 Thomas Mytton c 14 Dec 1831 Manchester St Mary, Denys & George ►Z1410 (27 Jan 1846) Thomas Harrison, bach, machine smith, son of Raph Harrison coach smith) & Ellen Mytton, full age, sp, (dau of Robert Mytton pork butcher) Robert Mytton of Salford, Lancs shopkeeper 1826-1875 Z1401 c 6 Dec 1826 Manchester Cathedral m 27 Jan 1850 ManchesterRD St Mary, Denys & George: Elizabeth Boam; b c1827; d cAug 1875 Salford<sup>RD</sup> d cMay 1875 Salford<sup>RD</sup> (b c1826 Manchester, solicitors writing clerk, living with mother-in-law at 17 Quay Street, Salford) 1851 C (b c1827 Manchester, of Salford shopkeeper) 1871 C chn: Henry Mytton<sup>Z1401a</sup> b cNov 1851 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1852 Salford, apprentice bookbinder) 1871 C; d cNov 1873 Salford<sup>RD</sup> William Mytton<sup>Z1401b</sup> b cFeb 1855 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 3 cMay 1858 Salford<sup>RD</sup> Thomas Mytton b cAug 1857 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; c 29 Nov 1857 Manchester St Mary, Denys & George; 1871 C **►Z1402** Robert Mytton<sup>Z1401d</sup> b cMay 1861 Salford<sup>RD</sup> [X 1871 C] William Mytton<sup>Z1401e</sup> b cAug 1862 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; 1871 C; (carrier of cotton goods, living with brother Thomas) 1891 C; (velvet finisher) 1901 C; m 20 May 1904 Ardwick St Benedict (ChorltonRD): Harriet Ann Belshaw dau of William Belshaw: She d cNov 1915 ChorltonRD: He (b c1863 Salford, Lancs, married [but wife not

listed], of 9 Jack Street, Ardwick "oiler & greaser for eivers and finishers") 1911 C; d 15 Jul 1932 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; Will (Manchester) 30 Aug 1932 [below]

(27 Jan 1850) Robert Mytton, 23, bach, solicitor's clerk, 17 Quay Street, Salford, (son of Robert Mytton pork butcher) & Elizabeth Boam, 22, sp, of 17 Quay Street (dau of Henry Boam fustian cutter)

(20 May 1904) William Mytton, 42, bach, velver finisher, of 9 Jack St, Ardwick, Lancs (son of Robert Mytton, no occupation, but signs) & Harriet Ann Belshaw, 42, sp, of 39 Wigley Street, Ardwick (dau of William engineer)

MYTTON William of 3 Turnerson-street Salford died 15 July 1932 at 2 Stott-lane Salford Probate Manchester 30 August to Robert Mytton crane driver. Effects £36/0/9.

## Thomas Mytton of Salford, Lancs grocer 1857-1905

Z1402

b cAug 1857 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; c 29 Nov 1857 Manchester St Mary, Denys & George m 17 May 1883 Salford<sup>RD</sup> St Philip: Ellen Morris; b c1858; 1891 C; 1901 C; d aged 80 cFeb 1938 BartonRD d cAug 1905 Salford<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1858 Salford, of Salford iron driller) 1891 C

(b c1858 Salford, of Salford grocer shopkeeper) 1891 C

chn: Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z1402a</sup> b cFeb 1884 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; c 2 Mar 1884 Salford St Philip;

1891 C; 1901 C; m 25 Sep 1907 Ordsall Bank Wesleyan Chapel (Salford<sup>RD</sup>): William

Hadley Jones; (and had chn)

Robert Mytton b 24 May 1885 [1939] Salford<sup>RD</sup>; c 7 Jun 1885 Salford St Philip;

1891 C; 1901 C **►Z1403** 

William Mytton<sup>Z1402c</sup> b cMay 1887 SalfordRD; d cNov 1888 SalfordRD

William Mytton b cFeb 1889 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; 1901 C **►Z1405** 

Henry Mytton<sup>Z1402d</sup> b cFeb 1891 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; d cAug 1891 Salford<sup>RD</sup>

(17 May 1883) Thomas Mytton, 25, bach, driller, 10 Waddington Street (son of Robert Mytton deceased "D Curler") & Ellen Morris, ?20, sp, 10 Waddington Street (dau of Alfred Morris flyer maker)

(25 Sep 1907) William Hadley Jones, 26, bach, master baker, ... Elizabeth Mytton, 23, sp, (dau of Thomas Mytton deceased grocer)

# Robert Mytton of Salford, Lancs crane-driver 1885-1961

Z1403

b 24 May 1885 [1939] Salford<sup>RD</sup>

m 28 Jul 1910 Ordsall Bank Wesleyan Chapel (Salford<sup>RD</sup>): Edith McIlroy; b 18 Mar 1887

[1939]; d cMay 1947 BartonRD

d aged 75 cMay 1961 SalfordRD

(of Pendleton, Lancs) 1911 C

(see army record on ANCESTRY)

(of 124 Melbourne Street, Salford)

(of 17 Ferryhill Road, Irlam, Lancs crane driver) [1939]

chn: Thomas Mytton<sup>Z1403a</sup> b 23 Apr 1912 [1939] [DRec] SalfordRD; m cNov 1937 Barton<sup>RD</sup>:

Ethel Norton; (? but had no chn): She b 14 Oct 1909 [1939] [DRec]; d aged 89

cJun 1999 SalfordRD: He d aged 57 cFeb 1970 SalfordRD

Edith Mytton $^{Z1403b}$  b 20 Apr 1916 Salford $^{RD}$ ; d cMay 1916 Salford $^{RD}$  Florence Mytton $^{Z1403c}$  b cFeb 1919 Salford $^{RD}$ ; [? m cFeb 1937 Barton $^{RD}$ : Norman

Fairclough]

# William Mytton of Salford, Lancs 1889-1967

Z1405

b cFeb 1889 Salford<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of Thomas Mytton of Salford, Lancs grocer 1857-1905 **Z1402** 

m cMay 1917 Salford<sup>RD</sup>: Ethel Walton; [? b 22 Oct 1890 [DRec]; d cNov 1970 BartonRD] d aged 79 cNov 1967 BartonRD

chn: Joan Mytton<sup>Z1405a</sup> b cAug 1920 Salford<sup>RD</sup>

Muriel Mytton<sup>Z1405b</sup> b cFeb 1930 Salford<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1934 Salford<sup>RD</sup>

# Thomas Mytton of Manchester, Lancs butcher 1831-....

**Z1410** 

c 14 Dec 1831 Manchester St Mary, Denys & George 3rd son of Robert Mytton of Manchester, Lancs butcher c1794-1842 Z1400

m 25 Dec 1852 Manchester RD St Matthew: Jane Elizabeth Stanfield

chn: Sarah Ellen Mytton<sup>Z1410a</sup> b cNov 1853 ManchesterRD

## Robert Mitton of Chelmarsh, Salop c1655-?1732

Z3010

m 5 May 1685 Chelmarsh: Dorothy Eurs; i as wife of Robert 26 Dec 1696 Chelmarsh [? i 5 Jun 1732 Kinlet]

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z3010a</sup> c 24 May 1686 Chelmarsh

Richard Mitton<sup>Z3010b</sup> c 20 Feb 1688 Chelmarsh; i 26 Feb 1688 Chelmarsh

Margaret Mitton<sup>Z3010c</sup> c 14 Mar 1690.1 Chelmarsh Esther Mitton<sup>Z3010d</sup> c 20 Apr 1694 Chelmarsh

## Thomas Mytton of Claverley, Salop labourer c1765-a1806

**73020** 

m Elizabeth ----; 1806 ha

[? m as husbandman 30 Apr 1795 Chetton: Elizabeth Parsonage]

Adm (Bridgnorth) 1 Nov 1806 £20 to Elizabeth Mitton of Rudge Heath (in Claverley) widow

---- Mytton (of Condover, Salop) e1670-....

**Z3030** 

chn: Rowland Mytton b e1700 ►Z3031

William Mytton<sup>Z3030b</sup> b e1700; 1737 bw

Mary Mytton<sup>Z3030c</sup> b e1700; m ---- Johnston; 1737 bw

Rowland Mytton of Condover, Salop e1700-1740

Z3031

i 17 Nov 1740 Condover; Will (Lichfield) 24 Feb 1736.7/3 Apr 1741 [abstract below]

Will (Lichfield) 24 Feb 1736.7/3 Apr 1741 Rowland Mytton of Condover, Salop Executors: Thomas Easthope the elder; Witnesses: John Hodges; Edward Withington; Mentions: William Mytton (brother) 2/6; Mary Johnston (sister) 2/6; Ann Colebourn £1/1/0; Inventory: 24 Nov 1740; £37/10/9; by John Hodges and Richard Easthope

## William Mytton of Eardington, Salop c1845-....

**Z3060** 

(b c1845 Quatford, Salop, visiting at Eardington, Salop) 1851 C

(b c1845 Eardington, Salop, "clerk to miller") 1861 C

[NO OTHER RECORD OF HIM FOUND]

## Richard Mytton of Greet, Salop c1656-?1709

Z3070

m Mary ----; [i as widow 14 Sep 1723 Ashford Carbonell]

[? i 26 Feb 1708.9 Ashford Carbonell]

(Churchwarden, Greet) 1689/90

chn: Mary Mytton<sup>Z3070a</sup> c 10 Jun 1686 Greet; [? m 15 Jun 1709 Ashford Carbonell: John Brunt]

## John Mitton of Habberley, Salop c1675-....

**Z3080** 

m Ann ----; i as wife of John pleb. of Habberley 27 Dec 1705 Worthen [? m 13 Jan 1704.5 Trelystan, Montgoms: Ann Cartwright] chn: Ann Mitton $^{23080a}$  c 14 Oct 1705 Westbury

#### John Mitton of High Ercall, Salop c1674-....

**Z3100** 

m1 Sarah ----; i as wife of John of Sugdon, Rodington 27 Jan 1704 High Ercall m2 cl Mary Allen

m3 Mary ----; i as wife of John 1 Aug 1728 High Ercall

(rented a farm at Rodington at about £30 pa) 1711

(of Crudginton in High Ercall, Salop) 1720-8 [PR]

- [2] John Mitton ALIAS Allen [illeq.] c as reputed son of John Mytton late of Sugdon and Mary Allen 24 May 1708 Wrockwardine ? ►Z3100 [3] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z3100b</sup> c 1 Jul 1720 High Ercall

Mary Mitton<sup>Z3100c</sup> c 16 Mar 1721.2 High Ercall

Margaret Mitton<sup>Z3100d</sup> c 14 Feb 1723.4 High Ercall; i 22 Feb 1723.4 High Ercall

Rodington value about £30 p.a. After her husband left her she hired herself to Wm.Dossitt, Uppington at 30s/yr., served 2yrs. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES XP316/L/8/2] John Mitton (of High Ercall, Salop) ?1708-1788 **Z3101** [? c as reputed son of John Mytton late of Sugdon [in Rodington, Salop c1674-.... QV (see High Ercall)] and Mary Allen 24 May 1708 Wrockwardine m 24 Oct 1732 Wellington: Eleanor Stirling; i as wife of John Apr 1733 i aged 82 8 Feb 1788 Wellington chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z3101a</sup> c 25 Mar 1733 Eyton-of-the-Wild Moors **Edward Mitton of High Ercall, Salop ?1697-1767** Z3110 [? c 25 Mar 1697 Wentnor son of Richard Mitton of Wentnor, Salop c1650-.... Z1180] m 13 Oct 1727 High Ercall: Elizabeth Hecley i 4 Jun 1767 High Ercall (of Cold Hatton in High Ercall, Salop) 1727-1767 [PR] chn: ---- Mitton<sup>Z3110a</sup> i *unnamed child* 13 Nov 1728 High Ercall Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z3110b</sup> c 31 Oct 1729 High Ercall; m 22 Apr 1755 High Ercall: John Walker Mary Mitton<sup>Z3110c</sup> c 19 Nov 1731 High Ercall Edward Mitton<sup>Z3110d</sup> c 23 Mar 1734.5 High Ercall; i 26 May 1737 High Ercall Sarah Mitton<sup>Z3110e</sup> b c1737; i as dau of Edward 17 Feb 1764 High Ercall Rowland Mitton of Hodnet, Salop c1612-1671 **Z3120** [? m Mary ----; i as a widow 30 Sep 1689 Hodnet] i 26 Jan 1671 Hodnet chn: [?] Rowland Mitton b c1637 **►Z3121** [?] Mary Mitton b c1647 **►Z3122** [?] Ann Mitton b c1647 **►Z3123** Rowland Mitton of Hodnet, Salop c1637-1717 **Z3121** m1 (by Lichfield licence, 24 Oct) 20 Nov 1662 Stanton-upon-Hine Heath: Ann Banne; i as wife of Rowland 3 Dec 1694 Hodnet m2 as of Hodnet 2 Aug 1698 Hodnet: Jane Dainty of Hodnet; i as wife of Rowland 10 May 1717 Hodnet i as pauper 5 Oct 1717 Hodnet [? (a pauper in Condover Hundred, discharged) 1672 HT] (24 Oct 1662) Bondsmen [? Thomas Blackmore] Marriage between Rowland Mitton of Hodnet [? husbandman] aged 21? & Ann Bann of Staunton aged 30. [Lichfield marriage licence] Mary Mitton of Hodnet, Salop c1647-.... **Z3122** chn: Ann Mitton<sup>Z3122a</sup> [illeg.] c as dau of Mary the younger 18 Sep 1667 Hodnet Ann Mitton of Hodnet, Salop c1647-.... **Z3123** chn: Richard Mitton [?illeg.] c 18 Sep 1667 Hodnet ►Z3124 Richard Mitton of Hodnet, Salop 1667-1742 **Z3124** c 18 Sep 1667 Hodnet m c1698 Catherine ----; i 29 Sep 1742 Hodnet i as a poor man 23 Feb 1742 Hodnet chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>Z3124a</sup> c 4 Jun 1699 Hodnet **Z3130** Thomas Mitton of Myddle, Salop labourer c1593-1658 m c1623 Margery ----; i as a widow 6 Dec 1678 Myddle i of Houls(t)on 6 Mar 1658 Myddle chn: Sarah Mitton<sup>Z3130a</sup> c 20 Jun 1624 Myddle; i 11 Jun 1625 Myddle

(28 Feb 1720.1) Examination of Mary Mitton. 10 yrs ago her husband John Mitton rented farm at

Will (Lichfield) 19 Feb ????/11 Jun OR Jul 1618 Richard Mytton of Newport, Salop labourer Executors: Annis and Agnes Cowap daus of Thomas Cowap; Mentions: Richard Cowap son of

i 21 Feb 1618 Newport; Will (Lichfield) 19 Feb ?1618/11 Jun OR Jul 1618 [below]

**Z3140** 

Richard Mytton of Newport, Salop labourer e1568-1618

Thomas Cowap of Newport £5 which Thomas Brooke late of Cherrington, Salop: drover owes him; also 10/0 that John .... of Cherrington owes him; remainder to executors; [long list of debts owed him]; Other: to be buried at Newport; Inventory: [present]

# Roger Mitton of Pontesbury, Salop c1537-....

Z3160

m1 c1567 Eleanor ---- b c1542; i as wife of Roger 5 Apr 1582 Pontesbury

m2 ? 9 Oct 1586 Leebotwood: Alice Ap Robert

chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z3160a</sup> c 7 Mar 1567.8 Pontesbury; m 7 Feb 1607.8 Pontesbury: Roger Williams

Amy Mitton<sup>Z3160b</sup> b c1582; i 5 Apr 1582 Pontesbury

# ---- Mitton (of Pontesbury, Salop) c1623-....

**Z3170** 

chn: Thomas Mitton b c1653 **►Z3171** Richard Mitton<sup>Z3170b</sup> b c1660 Jeremy Mitton b c1669 **►Z3180** 

## Thomas Mitton of Pontesbury, Salop c1653-1710

**Z3171** 

m 13 Jan 1682.3 Pontesbury: Elizabeth Jones; b c1658; i as a widow 15 Oct 1723 **Pontesbury** 

i 28 May 1710 Pontesbury; Will (Hereford) [?date]/18 Jul 1710 [below]

Will (Hereford) [?date]/18 Jul 1710 Thomas Mitton of ?Syston in Pontesbury ... Richard Mitton my brother ... brother [???]eremiam] [will illegible] ... wife Elizabeth Mitton. Inventory (31 May 1710) of ?Ayson in Pontesbury [much farming materials] £44 by Hen: Phillips, Thomas Cowper.

# Jeremy Mitton of Pontesbury, Salop c1669-1728

**Z3180** 

m 12 Jun 1699 Pontesbury: Catherine Evans; b c1674; i 25 Apr 1744 Pontesbury i 28 Apr 1728 Pontesbury

chn: Elizabeth Mitton c 23 Mar 1699.1700 Pontesbury ►Z3181

Thomas Mitton<sup>Z3180b</sup> c 20 Feb 1701.2 Pontesbury; unm,; i 15 Jan 1731.2 Pontesbury; Will (Hereford) 8 Jan 1731.2/29 May 1732 [below]

Will (Hereford) 8 Jan 1731.2/29 May 1732 Thomas Mytton of Pontesbury bach. ... dear mother Catharine Mytton all my personal estate ... to sister Elizabeth ... to Mary Higgins ... He signs Tho Mitton. Witnesses Henry Baldwyn & Richard Barber. With an inventory "money by ?rote £10 Wearning apparel & money in purse £2. Value £12.

# Elizabeth Mitton of Pontesbury, Salop 1700-....

**Z3181** 

c 23 Mar 1699.1700 Pontesbury

m1 cl -----

m2 16 Feb 1728.9 Pontesbury: Edward Wooding

chn: Ann Mitton [illeg.] c Ann the daughter of Elizabeth Mytton (a bastard child) 18 Dec 1723 Pontesbury **►Z3182** 

#### Ann Mitton of Pontesbury, Salop 1723-....

**Z3182** 

c Ann the daughter of Elizabeth Mytton (a bastard child) 18 Dec 1723 Pontesbury chn: John Mitton Z3182a [illeg.] c 15 Dec 1742 Pontesbury; [? i as son of Elizabeth 11 Jun 1745 Pontesbury]

# Rowland Mytton of Church Pulverbatch, Salop c1508-1569

**Z3200** 

[? m c1547 Margaret ---- i as widow 26 Feb 1581 Church Pulverbatch] i 6 Iul 1569 Church Pulverbatch

- chn: [?] Roger Mytton b c1535 ►**Z3210** [?] Joan Mytton<sup>Z3200b</sup> b c1538; m 28 Nov 1563 Church Pulverbatch: Richard Perk
  - [?] Thomas Mytton b b c1540 **►Z3220**
  - [?] Alice Mytton<sup>Z3200d</sup> c 29 Feb 1542.3 Church Pulverbatch
  - [?] John Mytton<sup>Z3200e</sup> c 27 Mar 1544.5 Church Pulverbatch

Rowland Mytton<sup>Z3200f</sup> c 19 Jul 1548 Church Pulverbatch

Joyce Mytton<sup>Z3200g</sup> c 19 Jun 1562 Church Pulverbatch; [? i 17 Jan 1605 Church Pulverbatch]

Joan Mytton<sup>Z3200h</sup> c 5 Jul 1565 Church Pulverbatch

Roger Mytton of Church Pulverbatch, Salop c1535-1594 **Z3205** b c1535 ? son of Rowland Mytton of Church Pulverbatch, Salop c1508-1569 **Z3200** [? m c1559 Joan ----; i as a widow 17 Aug 1598] i 10 Dec 1594 Church Pulverbatch chn: [?] Catherine Mytton<sup>Z3205a</sup> b c1560; m 18 Nov 1585 Church Pulverbatch: William Gwyn Ann Mytton<sup>Z3205b</sup> b c1564; i 5 Aug 1564 Church Pulverbatch Thomas Mytton of Church Pulverbatch, Salop c1540-1614 Z3210 b c1540 ? son of Rowland Mytton of Church Pulverbatch, Salop c1508-1569 Z3200 m1 5 Oct 1567 Church Pulverbatch: Ann Heighway; i as wife of Thomas 4 Aug 1573 Church Pulverbatch m2 c1574 Elizabeth ---- i as wife of Thomas 23 Jan 1575.6 Church Pulverbatch m3 c1577 Matilda ---- i as wife of Thomas 12 Apr 1606 Church Pulverbatch i 22 Dec 1614 Church Pulverbatch chn: Cecily Mytton  $^{\rm Z3210a}$  c 31 Jan 1568.9 Church Pulverbatch [3] Margaret Mytton<sup>Z3210b</sup> c 8 Dec 1578 Church Pulverbatch; [? d *in infancy*] Joyce Mytton<sup>Z3210c</sup> c 26 Dec 1581 Church Pulverbatch; m 28 Jun 1629 Church Pulverbatch: Thomas Humphries Joan Mytton<sup>Z3210d</sup> c 26 Jan 1585.6 Church Pulverbatch; i 6 Mar 1585.6 Church Pulverbatch Richard Mytton<sup>Z3210e</sup> c 11 May 1590 Church Pulverbatch; i 3 Aug 1590 Church Pulverbatch Sarah Mytton<sup>Z3210f</sup> c 11 Oct 1598 Church Pulverbatch Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z3210g</sup> c 7 Dec 1599 Church Pulverbatch; i 11 Feb 1600 Church Pulverbatch Margaret Mytton<sup>Z3210h</sup> c 23 Jun 1601 Church Pulverbatch ---- Mytton of Church Pulverbatch, Salop c1582-.... **Z3220** chn: Blanche Mytton<sup>Z3220a</sup> [illeg.] b c1602; i 4 Nov 1602 Church Pulverbatch Thomas Mitton of Monkhopton, Salop c1712-1781 **Z3230** m c1742 Sarah ----; [? i as pauper 13 Nov 1785 Monkhopton] i 20 Nov 1781 Monkhopton chn: Benjamin Mitton<sup>23230a</sup> c 24 Jul 1743 Monkhopton Samuel Mitton<sup>Z3230b</sup> c 13 Apr 1746 Monkhopton; [? m 25 Jun 1770 Morville: Frances Phillips] [? d as Mytton cNov 1838 Madeley RD] [? i as of Shirlet, aged 86 17 Mar 1838 Barrow] Mary Mitton<sup>Z3230c</sup> [twin] c 6 Apr 1750 Monkhopton; i 15 Apr 1750 Monkhopton Margaret Mitton<sup>Z3230d</sup> [twin] c 6 Apr 1750 Monkhopton; i 15 Apr 1750 Monkhopton Thomas Mytton of Shipton, Salop c1641-?1678 **Z3240** m 17 Jun 1671 Shipton: Elizabeth Blakeway [? i 22 Oct 1678 Shipton] chn: Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z3240a</sup> c 16 Apr 1672 Shipton; i 5 Sep 1672 Shipton Thomas Mytton<sup>Z3240b</sup> c 29 Dec 1676 Shipton Richard Mytton of Smethcote, Salop c1562-1615 **Z3300** b c1562 [? son of Rowland Mytton of Church Pulverbatch, Salop c1518-1569 QV] m 10 Jul 1592 Church Pulverbatch: Margery Gogh; i 26 Dec 1619 Smethcote i as of Smethcote 5 May 1615 Smethcote chn: William Mytton c 9 Oct 1597 Church Pulverbatch ►Z3301 Jane Mytton<sup>Z3300b</sup> c 8 Apr 1601 Church Pulverbatch; m 10 Aug 1630 Smethcote: Thomas Penston William Mitton of Smethcote, Salop husbandman 1597-.... **Z3301** c 9 Oct 1597 Church Pulverbatch m 28 Feb 1627 Smethcote: Mary Spenser; i as wife of William 5 Jun 1663 Smethcote chn: Margaret Mitton $^{Z3301a}$  c 17 Mar 1628.9 Smethcote Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z3301b</sup> c 12 Oct 1630 Smethcote [?] William Mitton<sup>Z3301c</sup> b c1636; i *as an infant* 18 Sep 1636 Smethcote Rowland Mitton<sup>Z3301d</sup> c 3 Dec 1637 Smethcote ►**Z3302** 

Eleanor Mitton b c1640 ►Z3310

Rowland Mitton of Smethcote, Salop husbandman 1637-1716 c 3 Dec 1637 Smethcote	Z3302
m [? Margery; b c1642; i 8 Feb 1715.6 Smethcote] i as pauper 10 Dec 1716 Smethcote (as husbandman, son of William Mitton husbandman) 1 Oct 1689 [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES 2922/11/1/149]	<b>.</b>
Eleanor Mitton of Smethcote, Salop c1640-1663 b c1640 dau of William Mitton of Smethcote, Salop husbandman 1597 Z3301 m cl i as dau of William 2 Jun 1663 Smethcote chn: Mitton <sup>Z3310a</sup> [illeg.?] i as unnamed child of Eleanor 2 Sep 1658 Smethcote	Z3310
[?Henry] Mitton of Ludlow, Salop c1552 m 3 Feb 1581.2 Ludlow: Alice Childs; b c1557; [? i 3 May 1587 Ludlow]	Z3320
Rees Mitton of Ludlow, Salop c1557-1629 m1 18 Aug 1587 Ludlow: Lowry Price; b c1562 m2 30 Jan 1612.3 Ludlow: Joyce Wiat; b c1568; i as wife of Rees 11 Aug 1624 Ludlow m3 27 Nov 1624 Ludlow: Joyce Chalenor; b c1599 i 10 Dec 1629 Ludlow	Z3330
John Mitton of Ludlow, Salop c1575  m 22 Jan 1604.5 Ludlow: Alice Jones; b c1580; i as widow 26 Nov 1637; Will (Hereford) 1637/1637 [below]  chn: William Mitton <sup>Z3340a</sup> c 22 Apr 1606 Ludlow ? ►Z3345  Rowland Mitton c 19 Feb 1608.9 Ludlow ? ►Z3350  Joan Mitton <sup>Z3340c</sup> c 25 Apr 1611 Ludlow  John Mitton <sup>Z3340d</sup> c 26 May 1614 Ludlow; [? i 23 Jul 1642 Ludlow]  Thomas Mitton <sup>Z3340e</sup> [?twin] c 27 Dec 1617 Ludlow  Joyce Mitton <sup>Z3340f</sup> [?twin] c 27 Dec 1617 Ludlow; i 2 Apr 1618 Ludlow	Z3340
Will (Hereford) 1637/1637 Alice Mitton widow of Ludlow son Thomas Mitton [Will is defe	ctive]
William Mitton of Ludlow, Salop ?1606 [? c 22 Apr 1606 Ludlow son of John Mitton of Ludlow, Salop c1575 Z3340] m Elizabeth; b c1609; [? i as widow 7 May 1646 Ludlow] chn: Margaret Mitton <sup>Z3345a</sup> c 24 Sep 1634 Ludlow Margery Mitton <sup>Z3345b</sup> c 2 Oct 1636 Ludlow; [? as Marie 19 Oct 1669 Ludlow; Richard Heath]	Z3345
Rowland Mitton of Ludlow, Salop ?1609 [? c 19 Feb 1608.9 Ludlow 2nd son of John Mitton of Ludlow, Salop c1575 Z3340] m 21 Nov 1633 Ludlow: Catherine Evans; b c1609 chn: Alice Mitton <sup>Z3350a</sup> c 27 May 1634 Ludlow; i 6 Sep 1634 Ludlow Thomas Mitton <sup>Z3350b</sup> c 27 Nov 1636 Ludlow	Z3350
Elizabeth Mitton of Ludlow, Salop c1750 m 27 Dec 1770 Ludlow: John Burwell chn: Nancy Mitton <sup>23360a</sup> [illeg.] c 15 Aug 1770 Ludlow	<b>Z3360</b>
Margaret Mitton of Wellington, Salop c1754 chn: William Mitton [illeg.] c 23 Feb 1774 Wellington ►Z3371	Z3370
William Mitton (of Wellington, Salop) tailor 1774-1853 c 23 Feb 1774 Wellington d cFeb 1853 Madeley <sup>RD</sup> ; i "William Mitton, workhouse, aged 79" 28 Mar 1853 Madeley (b c1781 Salop, of Ironbridge, Madeley, Salop tailor) 1841 C (b c1774 Wellington, tailor, pauper, in Madeley Union Workhouse, Madeley, Salop) 1851 C	Z3371

<b>William Mitton of Westbury, Salop c1685-1743</b> m 26 Jan 1715 Westbury: Margaret Gittings; [? i 9 Feb 1742.3 Westbury] i 9 Mar 1742.3 Westbury	Z3380
Sarah Mytton of Sheinton, Salop c1795 chn: Sarah Mytton <sup>Z3385a</sup> c "base daughter of Sarah Mytton, Sheinton, single woman" 18 Nov 1821 Sheinton; (b c1826 Salop, servant at Worfield, Salop) 1841 C; d as Mitton cMay 1846 BridgnorthRD; i of Factory Mill Eardington, aged 26 4 May 1846 Quatford	Z3385
George Mitton (of Worthen, Salop) c1520 m c1550 Joan; b c1525; i <i>as wife of George</i> 21 Mar 1572 Worthen, Salop chn: [?] Joan Mitton <sup>Z3400a</sup> b c1551; m 4 Dec 1576 Pontesbury: Roger Hammond	Z3400
John Mitton of Worthen, Salop c1542-?1585 [? i 28 Jan 1584.5 Worthen] chn: Thomas Mitton <sup>Z3410a</sup> c 20 Dec 1572 Worthen John Mitton <sup>Z3410b</sup> c 8 May 1575 Worthen; [? i 1 Apr 1625 Pontesbury] William Mitton c 25 May 1578 Worthen ►Z3415 Richard Mitton <sup>Z3410d</sup> c 27 Mar 1583 Worthen	Z3410
<b>William Mitton of Worthen, Salop 1578</b> c 25 May 1578 Worthen m c1608 Ann b c1583; i <i>as wife of William</i> 4 Nov 1609 Worthen chn: Joan Mitton <sup>Z3415a</sup> b c1608; i 24 Feb 1612 Worthen	Z3415
Samuel Mitton of Wrockwardine, Salop c1689-?1727 m as of Wrockwardine 9 Feb 1718.9 Wrockwardine: Dorothy Binnall; [? m2 as of Wem 29 Apr 1731 Wroxeter: Samuel Laurence of Wellington] [? i 9 Nov 1727 Uppington]	Z3430
<b>Thomas Mytton of Bobbington, Staffs c1600</b> m 6 Apr 1630 Codsall: Frances Evans; i <i>as wife of Thomas</i> 10 Nov 1654 Bobbington chn: Catherine Mytton <sup>Z4005a</sup> c 20 Aug 1634 Bobbington; i 1 Sep 1634 Bobbington	<b>Z4005</b>
Richard Mitton of Chebsey, Staffs c1630  m c1660 Joyce (1 hearth, Chebsey) 1666 HT chn: John Mitton <sup>Z4010a</sup> c 20 Jun 1661 Chebsey Benjamin Mitton <sup>Z4010b</sup> c 30 May 1668 Chebsey; i 2 Jun 1668 Chebsey Ellen Mitton <sup>Z4010c</sup> c 2 Dec 1669 Chebsey; i 2 Dec 1669 Chebsey	Z4010
Thomas Mitton of Church Eaton, Staffs c1571-?a1637  m 2 Nov 1601 Church Eaton: Margery Heyes d ? a1637  chn: Ann Mitton <sup>Z4020a</sup> c 15 Oct 1602 Church Eaton; m 17 Apr 1626 Church Eaton: Samuel Poole of Kinersley; (and had chn: William c 20 Apr 1627 Church Eaton, John c 28  May 1645 Church Eaton): She i 25 Apr 1661 Church Eaton Elizabeth Mitton c 28 Sep 1604 Church Eaton ►Z4021  Joan Mitton <sup>Z4020c</sup> c 19 Feb 1608.9 Church Eaton; i as dau of Margery 14 Feb 1636.7 Church Eaton	<b>Z4020</b>
Elizabeth Mitton of Penkridge, Staffs 1604 c 28 Sep 1604 Church Eaton (of Whiston in Penkridge) chn: Margery Mitton <sup>Z4021a</sup> [illeg.] c 5 Apr 1631 Penkridge	Z4021
TI 160 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	

**Z4040** 

Thomas Mitton of Chebsey, Staffs c1650-?1724

m c1679 Ann ----; [? i as widow 13 Jan 1732.3 Gnosall] [? i 24 Sep 1724 Seighford] chn: Isaac Mitton c 5 May 1680 Chebsey ►Z4041 [?] Margaret Mitton b c1682 **►Z4050** [?] Sarah Mitton<sup>Z4040c</sup> b c1685; m 23 Nov 1710 Gnosall: Anthony Wood Ann Mitton<sup>Z4040d</sup> c 14 Mar 1686.7 Chebsev Isaac Mitton of Gnosall, Staffs 1680-1728 **Z4041** c 5 May 1680 Chebsey m1 c1705 Elizabeth ----; b c1685; d c1708 m2 c1710 Mary ----; b c1690; i 17 Dec 1734 Gnosall; (George Peplow paid £2/5/0 for surgeoning Widow Mitton) [SHC 1936 41] i 18 Iul 1728 Gnosall (of Bilston, Staffs) (at Gnosall, his leg cured by Mr. Huggesford) 1718 [SHC 1936 41] (at Gnosall, Justices order overseers to paym him 1/6 per week as a poor man unable to maintain his family) chn: [?] Mary Mitton<sup>Z4041a</sup> c dau of Isaaci Mitton paup 14 Mar 1703.4 Audley Ann Mitton<sup>Z4041b</sup> c 20 Apr 1706 Bilston; i *as dau of Isaac Mitton of Bilston* 24 Apr 1706 Wolverhampton St Peter Isaac Mitton c 17 Sep 1707 Bilston ►Z4042 [2] Margaret Mitton<sup>Z4041d</sup> c 10 Feb 1711 Gnosall; m as of Gnosall 11 Nov 1759 Church Eaton or Gnosall: William Betley of Church Eaton Isaac Mitton of Gnosall, Staffs 1707-1738 **Z4042** c 17 Sep 1707 Bilston m 25 Jun 1730 Brewood: Ann Mason i 29 May 1738 Gnosall chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z4042a</sup> b c1734; i 13 Aug 1734 Gnosall Margaret Mitton of Gnosall, Staffs c1682-.... Z4050 b c1682 [? dau of Thomas Mitton of Chebsey, Staffs c1650-?1724 QV] [? m2 18 Sep 1706 Betley: Joseph Tomkinson] (order for her to be removed from Hopton back to Gnosall) 1709 chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z4050a</sup> [illeg.] c 9 Aug 1700 Gnosall; m 27 Dec 1735 Seighford: Richard Hall of Ellenhall ---- Mitton (of Gnosall, Staffs) c1660-.... Z4060 chn: Richard Mitton ►Z4061 .[dau]. Mitton<sup>Z4060a</sup> b c1690; m ----- Arnett; (and had chn: Joyce, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, James); (family) 1731 bw Richard Mitten of Gnosall, Staffs labourer c1690-1731 **Z4061** i 16 Jun 1731 Gnosall; Will (Lichfield Peculiar) 20 Mar 1730.1/1 Jul 1732 [abstract below Executors: Roger Fowke (friend); Witnesses: James Corbett; Susan Cowell; Mentions: Joyce Arnett (niece) £2/10/0; Margaret Arnett (niece) 10/0; Sarah Arnett (niece) 10/0; Elizabeth Arnett (niece) 10/0; James Arnett (nephew) 10/0; poor of Gnosall parish £3; Inventory: as "late of Stafford" 19 Jun 1731; £16/11/0; by Thomas Dickinson; John Careless John Mitton of Handsworth, Staffs agricultural labourer c1811-.... **Z4063** (b c1811 NOT Staffs, agricultural labourer at Handsworth, Staffs) 1841 C [X censuses] William Mitten of Mucklestone, Staffs c1603-.... **Z4070** m c1633 Elizabeth ---chn: Sarah Mitten<sup>Z4070a</sup> c 30 Nov 1634 Mucklestone Matilda Mitton of Newcastle, Staffs c1561-.... **Z4080** chn: Joan Mitton<sup>Z4080a</sup> c 9 Oct 1581 Newcastle

---- Mitton (of Patshull, Staffs) e1532-.... **Z4090** m ----chn: Richard Mitton b e1552 ►Z4091 Thomas Mitton<sup>Z4090b</sup> b e1552 Richard Mitton of Patshull, Staffs e1552-1592 Z4091 i 15 Aug 1592 Patshull; Adm (Lichfield, lost but see Act Book IX 41) 22 Dec 1592 to brother Thomas Mitton with undated inventory recording some sums owed to him ---- Mitton of Pattingham, Staffs m ----- i as unnamed widow 6 Feb 1700 Pattingham William Mitton of Sedgley, Staffs c1628-.... **Z4100** m c1658 Ann ----chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z4100a</sup> c 8 May 1659 Sedgley; i 13 Aug 1659 Sedgley Thomas Mitton of Tipton, Staffs labourer c1811-.... **Z4120** m Ann ----; (b c1811 Willenhall, Staffs) 1851 C (b c1811 Not Known, of Dudley Road, Tipton, Staffs labourer) 1851 C [NOT FOUND ELSEWHERE] ---- Mitton of Wombourne, Staffs c1555-a1617 **Z4150** m Catherine ----; Will (Lichfield) 10 Jun 1617/20 Mar 1617.8 [below] chn: Philip Mitton<sup>Z4150a</sup> Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z4150b</sup> b c1585; 1617 E mw Mary Mitton<sup>Z4150c</sup> Will (Lichfield) 10 Jun 1617/20 Mar 1617.8 Katherine Mitton widow of Wombourne Executors: Elizabeth Mitton (dau); Overseers: Francis Woodhouse of the Woodhouse in Wombourne yeoman and Roger Laurence of Wombourne; Witnesses: John Traughton of Wombourne; Mentions: Phillipe (son); Marie [no surname] (dau) 6/8; Other:; Inventory: "as a poor widow" 24 Feb 1617.8; £2/4/10; by Francis Woodhouse; Roger Lawrence Thomas Mitton of Longton, Staffs c1784-.... **Z4160** m as Mytton of Caverswall 27 Nov 1814 Caverswall: Ann Till; (b c1801 Staffs) 1841 C; b c1792; (b c1792 Fenton, living with son John) 1851 C; (widow boarding at Longton) 1861 C; d aged 73 cMay 1865 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup> (his ?widow Ann, and sons Joseph and John, living with George Till at Trentham) 1841 C chn: Joseph Mitton b c1820; (b c1821) 1841 C **►Z4161** John Mitton c son of Thomas and Ann Mytton, Lane End, collier 23 Jul 1827 Longton **►Z4170** Joseph Mitten of Longton, Staffs potter c1820-1893 **Z4161** m as Metton 12 Dec 1841 Caverswall (as Melton CheadleRD): Sarah Astbury; (b c1824 Newport, Salop) 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C; d as Mitton, aged 69 cAug 1880 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup> [found dead in bed see newspaper report] d cMay 1893 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 73, 38 Lockett's Lane 17 Jun 1893 Edensor (b c1821) 1841 C (b c1821 Fenton, of Market Street, Fenton potter) 1851 C (b c1819 Longton, of 34 Daisy Bank, Longton, potter) 1861 C (b c1823 Longton, of Daisy Bank Yard, Longton printer in potts) 1871 C (b c1828 Longton, living with dau Ellen Rushton) 1881 C (b c1822 Trentham, widower, living with son) 1891 C chn: John Mitten  $^{Z4161a}$  b cAug 1842 Stoke-upon-Trent  $^{RD}$ ; (b c1842 Fenton) 1851 C; 1861 C; d as Mittin, aged 32 cNov 1874 Stoke-upon-TrentRD; i as Mittin, aged 32 17 Nov 1874 Longton Mary Ann Mitten<sup>Z4161b</sup> b cMay 1844 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c 30 Jun 1844 Longton; i *Daisy Bank, 1y 3m* 28 Sep 1845 Longton Joseph James Mitten<sup>Z4161c</sup> b 26 Jun 1846 PR Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c 31 Jul 1846

```
18 Oct 1846 Longton
      Sarah Ann Mitten<sup>Z4161d</sup> b as Mitton 30 Aug 1849 PR Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>;
       c 19 Sep 1849 Longton St Gregory RC; (b c1850[sic] Fenton) 1851 C; (living with
       grandfather John Astbury) 1861 C; m 30 May 1868 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>: George
       Edward Parker 1847-1917
      Mary Elizabeth Mitten<sup>Z4161e</sup> b as Minton 27 Mar 1852 PR Stoke-upon-TrentRD;
       c 19 May 1852 Longton St Gregory RC; (as Elizabeth, b c1852 Longton) 1861 C;
       m as Mitton 4 Nov 1877 Normacott (Stone RD): Richard Gee
      Joseph Mitten<sup>Z4161f</sup> b 10 Mar 1854 PR Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; c 16 Apr 1854 Longton St
       Gregory RC; d Feb 1855 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
      Samuel Mitten b cAug 1856 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1861 C; 1871 C ►Z4162 Ellen Mitten<sup>Z4161h</sup> b cMay 1859 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1861 C ►Z4163
      Lavinia Mitten<sup>Z4161i</sup> b cFeb 1862 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1871 C; (living with sister
       Mary Elizabeth Gee at Trentham) 1881 C; [? m 1883 Cook Co, IL, USA: Daniel
       High Parker 1845-1895]
grandchild [?]
      Mary Mitten<sup>Z4161j</sup> b no maternal surname cMay 1868 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>;
       d cMay 1868 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
(12 Dec 1841) Joseph Metten (signs Metton), minor, bach., Cinder Hill printer (son of Thomas
deceased) & Sarah Astbury, minor, sp., Cinder Hill (dau of John Astbury labourer) (Caverswall)
(4 Nov 1877) Richard Gee, full age, widower, (son of James Gee contractor) & Mary Elizabeth
Mitton, full age, sp., (dau of Joseph Mitton printer) (Normacott)
Samuel Mitten of Longton, Staffs 1856-1930
                                                                                                        7.4162
b cAug 1856 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
m as Mitton 19 Feb 1877 Edensor (Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>): Harriet Warren; (b c1855
 Longton) 1881 C; d as Mitton, aged 89 cFeb 1944 Stoke-upon-TrentRD
d cSep 1930 Stoke-upon-Trent^{\text{RD}}
(as ?Matton, b c1855 Longton, boarder at Longton potter's dipper) 1881 C
(b c1857 Longton, of Trentham potter dipper) 1891 C
(b c1857 Longton, of 57 Rockesay Road, Normacott potters dipper) 1901 C
chn: Albert Edward Mitten<sup>Z4162a</sup> b cMay 1877 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1877 Longton)
      1881 C; d aged 7 cMay 1884 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
Samuel Mitten<sup>Z4162b</sup> b as Mitton cNov 1878 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1878 Longton)
       1881 C; d cMay 1884 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>
      [1911 census: 2 children both dead]
(19 Feb 1877) Samuel Mitton, 21, bach, potter. Dacey Bank, (son of Joseph potter) & Harriet
Warren, 20, sp, potter, Dacey Bank (dau of Thomas cratemaker) (Edensor)
Ellen Mitten of Longton, Staffs 1859-....
                                                                                                        Z4163
b cMay 1859 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; 1861 C
m as Mitton~26~{\rm Oct}~1878~{\rm Edensor} (Stoke-upon-Trent ^{\rm RD}): Charles Rushton
chn: Sarah Jane Mitten<sup>Z4163a</sup> b no maternal surname cFeb 1876 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>;
       (as Rushton) 1881 C; (as Mitten) 1891 C; m as Sarah Jane M. Rushton cMay 1910
       Stoke-upon-TrentRD: Thomas Ward
      Mary Ellen Mitten<sup>Z4163b</sup> b as Mitton, no maternal surname cFeb 1878
       Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; (as Rushton) 1881 C; m cMay 1901 Stoke-upon-TrentRD: James
       Edward Clowes: (and had chn)
grandchild:
       Albert Mitten<sup>Z4163c</sup> b no maternal surname cNov 1895 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1896
       Longton) 1901 C; (as Rushton) 1911 C; m as Albert M. Rushton cNov 1920
       Stoke-upon-TrentRD: Ellen Elizabeth Birch
John Mitton of Longton, Staffs c1827-....
                                                                                                        Z4170
```

Longton St Gregory RC; d cNov 1846 Stoke-upon-Trent<sup>RD</sup>; i *Daisy Bank, 4m* 

c son of Thomas and Ann Mytton, Lane End, collier 23 Jul 1827 Longton 2nd son of Thomas Mitton of Longton, Staffs c1784-.... Z4160 m Phoebe ----; (b c1831 Longton) 1851 C (b c1829) 1841 C; (b c1827 Trentham, of Wheat Sheaf St, Longton potter oven placer) 1851 C chn: John Mitton<sup>Z4170a</sup> b c1851; (aged 2m, b Longton) 1851

chn: Edward Myton<sup>Z5010a</sup> c 1 May 1614 Abberley

## Walter Minton ALIAS Mitton of Hallow, Worcs c1798-....

**Z5020** 

NOTE: There is an extensive family of Miltons in the Hallow area which are easily confused with the Minton ALIAS Mitton family.

m as Minton 20 Oct 1828 Hallow: Elizabeth Bozzard dau of Benjamin Bozzard; m2

25 Jun 1865 Hallow (Martley<sup>RD</sup>): Richard Pardoe of Hallow labourer c1814-....

(his ?widow Elizabeth Minton, b c1811 Worcs, living with [father] Benjamin ?Boxwell at Hallow) 1841 C

(his ?widow Elizabeth Mitton, b c1808 Hallow, glover living with father Benjamin Bozward at Hallow) 1851 C

(his widow Elizabeth Mitton, b c1808 Hallow, of Martley Road, Hallow gloveress)

(his remarried widow, b c1812 Hallow, of Hallow) 1871 C

chn: John Minton ALIAS Mitton c as Minton 6 Dec 1829 Hallow ► Z5021

Isaac Minton ALIAS Mitton<sup>Z5020b</sup> c as Mytton 5 Feb 1832 Hallow; 1841 C; (b c1832 Hallow, agricultural labourer) 1851 C; [? d as Minton cNov 1854 MartleyRD] Mary Ann Minton ALIAS Mitton c as Mitton 6 Mar 1836 Worcester ----?;

1841 C ► Z5030

# John Mitton of Shrawley, Worcs labourer 1829-....

**Z5021** 

c as Minton 6 Dec 1829 Hallow

m 30 Sep 1856 Shrawley (Martley  $^{\rm RD}$ ): Harriot Matilda Kettle; b c1836; (b c1836 Shrawley) 1861 C; (b c1829 Shrawley) 1871 C; (b c1836 Shrawley, shop-keeper) 1881 C; [? d as Mytton, aged 88 cNov 1924 Kidderminster] d [XRD]

(b c1831 Worcs, agricultural labourer at Finger Post Cottage, Shrawley, Worcs) 1841 C

(b c1830 Hallow, Worcs, agricultural labourer at Shrawley) **1851 C** 

(b c1830 Hallow, Worcs, of Shrawley agricultural labourer) 1861 C

(b c1832 Hallow, Worcs, of Astley Cross, Astley, Worcs agricultural labourer) 1871 C

(b c1830 Shrawley, of Upper Mitton, Worcs agricultural labourer) 1881 C

chn: Thomas Mytton<sup>Z5021a</sup> b as Mitton cAug 1857 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 5 Aug 1857 Shrawley; 1861 C **►Z5022** 

Mary Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z5021b</sup> b cFeb 1859 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c as Elizabeth Mary 27 Feb 1859 Abberley; (as Mary Eth., born c1859 Abberley) 1861 C

Walter Mytton b cMay 1861 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Jul 1861 Shrawley; (b c1862

Shrawley) 1871 C; (aged 18, b Shrawley, ironworks-catcher) 1881 C **►Z5025** Ellen Jane Mitton<sup>Z5021d</sup> b *as Hellen* cFeb 1864 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 15 May 1864 Shrawley;

(as Hellen, b c1864 Shrawley) 1871 C; (b c1865 "Artley", servant at

Kidderminster) 1901 C; m cNov 1891 KidderminsterRD: James Berry; (and had chn)

Clara J. Mitton<sup>25021e</sup> b c1865; (aged 16, b Shrawley domestic-servant) 1881 C;

[this is probably Ellen Jane, above] Harriott Mitton<sup>Z5021f</sup> b cFeb 1866 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; c 20 May 1866 Shrawley; d cFeb 1868 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 22m 6 Feb 1868 Shrawley

Alice Mitton<sup>Z5021g</sup> b cAug 1869 Martley<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1870 Arley) 1871 C

Rosa Eva Mitton<sup>25021h</sup> b cMay 1872 MartleyRD; (as Rosina) 1881 C

Frances Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z50Ž1j</sup> b *no mother named, as Mytton* cFeb 1879 Droitwich; (b c1879 Hartlebury) 1881 C; [? m cAug 1900 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>: George Skelding; (and had chn)]

John Mitton otp labourer s. Walter Mitton labourer m. Harriet Matilda Kettle otp d. Charles Kettle tailor banns 30 Sep 1856 John Vernon rector wit. John Kettle & Elizabeth Morris

# Thomas Mytton of Kidderminster, Worcs 1857-1902

**Z5022** 

b as Mitton cAug 1857 Martley $^{\rm RD}$ ; c 5 Aug 1857 Shrawley; m 26 Aug 1893 Kidderminster $^{\rm RD}$  St Mary: Harriet Armstrong; (b c1859 Morpeth, Durham) 1901 C; m2 as Mitton cNov 1905 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: (her brother-in-law) Walter Mytton of Upper Mitton, Worcs 1861-1931 **Z5025** 

d aged 46 cAug 1902 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>

1861 C; 1871 C; (b c1858 Shrawley, of 87 George St, Kidderminster "brewers ---")

chn: Thomas Harold Mitton<sup>Z5022a</sup> b cMay 1895 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>; b cMay 1895 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup>

#### Walter Mytton of Upper Mitton, Worcs 1861-1931

Z5025

```
Shrawley, Worcs labourer 1829-.... Z5021
m1 27 Mar 1889 Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup> St Mary: Harriet Jane Clarke; (b c1864 Claines)
  1901 C; d aged 60 May 1904 Droitwich RD
m2 cNov 1905 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>: (his sister-in-law) Harriet Armstrong; m1 26 Aug 1893
  Kidderminster<sup>RD</sup> St Mary: Thomas Mytton 1857-1902 Z5021a
(b c1862 Shrawley) 1871 C; (aged 18, b Shrawley, ironworks-catcher) 1881 C
(b c1862 Shrawley, of Upper Mitton "tin plate furnace man") 1901 C
(b c1862 Shrawley, of Upper Mitton "tin mill worker") 1911 C
d aged 70 cNov 1931 KidderminsterRD
chn: Florence May Mytton<sup>Z5025a</sup> b cFeb 1891 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>; (as Mary, b c1891 Upper Mitton)
       1901 C
      Wallace Mytton<sup>Z5025b</sup> b Feb 1895 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1895 Upper Mitton) 1901 C;
      1911 C; d cMay 1917 Colchester ^{\mathtt{RD}} , Essex
      Ernest Wilfrid Mytton<sup>Z5025c</sup> b cMay 1897 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>; d cAug 1900 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>
      [1911 census: 5 children [but account confused]]
Mary Ann Minton ALIAS Mitton of Hallow, Worcs 1836-....
                                                                                                   Z5030
c as Mitton 6 Mar 1836 Worcester ----?
(b c1836 Hallow, unmarried, servant at 77 High Street, Worcester St Swithin) 1851 C
(b c1836 Hallow, living with mother) 1861 C
chn: Esther Minton ALIAS Mitton<sup>Z5030a</sup> b as Mitton cAug 1859 MartleyRD; c as Minton
      21 Aug 1859 Hallow; 1861 C
John Mitton of Shrawley, Worcs c1676-?1722
                                                                                                   Z5040
m 11 Apr 1706 Astley: Grace Banks; [? i 1 Jul 1747 Shrawley]
[? i 14 Mar 1722 Shrawley]
chn: John Mitton<sup>Z5040a</sup> c 30 Sep 1709 Shrawley; [i as junior 23 Mar 1722 Shrawley]
      Thomas Mitton<sup>Z5040b</sup> c 17 Feb 1712 Shrawley; [? i 9 Apr 1722 Shrawley]
      Humphrey Mitton<sup>25040c</sup> c 29 Sep 1714 Shrawley; [? i 14 Mar 1722 Shrawley]
      Elizabeth Mitton c 9 Oct 1717 Shrawley ►Z5045
      William Mitton<sup>Z5040e</sup> c 22 Aug 1721 Shrawley; [? i 20 Mar 1722 Shrawley]
Elizabeth Mitton of Shrawley, Worcs 1717-....
                                                                                                   Z5045
c 9 Oct 1717 Shrawley
chn: Mary Mitton<sup>Z5045a</sup> c 13 Sep 1741 Shrawley
Alane Mitton of Shrawley, Worcs c1716-1747
                                                                                                   Z5050
m Sarah ----; [? i as widow 22 Jan 1772 Shrawley]
i 11 Aug 1747 Shrawley
chn: John Mitton<sup>Z5050a</sup> c 29 Sep 1746 Shrawley
Richard Mitton of Bredon, Worcs c1582-....
                                                                                    [?=Z5215b] Z5060
chn: Rowland Mitton<sup>Z5060a</sup> c 27 Jun 1612 Bredon
      William Mitton<sup>Z5060b</sup> c 5 Jun 1614 Bredon
     John Mitton<sup>Z5060c</sup> c 7 Jan 1615 Bredon
     Joan Mitton<sup>Z5060d</sup> c 18 Jan 1617 Bredon
      Richard Mitton<sup>Z5060e</sup> c 13 Apr 1621 Bredon
      Mary Mitton<sup>Z5060f</sup> c 21 Sep 1623 Bredon
      Anthony Mitton<sup>Z5060g</sup> c 27 Jan 1627 Bredon
Thomas Mitten of Kidderminster, Worcs c1645-....
                                                                                                   Z5075
chn: Thomas Mitten<sup>Z5075a</sup> c 10 Jul 1676 Kidderminster
Richard Mitton of Kidderminster, Worcs c1732-?1803
                                                                                                   Z5080
*** might confuse two men
m1 22 Apr 1762 Grimley: Phoebe Paget; [? i 22 Jun 1766 Kidderminster St Mary]
m2 13 Nov 1768 Broome: Ann Potter
[? i 6 Nov 1803 Kidderminster St Mary]
chn: William Mitton<sup>Z5080a</sup> c 15 Jul 1770 Kidderminster
      Hannah Mitton<sup>Z5080b</sup> c 2 May 1773 Kidderminster; m 15 Jul 1804 Kidderminster:
```

Richard Mitton of Claines, Worcs e1708-1748	<b>Z5090</b>
m Will (Worcester) 13 Feb 1748 executed by his wife	
Brian Mitton of Cotheridge, Worcs c1621	<b>Z5110</b>
m chn: John Mitton <sup>Z5110a</sup> c 27 Nov 1652 Cotheridge; [? d <i>in infancy</i> ] Brian Mitton <sup>Z5110b</sup> c 15 Apr 1657 Cotheridge John Mitton <sup>Z5110c</sup> c 23 Nov 1672 Cotheridge; [? i 13 Dec 1672 Cotheridge]	
Henry Mitton of Droitwich, Worcs c1675	<b>Z5120</b>
chn: Mary Mitton <sup>Z5120a</sup> c 20 Jun 1706 Droitwich St Peter	
George Mitten ALIAS Shell of Kings Norton, Worcs c1570  m as Shell 21 Jun 1600 Kings Norton: Joan Marten chn: George Mitten ALIAS Shell <sup>Z5140a</sup> c 16 Mar 1602.3 Kings Norton Francis Mitten ALIAS Shell <sup>Z5140b</sup> c as Mitten 26 Jun 1605 Kings Norton; [? i 13 Apr 1628 Kings Norton] Elizabeth Mitten ALIAS Shell <sup>Z5140c</sup> c as Shell 7 Sep 1607 Kings Norton William Mitten ALIAS Shell <sup>Z5140d</sup> b c1609; i as Shell 7 Apr 1611	Z5140
Mitton (of Mathon, Worcs) c1671  m Mary Cowley; (sister of Richard Cowley) chn: [?] Thomas Mitton > Z5155	Z5150
(7 Oct 1715/29 Oct 1715) Will of Richard Cowley of Mathon mentions sister Mary Mitton a Thomas Mitton [INTERNET]	end
Thomas Mitton of Mathon, Worcs c1701  m1 of Seavern Stoke (by licence) 13 Nov 1731 Worcester Cathedral: Elizabeth Champlin of Newland  m2 c1752 Jane; b c1728; [? m2 7 Jun 1770 Mathon: Joseph Pitt]  chn: Elizabeth Mitton <sup>Z5155a</sup> c 24 Sep 1732 Mathon  [?] Mary Mitton <sup>Z5155b</sup> c 5 May 1734 Powick  [?] John Mitton <sup>Z5155c</sup> c 25 Jan 1735 Powick; [? d in infancy]  John Mitton <sup>Z5155d</sup> c 18 Feb 1738 Mathon  Ann Mitton <sup>Z5155e</sup> c 18 Feb 1738 Mathon  [2] Mary Mitten <sup>Z5155f</sup> c 4 Mar 1753 Mathon; m 2 Feb 1786 Mathon: John Launcett	<b>Z</b> 5155
Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs c1519 chn: [?] John Mitton b c1549 ► Z5215 [?] Jane Mitton <sup>Z5210b</sup> b c1551; m (by Worcester Licence) of Ombersley 18 Sep 1576 Ombersley: Roger Patrick of Hartlebury	Z5210
John Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs c1549  m1 m2 8 May 1587 Ombersley: Eleanor Pardoe; b c1564 chn: Eleanor Mitton <sup>Z5215a</sup> c 14 Jun 1579 Ombersley Richard Mitton <sup>Z5215b</sup> c 10 Jun 1582 Ombersley [?=Z5060] Francis Mitton <sup>Z5215c</sup> c 7 Feb 1587 Ombersley [2] John Mitton c 25 May 1589 Ombersley ►Z5300 Elizabeth Mitton <sup>Z5215e</sup> c 30 Nov 1590 Ombersley Joan Mitton <sup>Z5215f</sup> c 19 Nov 1592 Ombersley Mary Mitton <sup>Z5215g</sup> c 27 May 1597 Ombersley	Z5215
John Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs 1589 c 25 May 1589 Ombersley	<b>Z5300</b>

```
chn: John Mitton<sup>Z5300a</sup> c 31 Dec 1615 Ombersley; [? i 30 Sep 1668 Ombersley]
     Mary Mitton<sup>Z5300b</sup> c 13 Sep 1618 Ombersley
     Thomas Mitton c 7 Jan 1620 Ombersley ►Z5320
     Alice Mitton<sup>Z5300d</sup> [?twin] c 17 Sep 1626 Ombersley
     Joan Mitton<sup>Z5300e</sup> [?twin] c 17 Sep 1626 Ombersley
     Philip Mitton c 23 Sep 1627 Ombersley ►Z5360
Thomas Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs farmer 1620-1691
                                                                                                Z5320
c 7 Jan 1620 Ombersley
m c1666 Margaret ----; b c1641
Will (Worcester) 28 May 1691 [below]
(as Milton, of Ombersley) 1664 HEARTH TAX
chn: Thomas Mitton c 18 Aug 1667 Ombersley; 1691 fw ►Z5320
     John Mitton<sup>Z5320b</sup> b c1669; 1691 fw
Will (Worcester) 28 May 1692 Thomas Mitton of Uphampton in Ombersley farmer mentions sons
Thomas and John
Thomas Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs 1667-1727
                                                                                                Z5340
c 18 Aug 1667 Ombersley
m1 c1689 Mary ----; b c1664
m2 3 Dec 1699 Ombersley: Elizabeth Huggard; b c1674; [? i 25 Oct 1734 Ombersley]
i 26 Oct 1727 Ombersley; Will (Worcester) 28 Nov 1727 Thomas Mitton of Ombersley
chn: John Mitton<sup>Z5340a</sup> c 8 Jun 1690 Ombersley; [? d young]
[2] Thomas Mitton<sup>Z5340b</sup> c 26 Mar 1701 Ombersley; [? i 13 May 1701 Ombersley]
     John Mitton c 22 Jun 1702 Ombersley ►Z5345
     William Mitton<sup>Z5340d</sup> c 27 Jan 1704 Ombersley; [? i 31 Jan 1705 Ombersley]
     Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z5340e</sup> c 30 Jan 1705 Ombersley
     Mary Mitton<sup>Z5340f</sup> c 2 Feb 1708 Ombersley; [? i 4 May 1727 Ombersley]
      Thomas Mitton<sup>Z5340g</sup> c 3 Sep 1716 Ombersley
      Richard Mitton<sup>Z5340h</sup> c 11 Jul 1722 Ombersley; m 16 Oct 1749 Ombersley: Susannah
      Poole: [? She i 16 Jul 1752 Ombersley]: He i 31 Jan 1758 Ombersley;
      Will (Worcester) 13 Feb 1758 Richard Mitton of Claines ... wife [executor]
John Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs 1702-a1760
                                                                                                Z5345
c 22 Jun 1702 Omberslev
m c1737 Mary ----; [? i 30 Oct 1769 Ombersley]
Will (Worcester) 1 Nov 1760 John Mitton of Ombersley
chn: Mary Mitton<sup>Z5345a</sup> c 27 Dec 1738 Ombersley; m 13 Jan 1760 Ombersley: John Maiden;
      (and had chn); i 27 Mar 1817 Worcester
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z5345b</sup> c 10 Apr 1741 Ombersley; [? i 24 Feb 1743 Ombersley]
     Thomas Mitton<sup>Z5345c</sup> c 17 Dec 1743 Ombersley; m 20 Jun 1778 Ombersley: Mary
      Bromage
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z5345d</sup> c 12 Nov 1746 Omberslev
     John Mitton<sup>Z5345e</sup> c 15 Mar 1748.9 Ombersley; Will (Worcester) 11 Apr 1836 mentions
      unmarried brother Richard and relative Benjamin
      Ann Mitton<sup>Z5345f</sup> c 3 Aug 1753 Ombersley; i aged 20 25 Jul 1774 Ombersley
      Richard Mitton^{Z5345g} c \tilde{7} Jul 1756 Ombersley; (unm.) 1836 bw
      William Mitton<sup>Z5345h</sup> c 10 Oct 1759 Ombersley; [m ? 23 Apr 1783 Claines:
     Jane Adams]
Philip Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs 1627-....
                                                                                                Z5360
c 23 Sep 1627 Ombersley, Worcs son of John Mitton of Ombersley, Worcs
 1589-.... Z5300
m Audrey ----; [? m2 14 Jan 1680 Greet: Henry Wanklin]
(of Ombersley) 1664 HEARTH TAX
chn: Philip Mitton<sup>Z5360a</sup> c 8 Jun 1663 Burford; i 8 Oct 1668 Burford
      Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z5360b</sup> c 6 Mar 1663.4 Burford
     William Mitton ^{Z5360c} c 15 Jun 1669 Burford; i 16 Jun 1669 Burford
Rowland Mitton of Pershore, Worcs c1606-?1638
                                                                                                Z5400
```

m -----

(a manorial tenant at Ombersley) 1612/3 [E134/11Jas1/East3]

m 16 Jun 1636 Pershore: Mary Dangerfield

chn: Richard Mitton<sup>Z5400a</sup> b c1637; i Sep 1638 Pershore Holy Cross

[? i 1638 Pershore Holy Cross]

James Mitten of Pershore, Worcs c1751-?1800 **Z5410** m Sarah ----[? i 16 Mar 1800 Pedmore] chn: Rachel Mitten<sup>Z5410a</sup> c Jun 1782 Pershore St Andrew Richard Mitton of Powick, Worcs c1747-.... **Z5420** m 26 Apr 1777 Bromsgrove: Elizabeth Saunders; b c1752 chn: Mary Mitton<sup>Z5420a</sup> c 8 Mar 1781 Powick Josiah Mitten of Ripple, Worcs c1716-.... **Z5430** m Mary ---chn: Mary Mitten<sup>Z5430a</sup> c 25 Jul 1747 Ripple John Mitton of Worcester c1672-?1711 **Z5500** m c1702 Joyce ----; b c1677; [? i 11 Aug 1724 Worcester St John Bedwardine] [? i 14 Oct 1711 Worcester St John Bedwardine] chn: Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z5500a</sup> c 1 May 1703 Worcester St John Bedwardine John Mitton<sup>Z5500b</sup> c 6 Jan 1705 Worcester St John Bedwardine [?] William Mitton c son of Thomas and Joyce 18 Jan 1708 Worcester St John Bedwardine ►**Z5520** Ann Mitton<sup>Z5500d</sup> c 8 Apr 1711 Worcester St John Bedwardine William Mitton of Worcester 1708-.... **Z5520** c 18 Ian 1708 Worcester St John Bedwardine m c1730 Judith ----; b c1710 chn: [?] William Mitton b c1730 **>Z5530** Hannah Mitton<sup>Z5520b</sup> c 15 Feb 1731 Cotheridge; [? i 20 Mar 1733 Cotheridge] Ann Mitton<sup>Z5520c</sup> c 15 Dec 1734 Worcester St John Bedwardine; [? m 12 Nov 1758 Kempsey: John Shepherd] William Mitton of Worcester c1730-?1767 **Z5530** m c1760 Elizabeth ----; b c1735; [? i 2 Apr 1773 Worcester St John Bedwardine] [? i 14 May 1767 Worcester St John Bedwardine] chn: Comfort Mitton [dau] c 27 Apr 1761 Worcester St John Bedwardine ►Z5531 Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z5530b</sup> c 29 Oct 1763 Worcester St John Bedwardine; [? i 11 Apr 1768 Worcester St John Bedwardine] Hannah Mitton<sup>Z5530c</sup> c 23 Jun 1765 Worcester St John Bedwardine; [? i 10 Feb 1769 Worcester St John Bedwardine] Comfort Mitton of Worcester 1761-.... **Z5531** c 27 Apr 1761 Worcester St John Bedwardine m1 cl ---- -m2 20 Feb 1785 OR 1786 Worcester St Clement: Living Mansell chn: Ann Mitton<sup>Z5531a</sup> [illeg.] c 15 Jan 1783 Worcester St John Bedwardine; [? i 19 Mar 1784 Worcester St John Bedwardine] [2] [?] Mary Mansell c 11 Aug 1791 Worcester St Clement; m 18 Jan 1813 Worcester St Michael Bedwardine: James Satterthwaite Lewis Mytton of Worcester c1516-.... **Z5550** m 22 Jan 1546 Worcester St Helen: Eleanor Ryall; [? m2 13 Oct 1552 Worcester St Swithin: Roger Phelpes1 [REFERENCE: MORRIS IV 535 A confused account] chn: Edward Mytton b c1547 ► Z5551 Edward Mytton of Worcester c1547-.... **Z**5551 b c1547 m 1562 Jane Baine chn: Francis Mytton<sup>Z5551a</sup> b c1564; i 16 --- 1583 Worcester St Swithin

<b>Thomas Mitton of Feckenham, Worcs c1736-1818</b> i <i>aged 82</i> 9 Apr 1818 Feckenham	<b>Z</b> 5575
William Mitton of Feckenham, Worcs e1752-1792 i 16 Nov 1792 Feckenham	<b>Z5580</b>
Mary <b>Mytton of Feckenham, Worcs c1750-1833</b> i <i>aged 83</i> 27 May 1833 Feckenham	<b>Z</b> 5582
Richard Mytton of Feckenham, Worcs c1755-1830 i aged 75 15 Jan 1830 Feckenham	Z5585
Richard Mytton of Feckenham, Worcs c1797-1839 b c1797 d agad 42 a May 1930 Alacator P.D. i. agad 42 13 Jun 1930 Feekenham	<b>Z</b> 5590
d aged 42 cMay 1839 AlcesterRD; i aged 42 12 Jun 1839 Feckenham	
Mitton of Feckenham, Worcs c1779-1867 m Hannah; d <i>aged 88</i> cNov 1867 AlcesterRD; i <i>aged 88</i> 27 Nov 1867 Feckenham, Worcs]	Z5600
(his widow Hannah, b c1791 Worcs, of Hunt End, Feckenham, Worcs) 1841 C (his widow Hannah, b c1781 Great Malvern, Worcs, of Hunt End, Feckenham "pauper late nurse") 1851 C	
(his widow Hannah, b c1780 ??? Worcs, of Feckenham) 1861 C	
John Mitton of Halesowen, Worcs labourer c1811 (b c1811 Salop, of Halesowen Street, Oldbury in Halesowen, Salop labourer) 1841 C	<b>Z</b> 5610
Thomas Mittin of Inkberrow, Worcs c1694	<b>Z5620</b>
m Dorothy chn: Mary Mittin <sup>Z5620a</sup> c 29 Dec 1725 Inkberrow	
George Mitton of Redditch, Worcs c1823-1848  m 24 Sep 1843 Kidderminster St Mary (Kidderminster <sup>RD</sup> ): Sarah Ann Parker dau of Thomas Parker of Kidderminster; b c1821 d aged 25 cAug 1848 BromyardRD (b c1826 Worcs, male servant at Red Lane, Redditch in Tardebigg, Worcs) 1841 C chn: Esther Ann Mitton <sup>Z5630a</sup> [b XRD]; c 14 Jan 1844 Lower Mitton; (living with grandfather Thomas Parker at Kidderminster) 1851 C; d cNov 1855 Kings Norton <sup>RD</sup> ; i aged 11 11 Oct 1855 Birmingham St Thomas Henry Mitton <sup>Z5630b</sup> b cMay 1846 WolverhamptonRD; c 31 May 1846 Lower Mitton; d cMay 1850 Kidderminster <sup>RD</sup> Emily Mitton <sup>Z5630c</sup> b cNov 1848 Worcester <sup>RD</sup> ; d cFeb 1849 Worcester <sup>RD</sup> ; i 6 Mar 1849 Worcester St Andrew	<b>Z</b> 5630
worcester St Andrew	
Sarah Mitton of Wolverley, Worcs c1808 m 29 Jul 1838 Hartlebury: Samuel Perry; (b c1803 Astley, Worcs, of Wolverley, Worcs forgeman) 1851 C (b c1808 Astley, Worcs) 1851 C (b c1808 Abberley, Worcs, widow of Wolverley shopkeeper) 1861 C (b c1808 Abberley, Worcs, widow of Wolverley grocer) 1871 C	<b>Z5640</b>

m cl c1889 Alice Richardson; b cAug 1866 ThakehamRD dau of Charles Richardson and Emily Parker (who married cMay 1866 ThakehamRD); (b c1866 Pulborough, Sussex, of Pulborough) 1871 C; (b c1867 Pulborough, Sussex, housemaid at West Stoke, Sussex) 1881 C; (b c1869 Pulborough, Sussex, housemaid at Hastings, Sussex) 1891 C; m2 cl c1901 William Powell Griffiths of London grocer c1862-1922; (b c1867 Pulborough, Sussex, of Ilford, Essex) 1901 C; (b c1867 Pulborough, Sussex, of Southgate, Middx) 1911 C; d 4 Apr 1934 at 4 Mill View Terrace, Greenland Road, Durrington, Wilts

(as Edmund, b c1864 Brighton, of Ilford, Essex commercial traveller "out of employment") 1901 C

chn: George Jack Mytton b *as Mitten* 28 Jun 1890 [ANCESTRY] HastingsRD; c 27 Oct 1896 (Greenwich Emmanuel Misson Church) Blackheath Hill; (as son of George Mytton traveller, attended a Lewisham school) 1895 **>Z5651** 

Edmund Frederick Leslie Mytton LATER Griffiths<sup>Z5650b</sup> b cAug 1894 Greenwich<sup>RD</sup>; (as Griffiths, b c1895 New Cross) 1901 C; d 16 Mar 1924; Adm (London) 9 Aug 1894 [below]

Raymond Powell Mytton<sup>Z5650c</sup> b 14 May 1901 [ANCESTRY] Romford<sup>RD</sup>, Essex; d cAug 1901 West HamRD

[NOTE: Edward George Mytton's proper name is difficult to establish, he is called George in 1895, Edward in 1896, Edmund in 1901 and Edward George in 1913. There are families of Mittens and Miltons in Sussex at this period. He does not appear to have married Alice Richardson (who may have married cMay 1884 ThakenhamRD: Edward Denman OR James Butcher). Neither does she seem to have married William Powell Griffiths who appears to have had an interesting marital career. It is possible that Edward George Mytton never existed and that all the children were to William Powell Griffiths, for whom see below]

GRIFFITHS Edmund Frederick of 5 Fairfield-road Upper Edmonton Middlesex and 757 High-road Tottenham Middlesex died 16 March 1924 at 5 Fairfield-road Administration London 9 August to Alice Mytton Griffiths widow. Effects £3,754/10/11.

#### George Jack Mytton LATER Griffiths (of Ilford, Essex) 1890-1946

**Z5651** 

b *as Mitten* 28 Jun 1890 [ANCESTRY] HastingsRD; c 27 Oct 1896 (Greenwich Emmanuel Misson Church) Blackheath Hill

m *as J.G. Myton Griffiths* 25 Jun 1913 Ontario, Canada: Alice May Lindsay 1892-1981 d *as George J. Griffiths* cFeb 1946 Edmonton

(as son of George Mytton traveller, attended a Lewisham school) 1895 chn: [male]

(27 Oct 1896) George Jack "born 1890" son of Edward & Alice Mytton, 43 Connington Road, commercial traveller

(23 Jun 1913) son of Edward George Myton & Alice Richardson Myton Griffiths

William Powell Griffiths of London grocer c1862-1922 b 22 Apr 1862 Hembro in Kilpeck (b c1862 Kilpeck, Herefs, son of William Griffiths of Kilpeck, Herefs farmer) 1871 C (b c1860 Kilpeck, Herefs, of London grocers assistant) 1881 C m1 6 Aug 1883 Poplar All Saints: Edith Sophia Don; [? b c1862; d aged 36 cNov 1897 West HamRD1 m2 18 Oct 1898 Woodford (West HamRD): Cissie Nichols 1878-1938; (his wife Cissie, b c1878 Balham, of Woodford, Essex) 1901 C; (living with father) 1911 C; {divorced} 1912; d aged 50 cAug 1938 DartfordRD m3 cl c1901 Alice Richardson; (b c1867 Pulborough, Sussex) 1911 C m4 Daisy -----; (b c1888 Chichester) 1911 C d 24 Sep 1922 Barnstead Hospital, Surrev (b c1862 "Kilfield", Hereford, of Southgate, Middx grocer) 1911 C (b c1864 Kilpeck, Herefs, of 115 Tower Gardens, Tottenham grocer) (a bankrupt) 1911 [NOTE: At the 1911 census he seems to have had 8 children living] chn: Helena Edith Griffiths b Don cAug 1884 PoplarRD; 1901 C Percy William Griffiths b Don cAug 1886 Poplar RD Clara Eva Griffths b Don cFeb 1888 PoplarRD; (b Poplar, Essex) 1911 C

Ethel Wilhelmina Griffiths b cMay 1894 West HamRD; (b c1893 Woodford, Essex)

1911 C

Harold Sydney Griffiths b cMay 1893 West HamRD; 1901 C ["stepson"] Edmund Griffiths (b c1894 New Cross, Kent) 1911 C Frank Stuart Griffiths b cMay 1895 West HamRD; 1901 C [2] Donald Powell Griffiths b cAug 1899 West HamRD; (with mother) 1911 C Ella Marguerite Griffiths b cNov 1900 West HamRD; 1901 C [4] William Frank Griffiths b as Richardson cFeb 1910 Wandsworth

# Mary Elizabeth Mytton of Forden, Montgoms c1840-....

**Z5655** 

m cAug 1878 FordenRD: David Thomas Davies OR Richard Evans [? (as Evans, b c1840 Welshpool, of Wigan, Lancs) 1881 C]

### Elizabeth Mitton of Eccleston, Cheshire c1831-....

**Z5660** 

(b c1831 [no place stated], living with William Hurst gamekeeper at Eaton in Eccleston, Cheshire) 1841 C

## ---- Mitton of Newbold Astbury, Cheshire c1778-....

**Z5665** 

m Mary ----

(his widow Mary, b c1783 France (British Subject), servant at Newbold Astbury, Cheshire) 1851 C

Robert Mitton of Kettlewell, Yorks blacksmith c1633-....

(of Starbotton in Kettlewell) chn: Roger Mitton below

Roger Mitton (Vicar of Skipton, Yorks) c1663-1740

m Mabel ----; [? d 1751]

d Jun 1740

(aged 17, as son of Robert Mitton of Starbotton in Kettlewell, Yorks blacksmith, admitted sizar at Pembroke College, Cambridge) 24 Apr 1680

(migrated to Jesus College, Cambridge) 3 Jun 1683

(B.A.) 1685.6

(ordained priest by London) 12 Nov 1689

(M.A.)

(had King's warrant for charges of emigrating to Virginia as minister) 1692

(Vicar, Kildwick, Yorks) 13 Jul 1698-25 Apr 1705 [CCEd]

(Vicar, Skipton, Yorks) 25 Apr 1705-d [CCEd]

(Rural Dean) 1723

chn: John Mitton c 21 Sep 1690 Cambridge St Sepulchre; (aged 17, admitted sizar at St John's College, Cambridge) 15 Oct 1705; (educated at Threshfield, Yorks under

Mr Marshall); (matriculated) 1706; (B.A.) 1709.10; (ordained deacon by

Peterborough) 23 Sep 1710; i 17 Jul 1711 Grantham

Robert Mitton c 13 Jun 1700 Kildwick below

Henry Mitton c 11 Mar 1703 Kildwick below

Elizabeth Mitton c 10 Dec 1705 Skipton; [? m Edward Maryland]

#### Robert Mitton (Rector of Kedleston, Derbys) 1700-1757

**Z5670** 

c 13 Jun 1700 Kildwick

m Catherine Bradshaw; b c1705; i 2 Aug 1763 Kedleston; Will (Lichfield)

4 Feb 1758/11 Oct 1763 [below]

i 2 May 1757 Kedleston; Will (PCC) 22 Jun 1739/6 Oct 1757 [below]

(admitted sizar at Jesus College, Cambridge) 16 Mar 1716.7

(matriculated) 1717

(B.A.) 1721.2

(ordained deacon by York) 20 May 1722

(as B.A., ordained priest by York) 19 Sep 1725

(Stipendiary Curate, Gisburn, Yorks) 20 Sep 1725

(Rector, Kedleston, Derbys) 6 Jul 1739-d [CCEd]

(22 Jun 1739/6 Oct 1757) Robert Mitton of Gisburn ... York clerk ... as I have nothing of any value but what I received from my dearly beloved wife Catharine [executor] [devises all to her]

(6 Jul 1739) Robt Mitton, Clerk, was instituted to ye Rectery of Kedleston on ye 6th & inducted on ye 8th day of July 1739 [DERBYSHIRE ARCH & NAT HIST XL (1918)]

Will (Lichfield) 4 Feb 1758/11 Oct 1763 Catherine Mitton widow of Duffield, Derbys Executors: Rawston Bradshaw (brother); Witnesses: Henrietta Hurt; Elizabeth ?Peaciaoui; Mentions: Peter Bradshaw (nephew) £250; 2 unnamed sisters of Peter Bradshaw £20; Harry Bradshaw (nephew) £10; Lady Buzzer, her son's picture; Miss Milnes, her ladyship's picture; Mr Rawston of Badsworth, my mother's picture; Miss Lister, her father, mother and brother's pictures; Mrs Ann Osburn and Mrs Ruth Gordsby both of Kedleston; Henry, Robert, Elizabeth and Martha Mitton (children of the only brother of Mr Mitton); Other: to erect a handsome stone on Mr Mitton's grave

Henry Mitton of Otley, Yorks 1703-....

c 11 Mar 1703 Kildwick

[? m Mary Harrison]

chn: Elizabeth Mitton c 30 Nov 1730 Otley; (aunt's will) 1758 Henry Mitton c 18 Feb 1736 Otley; (aunt's will) 1758 Robert Mitton c 23 Nov 1737 Otley; (aunt's will) 1758 Martha Mitton c 28 Oct 1740 Otley; (aunt's will) 1758

#### Walter Mitton of Sawley, Derbys c1820-....

(b c1821 Derbys, of Sawley, Derbys ?stockinger) 1841 C

Thomas Mitton of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwicks c1531-....

m 4 Jun 1561 Stratford-upon-Avon: Margery Pereson; b c1536; [? m2 31 Jan 1569

Stratford-upon-Avon: John Lytham]

chn: Joan Mitton<sup>Z5680a</sup> c 23 Dec 1562 Stratford-upon-Avon Thomas Mitton<sup>Z5680b</sup> c 22 Oct 1565 Stratford-upon-Avon

## Douglas H. Mytton of Hereford c1915-....

m cAug 1945 HerefordRD: Barbara K. Brookes; b c1920 chn: Kelvin D. Mytton<sup>Z5685a</sup> b cFeb 1954 HerefordRD

Jocelyn P. Mytton<sup>25685b</sup> b cFeb 1946 HerefordRD; m cFeb 1968 HerefordRD: Dennis Jackson

#### David Mitton of Llangurrig, Montgoms c1838-....

(b c1838 NOT Montgoms, listed next after Frances Beaven b c1811 NOT Montgoms, "toll cl", at Upper Llanidloes, Llangirrig, Montgoms) 1841 C

#### Edward Mitton of Llanbadarn Fynydd, Radnors c1765-....

chn: [?] Sarah Mitton<sup>Z5695a</sup> b c1795; m Thomas Pugh

I am writing for my friend Laverne, whose great grandfather was WILLIAM THOMAS PUGH born about 1842 in Wales. He married Sally Ann Childress, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Childress (possibly from Ireland?) in Buckingham, Virginia. Their son, STEPHEN PUGH was born in 1871 in Virginia. Perhaps Laverne's ancestors are related to my great-great grandfather John Pugh born 1820 and his brother Thomas Pugh born 1814 in Llanddewi Ystradenny, Radnorshire Wales. Their father was Thomas Pugh born about 1790 whose father was thought to be William Pugh. Their mother was Sarah, born about 1795 whose father was thought to be Edward Mitton of Llanbadarn Fynydd, Radnorshire. Any information greatly appreciated. Sincerely, Karen Lantz

## John Mitton of Presteigne, Radnors tallow-chandler e1694-....

(of Presteigne, Radnors tallow-chandler, accused but not found guilty of forcible entry and demolishing a chimney) 23 Mar 1734 [NatLibWales 4/517/2/15]

## Janet Mitton (of Stafford) e1821-....

(detained in Stafford County Asylum) 15 Jan 1861-16 Jul 1861

### Thomas Mitton (of Powick, Worcs) c1754-....

(apprenticed to James Smith of Powick, Worcs blacksmith) 8 Aug 1762

**Z5685** 

**Z5675** 

**Z5680** 

**Z5690** 

**Z5695** 

**Z5700** 

**Z5705** 

**Z5710** 

William Mitton of London musician 1904-.... **Z5715** [? m cNov 1930 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>: Ada L. Rotte; (? but had no chn)]; (b 10 Jan 1912) [1939]; m ---- ?Honiez) [1939] (b 28 Dec 1904, of 40 Greenwich Church Street, Greenwich, London musician) chn: Mary J. Mitton<sup>Z5715a</sup> b Roote cFeb 1931 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; [? m ----- Clark] Patricia Mitton<sup>Z5715b</sup> b Roote cFeb 1932 LambethRD Ronald G. Mitton of Bristol, Glos 1905-.... Z5720 b 2 Jul 1905 [1939] [X RD] m cFeb 1933 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>: Johanna E. Franke; (? but had no chn); (b 12 Jan 1900) [1939] (of 77 Pembroke Road, Bristol schoolmaster) [1939] Albert E. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1911-.... **Z5725** m cAug 1941 BirminghamRD: Beatrice M. Skinner; b c1916 chn: Brenda Mytton<sup>25725a</sup> b cMay 1943 BirminghamRD; m cFeb 1966 BirminghamRD: Glenn P. Jennings Raymond E. Mytton b cNov 1949 BirminghamRD ? ► Z5726 [?] John N. Mytton<sup>Z5725c</sup> b cFeb 1952 BirminghamRD Raymond E. Mytton (of Birmingham, Warwicks) ?1949-.... **Z5726** [? b cNov 1949 BirminghamRD] m cNov 1970 FalmouthRD; Marcia I. Bower; b c1949 chn: Neil Martin Mytton<sup>Z5726a</sup> b cFeb 1974 PlymouthRD Derek Brian Mytton<sup>Z5726b</sup> b cNov 1976 PlymouthRD John Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1915-.... **Z5730** m cMay 1951 BirminghamRD: Nellie May Skinner; b 2 May 1920 [DRec]; d aged 80 cNov 2000 BridgnorthRD Thomas Mitton of Blackwell, Derbys 1910-.... **Z5735** b 29 Jan 1910 m Rebecca ----; (b 9 May 1911) [1939] (of 29 Recreation Drive, Blackwell, Derbys "colliery hewer below heavy worker") [1939] John R. Mytton of St Albans Herts ?1914-.... [? K150d] Z5740 m cMay 1940 St AlbansRD: Cicely Parsons; (? but had no chn); [? b 3 May 1919; d aged 79 as Cecily Aug 1998 HatfieldRD] ---- Mytton of Liverpool, Lancs c1817-.... **Z5745** m ---- Ganley; b c1822 chn: Bridget Mytton<sup>Z5745a</sup> b cNov 1847 LiverpoolRD Stephen Mitton of Cheltenham, Glos plumber c1631-.... **Z5750** m aged 30 (by Gloucester licence, 14 Oct 1661) Marie Fluck Apperley of Deerhurst; (b c1641) ml Richard Mitton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs e1340-.... **Z**5755 (of Weston-under-Lizard "opararius", paid 1/0 poll tax) 1380/1 [MS002] Barnaby Mytton of Himley, Staffs e1565-1608 **Z5780** d killed 1608 Stafford gaol

(Trinity 1605) Wm Dyke of Hymley tailor made an affray and bloodshed upon Barnaby Mytton who made the like upon him [STAFFS QUARTER SESSIONS ROLLS] [SHC 1940 230 & 233] (Trinity 1606) Barnabus Mitton of Himley [STAFFS QUARTER SESSIONS ROLLS] [SHC 1940 317] (1608) that Thos. Lyon late of Stafford lab. "dyd pull upp" a board in a chamber in Stafford gaol and broke it into two pieces with his hands and "dyd throwe downe" one piece upon Barnabas Mytton

[STAFFS QUARTER SESSIONS ROLLS] [SHC 1948/9 20] [and see 22 and 35] ---- Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1782-.... **Z5785** m Rebecca -----(his widow Rebecca, b c1787 Walden, Essex, of Ryland Road, Birmingham charwoman) 1851 C Elizabeth Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1807-.... **Z5790** m 6 Mar 1832 Birmingham St George: Daniel Mealy [NOTE: Daniel John Mealey d aged 35 cAug 1839 ClerkenwellRD had two children by his wife Elizabeth] [X CENSUSES] Ivor R. Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1942-.... **Z5795** m cAug 1972 West BromwichRD: Hilary A. Dunton; b c1948 chn: Gareth Ivor Mytton<sup>Z5795a</sup> b cFeb 1973 BirminghamRD Ellen Ann Mytton<sup>Z5795b</sup> b cFeb 1976 BirminghamRD John Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1940-.... **Z5800** m cNov 1970 BirminghamRD: Lillian A. Hayes; b c1948 chn: Donna Mytton<sup>Z5800a</sup> b cAug 1973 BirminghamRD Beverley Ann Mytton<sup>Z5800b</sup> b cMay 1977 BirminghamRD Anthony Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1947-.... **Z5805** m cAug 1977 BirminghamRD: Susan M. Hughes; b c1955 chn: Stephen James Mytton<sup>Z5805a</sup> b cMay 1980 BirminghamRD Stephanie Teresa Mytton<sup>Z5805b</sup> b cNov 1981 BirminghamRD Richard Anthony Mytton<sup>Z5805c</sup> b Feb 1987 BirminghamRD ---- Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1903-.... **Z5810** m ---- Hope chn: Alfred Mytton<sup>Z5810a</sup> b mother Hope cMay 1933 BirminghamRD ---- Mytton of London c1632-.... **Z5820** m Elizabeth ----; b c1637; m2 (by licence) 5 Sep 1667 Newington Green, Middx; Henry Hedworth (5 Sep 1667) Hedworth., Henry, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mytton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 30 at Newington Green, co. Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1667. V. Michael Mitton of Liverpool, Lancs c1816-.... **Z5825** m Catherine Derby; (b c1826 Ireland) (b c1816 Ireland, of Howard Street, Liverpool labourer) 1861 C chn: Mary Ann Mitton b cAug 1849 LiverpoolRD; 1861 C Catherine Mitton<sup>Z5825b</sup> b cNov 1851 LiverpoolRD; d as Mytton cAug 1852 LiverpoolRD; i as Mytton, aged 10m 16 Aug 1852 Liverpool St Anthony RC Sarah Jane Mitton b cAug 1853 LiverpoolRD; 1861 C Laurence Mitton<sup>Z5825d</sup> b cMay 1856 LiverpoolRD; d as Lawrence Mytton, aged 1, cMay 1857 LiverpoolRD Catherine Mitton b cMay 1858 LiverpoolRD; 1861 C Ann Mitton b cAug 1860 LiverpoolRD; 1861 C

# Thomas Mitton (of Worfield, Salop) c1666-....

Christopher Mitton b cFeb 1865 LiverpoolRD

**Z5830** 

m Esther ----; b c1671 chn: [two children]

## Thomas Mitton of Kinnersley, Herefs c1628-....

**Z5835** 

m 3 Jul 1658 Kinnersley: Ann Jenkins

[? (as "Mr Mitton" of Newchurch, Herefs, assessed for the militia for £4) 1663 [MS001]] [The township of Newchurch appears to have included Kinnersley parish]

\_\_\_\_\_

John Mitton of Naseby, Northants e1825-1854 b Naseby, Warwicks [?recte Northants]

Z5840

d killed 25 Oct 1854

(a weaver, enlisted) 12 Sep 1846

(No 881, 17th Lancers)

(killed in the Charge of the Light Brigade) [mistakenly called Charles Mitton on casualty roll] (awarded medal "Crimea (A.B.S.)

\_\_\_\_

# Dorothy Mytton e1581-....

**Z5845** 

(Recognizance before Sir John Bucke by Edward Harrington to appear at Sessions to prosecute ..... Newbrooke and Dorothy Mytton) 13 Nov 1621 [WORCS. QUARTER SESSIONS]

# Margery Mytton of Pimhill Hundred, Shrophsire e1632-....

**Z5850** 

(a pauper in Pimhill Hundred, discharged) 1672 HT

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Henry Mytton of Devizes, Wilts clothier e1470-....

**Z9001** 

(2 Sep 1510) Henricus Mytton' de Devyes in Com' Wiltes Clothier admissus est in libertatem Stapule ville Bristoll; per finem vi s. viii d. et iuratus est [THE STAPLE COURT BOOKS OF BRISTOL 114 etc.]

Roger Milton of Bristol, Glos e1588-....

Z9002

(1628) ... a slaughter house under the kinges Shambles [Bristol] in the tenure of Roger Milton [CITY CHAMBERLAINS' ACCOUNTS 93 etc]

# Mary Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks e1722-1762 d 1762

**Z9003** 

(Apr 1762) Mary Mitton, of Birmingham, whose coffin was 6 feet 7 inches long, 3 feet deep and 3 feet 6inches over the breast" [LONDON MAGAZINE]

\_\_\_\_\_

# John Mitton of "Old House", Norton-juxta-Kempsey, Worcs farmer c1799-1839 Z9006

m 24 May 1831 Stoulton: Mary Ann Hemming; [? b c1803; d aged 81 cAug 1884 PershoreRD] d cMay 1839 Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; i aged 40 22 Jun 1839 Stoulton; Will of Norton-juxta-Kempsey (Worcester) 3 Jun 1843

(his ?widow Mary, b c1806 Worcs, of Old House Farm, Whittington in Pershore, Worcs, with a governess in the family) 1841 C

(his widow Mary, of Old House, Norton-juxta-Kempsey, Worcs "farmer of 250 acres employing 6 men and 2 boys") 1851 C

(his widow Mary Ann, b c1804 Broughton Hackett, Worcs, widow, of Sneachill Villa, White Ladies Aston, Worcs "farmer out of business") 1881 C

chn: John Mitton<sup>Z9006a</sup> c 11 Nov 1832 Croome D'Abitot; (b c1833 Worcs) 1841 C; 1851 C; (aged 46, b Croome D'Abitot, unm., living with mother) 1881 C; [X 1891 C];

[? d aged 76 cFeb 1909 Upton on Severn]

[?] Mary Elizabeth Mitton<sup>z9006b</sup> b c1834; d Feb 1840 Pershore<sup>RD</sup>; i *aged 6* 2 Jan 1840 Stoulton

Reuben Mitton<br/>  $^{\rm Z9006c}$ c as Mytton 5 Sep 1836 Norton-juxta-Kempsey; <br/>iaged~0 23 Apr 1837 Stoulton

[?] Frederick Mitton<sup>29006d</sup> b c1837; i *aged 0* 14 Apr 1837 Stoulton Eliza Mitton<sup>29006e</sup> c *as Mytton* 31 Oct 1838 Norton-juxta-Kempsey; (b c1839 Worcs) 1841 C; 1851 C; m 5 Nov 1867 Whittington (Pershore<sup>RD)</sup>: Richard Henry Loxley of

#### William Mitton (of Stanford Bishop, Herefs) c1820-....

**Z9007** 

(b c1821 Herefs, of Brockhampton in Bromyard ag lab) 1841 C

(b c1820 Stanford Bishop, agricultural labourer, lodging with Ann Boxhall at Stanford Bishop, together with Edward Mitton) 1851 C

(b c1840? Stanford Bishop, Herefs, agricultural labourer lodging at Bishops Frome, Herefs) 1861  $\rm C$ 

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Edward Mitton (of Stanford Bishop, Herefs) c1821-1871

**Z9008** 

m Elizabeth ----; m1 John Lewis c1812-1855; (b c1821 Bishopston) 1861 C; d aged 71 cMay 1891 Weobley<sup>RD</sup>; i *Elizabeth Mitton, aged 71, former wife of John Lewis* [?Painter] [d 1855 aged 43] 4 May 1891 Staunton-on=Wye d as Edward Minton[sic], aged 53 cFeb 1871 WeobleyRD; i aged 50 7 Feb 1871

d *as Edward Minton[sic], aged 53* cFeb 1871 WeobleyRD; i *aged 50* 7 Feb 187 Staunton-on-Wye

(b c1821 Stanford Bishop, agricultural labourer, lodging with Ann Boxhall at Stanford Bishop, together with William Mitton) 1851 C

(b c1822 Stanford Bishop, of Staunton-on-Wye, Herefs ag lab) 1861 C chn: [stepchild]

Mary A. Lewis (b c1847 Byford) 1861 C

[?] Elizabeth Mitton<sup>29008a</sup> [? b *as Elizabeth Lewis* cAug 1855 WeobleyRD]; d *as Mytton, aged 12* cAug 1868 WeobleyRD

# Michael Mitton of Portland, ME, USA c1610-a1663

**Z**9010

b c1610 possibly in Shrewsbury

m c1639 USA: Elizabeth Cleves dau of George Cleves of Shrewsbury vintner c1588-p1666 and Joan (Price) (who m 7 Sep 1618 Shrewsbury St Chad); b c1619; m2 a26 Jul 1666 Peter Harvey; d 1682

d a1663

(emigrated to Maine, USA) 1637 [see notes]

(of "Clark's Point", Portland, ME)

(a "gentleman, sportsman, and teller of tall tales")

(Constable, Falmouth, ME)

[NOTE: Mitton and Cleeve are sometimes said to have come from Stogursey, Soms but without any clear evidence cited]

chn: Nathaniel Mitton<sup>Z9010a</sup> b c1640 d in Indian attack Oct 1669

Ann Mitton<sup>Z9010b</sup> b c1641; m Anthony Brackett of Falmouth, ME c1636-1689

Dorcas Mitton<sup>29010bc</sup> b c1643; m James Andrews

Mary Mitton<sup>Z9010d</sup> b c1646 Falmouth, ME; m Thomas Brackett; d *in Indian captivity* Aug 1676

Martha Mitton<sup>Z9010e</sup> b c1648; m John Graves

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>Z9010f</sup> b c1650; m Thaddeus Clark

(1616/7) George Cleeve and Thomas Lewis both appear, taxed together as vintners in the 1616/17 Shrewsbury tax roll, and were probably, at least initially, friends in Maine.

(he may have emigrated with his father-in-law [to be] who is said to have been in partnership with Thomas Lewis of Shrewsbury whose wife Elizabeth was a daughter of Roger Marshall of Shrewsbury c1550-1612 and Catherine Mitton A017h dau of Edward Harpesfield LATER Mytton of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs Esquire c1512-a1591 A017

In 1682, died Elizabeth Harvey, the only daughter of George Cleeves. She came from England with her father probably in 1637, and was either then or soon after married to Michael Mitton. She was the last survivor of the first settler, and had been through scenes of great suffering and sorrow. She had buried two husbands and three adult children, one of whom, her only son, was killed by the Indians, and the lives of two of her daughters, the wives of the Bracketts, were probably shortened by their captivity. Two daughters only survived her, Elizabeth, the wife of Thaddeus Clark, and Martha, the wife of John Graves [Graves was living in Kittery in 1712, aged about sixty-seven. He moved to Little Compton, R. I., where he died, leaving one son and two daughters.] neither of whom, that we are aware of, has posterity now residing here. The descendants of her daughter Mary, the wife of Thomas Brackett, are numerous among us. Mrs. Harvey had seen the town which on her first visit was an entangled forest, inhabited by wild beasts and savages, become the seat of civilization and prosperity, and holding forth the promises of future greatness." [A Genealogical

Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England, Before 1692 Volume #3 Mills - Mitten By James Savage1

George Cleves of Shrewsbury vintner c1588-p1666

m 7 Sep 1618 Shrewsbury St Chad: Joan Price [? dau of John Price and Joan (----)] chn: Elizabeth Cleves b c1619

Cleombrotus Cleves c 13 Mar 1620.1 Shrewsbury St Chad; i 30 Nov 1621 Shrewsbury St Chad

Ann Cleves c 24 Jun 1623 Shrewsbury St Chad; i 27 Apr 1624 Shrewsbury St Chad

# ---- Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs c1882-....

Z9011

m ---- Watkins

chn: Dorothy Irene Mitton<sup>Z9011a</sup> b cMay 1912 Ledbury<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 18 cFeb 1931 Weobley<sup>RD</sup>

# ---- Mitton of Ledbury, Herefs c1895-....

**Z9012** 

chn: Gwendoline Mary Mitton<sup>Z9012a</sup> b *no mother named* 9 Oct 1915 [1939] LedburyRD; m cAug 1935 LedburyRD: Henry E. Ford 1905-...; (of Ross, Herefs) [1939]

John Mitton of Colne, Lancs 1869-1949

b 12 Apr 1869 Rathmell, Yorks

m cFeb 1890 BurnleyRD: Sarah Ann Duerden

d 1949 Nelson

chn: Ethel Mitton b cDec 1891 BurnlevRD

Robert Mitton b cAug 1893 BurnlevRD

William Mitton b 29 Jun 1895 [1939] [DRec] BurnleyRD; (b c1896 Colne) 1901 C

#### ►Z9014

Dorothy Mitton b cMar 1902 BurnleyRD

Edith Mitton b cMar 1904 BurnleyRD; (b c1904 Colne) 1901 C

[1911 census: 6 children, 4 dead]

#### William Mitton of Stone, Staffs 1895-1980

Z9014

b 29 Jun 1895 [1939] [DRec] BurnleyRD

m cAug 1925 BurnleyRD: Lucy Mildred Earnshaw; b 8 Jun 1903 [1939]; d cMay 1998 Devon d aged 85 cSep 1980 StaffordRD

(of Hurstgreen, Stone "local government officer") [1939]

chn: Prudence A. Mitton<sup>Z9014a</sup> b cAug 1930 Stoke-upon-TrentRD; m cMay 1955 StaffordRD:

Derek E. Almond

#### Walter Townsend Mytton of Lichfield, Staffs 1910-1986

Z9015

[NOTE: This is likely Walter Townsend b mother Hartill cAug 1910 LichfieldRD; (aged 9m, b Lichfield, inmate, Lichfield Union Workhouse) 1911 C]

b 21 Sep 1910 [1939] [DRec]

m cFeb 1936 Lichfield<sup>RD</sup>: Violet Ivy Beddows; b 15 Aug 1906 [1939]

d aged 75 cJun 1986 LichfieldRD

(of 77 Beacon Street, Lichfield joiner & carpenter) [1939]

chn: Wendy L.T. Mytton<sup>Z9015a</sup> b cMay 1937 Lichfield<sup>RD</sup>

# John Mitten of Westminster, Carroll Co, Maryland, USA c1735-1808

**Z9016** 

d aged 72 6m 19 March 1808 Westminster Cemy; M.I. [below] (said to have been a butcher who emigrated to USA in 1774)

In Memory of John Mitten who parted this life March 19th 1808 aged 72 years and 6 months. [from unclear image on internet]

James Alexander Mitten of London c1840-1919

m 7 May 1865 Pentonville; Louise Leeuw; [? b c1846; d aged 80 cMay 1926 IslingtonRD] d aged 79 cMay 1919 PancrasRD check

(b c1840 Pimlico, of Kentish Town, London pianoforte manufacturer) 1881 C

(b c1841 Pimlico, of Kentish Town, London pianoforte maker) 1881 C

(b c1839 Pimlico, of Kentish Town, London) 1891 C

(b c1842 Pimlico, of Kentish Town, London) 1901 C

chn: Alexander Henry Mitten b cFeb 1866 ClerkenwellRD; 1871 C; 1881 C; (as Harry) 1891 C

John George Mitten b cNov 1867 ClerkenwellRD; 1871 C; 1881 C; 1891 C

Herbert Edward Mitten b cMay 1869 PancrasRD; (as Albert Edward) 1871 C

Alice Mary Ann Mitten b cAug 1871 St PancrasRD; 1881 C; 1891 C

Charles Alfred Mitten b cMay 1874 St PancrasRD; 1881 C; 1891 C

James Mitten b cAug 1876 PancrasRD; d ?1881

Louisa Mitten b cAug 1876 PancrasRD

Florence Ada Mitten b cMay 1878 PancrasRD; 1881 C; 1891 C

Eliza Louise Mitten b cAug 1880 PancrasRD; 1881 C

Kate Mitten b cFeb 1883 PancrasRD

Laura Rose Mitten b cAug 1886 PancrasRD

Emily Mitten b cMay 1888 PancrasRD

Agnes Edith Mitten b cNov 1891 PancrasRD

[1911 Census: 13 children, 3 dead]

# Herbert Edward Mitten of Birmingham, Warwicks 1869-1952

**Z9020** 

b cMay 1869 PancrasRD 3rd son of James Alexander Mitten of London c1840-1919 m cAug 1891 Birkenhead<sup>RD</sup>: Rosina Cecilia Cranham; (b c1869 India) 1901 C; d cFeb 1933 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

d 23 Jul 1952 Birmingham; Adm (Birmingham) 12 Nov 1952 [below] (as Albert Edward) 1871 C

(b c1869 London, living with grandmother Susan Leeuw, at East Bergholt, Suffolk) 1881 C

(b c1869 Marylebone, London, boarding at Lady Wood, Birmingham blacksmith striker) 1891 C

(b c1870 London, of 7 Mountford Road, Greet, Warwicks blacksmith) 1901 C

(b c1870 Kentish Town, of 192 Highgate Road, Birmingham blacksmith) 1911 C

(b 18 Mar 1872[sic], of 256 Garrison Lane, Birmingham backsmith) [1939]

chn: Louisa Winifred Mitten<sup>Z9020a</sup> b cNov 1889 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; m as Winifred

Louisa 28 Dec 1909 Sparkbrook Christ Church (Aston<sup>RD</sup>): John Johnson 1888-....

Annie Rosina Mitten<sup>Z9020b</sup> b cFeb 1892 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; 1911 C; m cAug 1915

Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Bernard W. Murphy

Herbert Edward Mitten b 14 May 1894 [1939] Solihull<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; 1911 C **►Z9021** 

Charles Sydney Mitten b cMay 1896 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; 1901 C; 1911 C **►Z9022** 

[1911 census: 4 children, all living]

MITTEN Herbert Edward of 256 Garrison-lane Birmingham 9 died 23 July 1952 at 1 Western-road Birmingham 18 Administration Birmingham 12 November to Winifred Louisa Johnson (wife of John Johnson). Effects £214/17/7.

# Herbert Edward Mitten of Birmingham, Warwicks 1894-1982

**7**9021

b 14 May 1894 [1939] [DRec] Solihull<sup>RD</sup>

m1 cAug 1924 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>: Martha Porter; [? d aged 36 cAug 1928 West Bromwich<sup>RD</sup>]

m2 cAug 1934 Dudley<sup>RD</sup>: Lucy Maud Nichols; b 25 Aug 1901 [1939]

d aged 88 3 Dec 1982 BirminghamRD; Will (Birmingham) 17 Jan 1983 [below]

(of 48 Willow Drive, Rowley Regis, Staffs annealing seamless steel) [1939]

chn: Betty M. Mitten<sup>Z9021a</sup> b cAug 1928 West BromwichRD

[2] Jean Mitton<sup>Z9021b</sup> b cAug 1935 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

MITTEN Herbert Edward of 6 Ferndale Rd Causeway Green Oldbury Warley West Midlands died 3 December 1982 Probate Birmingham 17 January Not exceeding £25,000.

## Charles Sydney Mitten of Birmingham, Warwicks 1896-1968

**Z9022** 

b cMay 1896 Kings Norton  $^{\rm RD}$  2nd son of Herbert Edward Mitten of Birmingham, Warwicks 1869-1952 **Z9020** 

m 9 Jul 1921 Yardley (Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>): Dorothy Robinson dau of Walter Henry Robinson and Florence Mary Ann (Woodhall); b 9 Aug 1898; d cAug 1978 BirminghamRD d cFeb 1968 SolihullRD

1901 C; 1911 C; (of 79 Preston Road, Birmingham) [1939]

chn: Joan Irene Mitten<sup>Z9022a</sup> b 14 Sep 1922 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; [? m cMay 1949 ChathamRD:

Walter H.W. Smith]; d 24 Oct 2008 Chorley

Donald Charles Mitten b 8 Jul 1924 [DRec] Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup> ►**Z9023** 

#### Donald Charles Mitten of Birmingham, Warwicks 1924-2002

Z9023

b 8 Jul 1924 [DRec] Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>

m cMay 1950 BromsgroveRD: Joyce E. Beekes; b c1927

d aged 78 cNov 2002 WrexhamRD

chn: Colin Mitten<sup>Z9023a</sup> b cNov 1952 BirminghamRD

James Mitten of Twerton, Soms c1857-....

m Mary Ann Alley chn: Elizabeth Mitton

Edward James Mitton

Emily Mitton

William Albert Mitton b 12 Dec 1886 [1939] [DRec] Twerton (BathRD); c 21 Jan 1887 Twerton; (b c1887 Twerton, Soms) 1891 C; sweep chimey) 1901 C; (aged 25,

in army, waiter) 1911 C Samuel George Mitton Mary Ann Mitton

### William Albert Mitten of Birmingham, Warwicks postman 1886-1970

Z9025

b 12 Dec 1886 [1939] [DRec] Twerton (BathRD); c 21 Jan 1887 Twerton son of James Mitten of Twerton, Soms c1857-.... and Mary Ann (Alley)

m as Albert W. cNov 1918 Tamworth<sup>RD</sup>: Ethel Constance V. Freemantle; b 7 Jul 1886

[1939] OR 7 Jul 1888 [DRec]; d cJan 1985 BirminghamRD

d aged 83 cMay 1970 BirminghamRD

(b c1887 Twerton, Soms) 1891 C; sweep chimey) 1901 C; (aged 25, in army, waiter) 1911 C; (of 93 South Road, Birmingham postman, GPO) [1939]

chn: Oliver J. Mitten b cAug 1920 Tamworth<sup>RD</sup> ►**Z9026** 

Christopher R. Mitten b cNov 1921 Tamworth<sup>RD</sup> ►**Z9027** 

# Oliver James Mitten (of Birmingham, Warwicks) 1920-1949

**79026** 

b cAug 1920 Tamworth<sup>RD</sup>

m cMay 1946 BirminghamRD: Muriel Joyce Warmington

d 19 Aug 1949; Adm (Birmingham) 1 Oct 1949

chn: Derek R.O. Mitten<sup>29026a</sup> b cAug 1949 Sutton ColdfieldRD

MITTEN Oliver James otherwise Oliver of 45 Minstead-road Birmingham 24 died 19 August 1949 at Trafalgar-road Birmingham 24 Administration Birmingham 1 October to Muriel Joyce Mitten widow. Effects £284/9/6.

### Christopher R. Mitten (of Birmingham, Warwicks) 1921-....

**Z9027** 

b cNov 1921 Tamworth<sup>RD</sup> 2nd son of William Albert Mitten of Birmingham, Warwicks postman 1886-1970 **Z9025** 

[? m cNov 1942 BirminghamRD: Muriel Brookes] [? b 12 Feb 1925 [DRec]; d cFeb 1983 BirminghamRD1

chn: [?] Pauline M. Mitten<sup>Z9027a</sup> b cMay 1949 BirminghamRD

[?] Pamela M. Mitten<sup>z9027b</sup> b cFeb 1952 BirminghamRD

[?] Judith M. Mitten<sup>Z9027c</sup> b cNov 1957 BirminghamRD

### Agnes Mitton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1886-....

Z9030

m cFeb 1916 WolverhamptonRD: William H. Hart (b 8 Oct 1886, of Dolonog, Bhylls Lane, Seisdon, Staffs) [1939]

### Thomas Milton of Fladbury, Worcs shoemaker c1791-....

Z9031

m1 Sarah ----; (b c1791 Worcs) 1841 C

m2 3 Sep 1860 Worcester St Martin: Ann Hedge of Tripp [see 1861 C]

(as Mitton, b c1791 Worcs, of Fladbury, Worcs shoemaker) 1841 C

chn: Thomas Milton (b c1821 Worcs, agricultural labourer) 1841 C Jane Milton (b c1821 Worcs) 1841 C

Joseph Milton (b c1828 Worcs, agricultural labourer) 1841 C

Elizabeth Milton (b c1831 Worcs) 1841 C

Edmund Milton (b c1834 Worcs) 1841 C

Thomas Mitton of Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs whitester c1767-.... m Betty Shaw dau of James Shaw and Ellen (----) chn: James Mitton<sup>29040a</sup> b 9 Apr 1797 PR; c 6 May 1797 Wigan

Z9040

John Mitton<sup>Z9040b</sup> b 6 Oct 1799 PR; c 2 Nov 1799 Wigan; d as Mytton 23 Dec 1839 PR (Wigan<sup>RD</sup>); i aged 40, of Gustavus Hillock in Ashton nailmaker, of decline

25 Dec 1839

Ann Mitton<sup>Z9040c</sup> b 23 Jul 1801 PR; c 21 Aug 1802 Wigan

Daniel Mitton<sup>Z9040d</sup> b 24 Sep 1804 PR; c 20 Oct 1804 Wigan

Matthew Mitton b 3 Mar 1807 PR; c 28 Mar 1807 Wigan **►Z9050** 

[?] Betty Mitton<sup>Z9040f</sup> b c1817; d as Mytton, aged 21 Nov 1838 Wigan<sup>RD</sup>

### Matthew Mitton of Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs 1807-1852

Z9050

b 3 Mar 1807 PR; c 28 Mar 1807 fourth son of Thomas Mitton of Ashton whitster and Betty dau of James and Ellen Shaw Wigan All Saints

m 22 Feb 1830 Winwick: Ellen Gore; 1841 C; (b c1807 Ashton-in-Makerfield) 1851 C d *as Mytton, aged 45* cNov 1852 WiganRD

(b c1811 Lancs, of Ashton-in-Makerfield nail maker) 1841 C

(b c1807 Ashton-in-Makerfield, of Ashton-in-Makerfield "nail maker ag lab") 1851 C (his widow Ellen Mitton, of Ashton-in-Makerfield) 1861 C

chn: James Mitton<sup>Z9050a</sup> b c1833 Ashton-in-Makerfield; 1841 C; 1861 C; d *in mining accident* cAug 1869

John Mitton<sup>Z9050b</sup> (b c1836) 1841 C; d *as Mytton, aged 20* cMay 1856 Wigan<sup>RD</sup> Daniel Mitton<sup>Z9050c</sup> b *as Mytton* cAug 1838 Ashton-in-Makerfield (Wigan<sup>RD</sup>); 1841 C; 1851 C; 1861 C  $\triangleright$ **Z9060** 

Robert Mitton  $^{\rm Z9050d}$  b as Mytton cNov 1841; c Ashton-in-Makerfield (Wigan  $^{\rm RD}$ ); 1851 C

Mary Mitton b *as Mytton* cAug 1845 Ashton-in-Makerfield (Wigan<sup>RD</sup>); 1851 C; 1861 C **►Z9065** 

Elizabeth Mitton  $^{29050f}$  b as Mytton cNov 1850 Ashton-in-Makerfield (Wigan  $^{RD}$ ); 1851 C; 1861 C

# Daniel Mitton of Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs 1838-....

**Z9060** 

b as Mytton cAug 1838 Ashton-in-Makerfield (Wigan $^{\rm RD}$ )

m Sarah ----

(of Park Lane collier) 1861 PR

chn: Matthew Mitton<sup>Z9060a</sup> b *as Mytton* 11 Jan 1863 PR Wigan<sup>RD</sup>; c 31 Jan 1863 Ashton Holy Trinity

### Mary Mitton of Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs 1845-....

**Z9065** 

b *as Mytton* cAug 1845 Ashton-in-Makerfield (Wigan<sup>RD</sup>) *dau of Matthew Mitton of Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs 1807-1852* **Z9050** 

chn: Alice Mitton Z9065a b as Mytton 27 Jan 1863 PR (Wigan RD); c 30 Jan 1863 Ashton Holy Trinity; i of Rose Hill, aged 15 5 Jun 1876 Ashton Holy Trinity

William Mytton of Manchester, Lancs c1813-?1837

**Z9070** 

m 10 Sep 1833 Manchester St Mary, Denys & George: Ann Purdey; m2 4 Feb 1839 Leigh St Mary: James Buchanan

[? i as Mitton, aged 24, of St James Street 5 Sep 1837 Manchester St John] [? i as Mitton, aged 39, of 13 Clock Alley fustion cutter 14 Jul 1836 Manchester]

(10 Sep 1833) (banns) William Mytton, bach, otp, machine maker & Ann Purdey, otp, sp, [Manchester St Mary, Denys & George]

(4 Feb 1839) James Buchanan, bach, ostler, Bedford, (son of John Buchanan deceased builder) & Ann Mytton, widow, of Bedford (dau of James Purdey deceased ship carpenter) [Leigh St Mary]

# Sarah Mytton of Great Boughton, Cheshire 1858-1862

**Z9071** 

b mother not named cMay 1858 Great Boughton, Cheshire d aged 4 Nov 1862 Great Boughton [X 1861 C]

# Bridget Mitton of Liverpool, Lancs 1812-1882

**Z9072** 

d as Mytton, aged 70 cNov 1882 Toxteth ParkRD

(as Mitten, b c1821 Ireland, of Liverpool St Thomas servant) 1861 C

(as Mitton, b c1812 Ireland, single, charwoman, inmate Toxteth Park Workhouse) 1881 C

### Daniel Minton ALIAS Mytton of Ledbury, Herefs c1897-....

**Z9073** 

m as Mytton cAug 1927 HerefordRD; Mary Ellen Bursnell; b 16 Jun 1901 [1939] [DRec];

d aged 98, as Minton cMay 2000 LedburyRD (his wife as Minton, of 2 Orlham Cottages, Ledbury, Herefs) [1939] chn: Dulcie Kathleen A. Minton ALIAS Mytton<sup>Z9073a</sup> b as Mytton cAug 1928 RossRD; m as Minton cFeb 1957 LedburyRD: Edgar William George; [? d 8 Mar 2011] Elizabeth Mytton of Ludlow, Salop c1843-.... **Z9074** m cMay 1868 Ludlow<sup>RD</sup>: Thomas Hughes chn: Ada Hughes b cMay 1869 LeominsterRD Ellen Mytton of Stourport, Worcs 1875-1961 Z9076 b 31 Dec 1875 [1939] m cMay 1896 KidderminsterRD: Ernest Huckfield 1875-1952; (and had chn) d aged 85 cFeb 1961 WorcesterRD (b c1876 Stourport, of Much Wenlock) 1901 C; (of North Claines) 1911 C (of 288 Astwood Road, Worcester) [1939] Hilda Mytton of Leeds, Yorks c1908-.... **Z9077** m cFeb 1933 Leeds SouthRD: Albert Dockray chn: Phyllis J. Dockray b cAug 1933 Leeds SouthRD **Iames Mytton of London 1843-1848** Z9078 b as Mitton, mother Heath cMay 1843 East LondonRD d aged 5 cAug 1848 East LondonRD Thomas Mitton of Balderton, Notts c1772-1854 **Z9080** m of Balderton 6 Jan 1825 Newark: Mary Bonner; (b c1781 Notts) 1841 C; i aged 63 14 Jun 1841 Balderton d as Mytton, aged 82 cNov 1854 NewarkRD; i as Mytton 25 Nov 1854 Balderton; Will (York) 1855 (b c1776 Notts, of Balderton, Notts independent) 1841 C (b c1774 Cotham, Notts, widower, of Balderton, Notts retired tailor, his brother's widow Rebecca Mitton living with him) 1851 C Thomas Mitton of Newark, Notts c1809-.... Z9081 m cMay 1839 NewarkRD: Mary Moss chn: William Mitton b cNov 1839 NewarkRD Jane Mitton b cNov 1840 NewarkRD William Mitton b cNov 1843 NewarkRD Hannah Mitton b cNov 1845 NewarkRD Sarah Mytton<sup>29081e</sup> b as Mytton cAug 1847 NewarkRD; [X 1851 C] James Mitton of Manchester, Lancs c1806-.... Z9082 m 23 Feb 1829 Manchester St Mary: Elizabeth Curran; (b c1811) 1841 C (b c1806, of Manchester joiner) 1841 C chn: James Mitton (b c1828) 1841 C William Mitton (b c1833) 1841 C Mary Mitton (b c1836) 1841 C Sarah Mitton<sup>z9082d</sup> b <u>as Mytton</u> cMay 1838 ManchesterRD Sarah Mitton b cAug 1839 ManchesterRD; 1841 C Z9083 William Mitton of Manchester, Lancs mechanic c1836-.... m 28 Mar 1864 Manchester Cathedral: Margaret Murphy chn: [?] William Mitton b c1862 Manchester; 1881 C Mary Jane Mytton<sup>Z9083b</sup> b as Mytton cAug 1865 ManchesterRD James Mitton<sup>29083c</sup> b cAug 1868 ManchesterRD; d as Mytton cAug 1869 ManchesterRD John Mitton b cAug 1871 ManchesterRD Thomas Mitton<sup>29083e</sup> b cMay 1870 ManchesterRD; d <u>as Mytton</u> cAug 1870 ManchesterRD James Mitton b cAug 1874 ManchesterRD; 1881 C

Samuel Mitton b cFeb 1878 ManchesterRD; 1881 C

(28 Mar 1864) William Mitton, 28, bach. mechanic, 73 Butler Street (son of James Mitton joiner) & Margaret Murphy, 22, sp, of 132 Rochdale Road, (dau of John Murphy labourer)

\_\_\_\_\_

### Mary Mytton of Manchester, Lancs c1780-1862

**Z9084** 

b c1780

d cNov 1862 Salford RD

(b c1781 NOT Lancs, of Hulme in Manchester, Lancs female servant) 1841 C

John Mitton of Hindley, Lancs c1773-....

Z9085

Z9086

m Ann Higson dau of John Higson and Esther (----)

chn: Daniel Mitton [3] b 14 Jul 1803 PR; c 7 Aug 1803 Hindley

Ann Mitton b 12 Aug 1805 PR; c 8 Sep 1805 Hindley **►Z9086** 

James Mitton [4] b 17 Jan 1808 PR; c 14 Feb 1808 Hindley

Ann Mytton of Hindley, Lancs 1805-....

b 12 Aug 1805 PR; c 8 Sep 1805 Hindley

(b c1809 Hindley, Lancs)

chn: Alice Mytton (b c1835 Hindley) 1851 C

Esther Mytton<sup>Z9086b</sup> b as Mitton cNov 1838 WiganRD; (b c1839 Hindley) 1851 C

John Mytton (b c1843 Hindley) 1851 C

Ralph Mytton of Hindley, Lancs collier c1798-1850

Z9087

m 14 Apr 1817 Wigan: Elizabeth Isherwood; (b c1801 Lancs) 1841 C

i aged 52[?], of North Moor, Oldham 13 Oct 1850 Oldham St Mary; d aged 39[?]

cAug 1851 OldhamRD

(of Hindley collier) 1834 PR

(as Mitton, b c1801 Lancs, of Hindley coal miner)

chn: Alice Mitton<sup>Z9087a</sup> (b c1826 Lancs) 1841 C

Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z9087b</sup> c 5 Jan 1834 Hindley

Ralph Mytton died aged 32[?] 9 Oct 1850 at Bent Grange Colliery in a gas explosion. "From Wigan had been in Oldham a month". [ANCESTRY]

### ---- Mytton c1896-....

**Z9089** 

m ---- Brockas

chn: Stella M. Mytton<sup>Z9089a</sup> b cFeb 1926 Scarborough<sup>RD</sup>; [? m cFeb 1947 Surrey NERD:

Edmund J. Lyons]

John Dennis Mytton b 27 Jan 1928 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup> ►**Z9090** 

### John Dennis Mytton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1928-2011

**Z9090** 

b 27 Jan 1928 BirminghamS<sup>RD</sup>

m1 cNov 1947 BirminghamRD: Beryl M. Walker [? 1930-2007]

[? m2 c1959 Irene Margaret Dent b 14 Feb 1928 [DRec]; d 4 Nov 1996 CoventryRD]

d 14 Aug 2011

chn: Paul Dennis Mytton<sup>29090a</sup> b 3 May 1952 BirminghamRD; d 2 Aug 1968 Perranporth

(TruroRD)

[2] Douglas D. Mytton<sup>29090b</sup> b mother Dent 24 Feb 1960 CoventryRD

\_\_\_\_\_

### MUTTON OF ST NEOT, CORNWALL

Some members of this family adopted the name Mitton in the period c1850-1925 whilst in the Midlands area. Only those members listed as ALIAS Mitton are indexed.

John Mutton of St Neot, Cornwall c1501-1577

m ----- St Neot: Joan -----; d 2 Apr 1573 St Neot

d 15 Feb 1576.7 St Neot

(paid for a stained-glass window in St Neot church)

chn: Joan Mutton b c1531; m 26 Nov 1551 St Neot: Nicholas Lobb

William Mutton c 1544 ---- below

John Mutton

```
William Mutton of St Neot, Cornwall 1544-1603
c 1544 ----
m 5 Nov 1569 St Neot: Joan Pomeroy; d 7 Aug 1599
d 21 Jan 1602.3
chn: John Mutton c 10 Sep 1571 ----; d 8 Aug 1594 St Neot
     Isabel Mutton c 13 Sep 1573 ----; m 3 Aug 1602 St Neot: John Autrum
     William Mutton c 21 Mar 1574.5 ----; m 27 Nov 1602 ----: Elizabeth Hill;
      d 1616; Will (----) ..../....; (a farmer)
     Julianna Mutton c 2 Aug 1578 ----; d 14 Oct 1591 St Neot
     Robert Mutton c 8 Oct 1580 ----; m 25 Nov 1614 St Neot: Alice Rundell
     Joan Mutton c 22 Feb 1581.2 St Neot
     Roger Mutton c 27 Nov 1586 -----; d 7 Nov 1591 St Neot
     Josias OR Joseph Mutton c 28 Feb 1588 ---- below
Josias OR Joseph Mutton of St Neot, Cornwall 1588-1665
c 28 Feb 1588 ----
m 25 Jun 1626 ----: Avice ----; d 1659 St Neot
d 23 Sep 1665
chn: William Mutton c 7 May 1620 ----; m 28 Jun 1652 St Neot: Judith Pope: She d 9
      Dec 1697
     George Mutton c 18 Aug 1622 ----; m Blanche ----: She d 19 Dec 1697: He d 17
      May 1697
     John Mutton c 25 Jun 1626 ----; m 28 Feb 1648.9 ----: Jane Kellow: She d 23
      Dec 1701: He d 5 Jul 1704
     Elizabeth Mutton c 16 Aug 1629 St Neot
     Thomas Mutton c 16 Dec 1632 St Neot
     Josias Mutton c 27 Feb 1635.6 St Neot below
     Jane Mutton c 1 Jan 1640.1 ----; m 23 Oct 1677 St Neot: Isaac Robins
Josias Mutton of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall 1636-1708
c 27 Feb 1635.6 St Neot
m 28 Nov 1673 ----: Jane Cood; i 1 Mar 1715 Stoke Climsland, Cornwall
d 1708
chn: Joseph Mutton b 1673 Stoke Climsland; m Elizabeth ----; i 1754 ----
     Joan Mutton b 17 May 1680; c 23 May 1680 Stoke Climsland; m 21 De[? c??? ----:
      Matthew Masters
     Mary Mutton b 1687
     David Mutton c 25 Mar 1689 ---- below
     Elizabeth Mutton c 1690 -----
David Mutton of South Hill, Cornwall 1689-1728
c 25 Mar 1689 ----
m 15 May 1714 South Hill: Mary Cowling; d 1730 South Hill
d 14 Apr 1728
chn: John Mutton c 13 May 1715 South Hill
     Joseph Mutton c 5 Oct 1716 South Hill below
     Mary Mutton c 19 Jan 1717.8 ----; m 11 Oct 1740 South Hill: George Chubb; d
      1763
     Jane Mutton c 18 Oct 1719 ----; d 1723 South Hill
     Elizabeth Mutton c 11 Feb 1720.1 ----; d 18 Apr 1723 South Hill
     Joan Mutton c 20 Mar 1723 South Hill
     William Mutton c 29 Aug 1725 South Hill; d 1785 South Hill
     David Mutton c 14 Apr 1728 ----; d 1728 South Hill
Joseph Mutton of South Hill, Cornwall tailor 1716-1763
c 5 Oct 1716 South Hill
m 4 Jun 1738 South Hill: Mary Crabb
d 1763
chn: John Mutton c 29 Jul 1739 ----
     Joan Mutton c 1 Apr 1743 Callington, Cornwall; d 1812
     David Mutton c 21 Mar 1744.5 South Hill below
     Elizabeth Mutton c 6 Oct 1751 Stoke Climsland
     Ann Mutton c 1 Nov 1755 Stoke Climsland
David Mutton of South Hill, Cornwall 1745-1819
```

c 21 Mar 1744.5 South Hill

m 1 Oct 1769 South Hill: Mary Cory

```
David Mutton c 28 Sep 1772 ----; m 2 Nov 1794 ----: Grace Bartlett: She d 22
      Feb 1836; i 27 Feb 1836 South Hill: He d 7 Feb 1860
     Mary Mutton c 26 Oct 1775 ----; m 19 Mar 1804 South Hill: George Rowe
     John Mutton c 5 Apr 1779 ----; m Jane ----: She d 1779 South Hill
     Ann Mutton c 16 Jun 1782 ----; d 1 May 1782 South Hill
     Elizabeth Mutton c 16 Dec 1782 South Hill; m 30 Apr 1805 William Ferrett
     Joan Mutton c 1 Jan 1785 ----; d of smallpox 8 Mar 1785 South Hill
     John Mutton c 3 Oct 1786 South Hill; m Jane ----
     William Mutton c 28 Mar 1790 ----; d 13 Jun 1812
     Thomas Mutton c 6 Jan 1793 South Hill below
Thomas Mutton of Rodborough, Glos 1793-1866
                                                                                         Z9100
c 6 Jan 1793 South Hill
m 13 Feb 1820 Minchinhampton, Glos: Hannah Bennett; b c1801 Rodborough; (b
 Rodborough, aged 50) 1851 C; (aged 60) 1861 C; d 7 Mar 1869 Stroud, Glos
d 3 Feb 1866
(b Cornwall, aged 47, of Cheltenham tailor) 1851 C; (b Southill, aged 67, of Summer Street, Stroud,
Glos tailor) 1861 C
chn: Mary Mutton c 28 Jan 1821 Rodborough; m 23 Aug 1858 Leckhampton, Glos: William
      Mace
     Elizabeth Mutton c 29 Feb 1823 Rodborough; m 21 Jun 1855 Cheltenham, Glos:
      Henry Pritchard: He b 1823 Hereford
     David Mutton c 22 May 1825 Rodborough ►Z9101
     Ann Mutton c 25 May 1828 Rodborough; m 19 Aug 1854 Cheltenham, Glos: Henry
      Cull: He b Worcester
     Thomas Mutton c 7 Nov 1830 Rodborough; (b Rodborough, aged 21, tailor) 1851 C;
      m 25 Apr 1855 ----: Eliza Butt: He d 29 Jul 1899 Alcester, Warwicks; (of
      Birmingham tailor)
     William Mutton b Rodborough; c 1 Sep 1833 ----; m Blanch Elliott; (and had
      chn: Fanny (aged 9) 1861 C): She b c1836 Cheltenham; (b Cheltenham, aged 25)
      1861 C; d 18 Aug 1891: He (b Glos, aged 27, of Chapel Street, Stroud, Glos
      tailor)
     Joseph Mutton c 2 May 1836 Rodborough further below
     Caroline Mutton b 13 Dec 1838; c 31 Mar 1839 Rodborough; (b Rodborough, aged
      12, scholar) 1851 C; (aged 22) 1861 C; m 19 Jun 1869 Stratford-upon-Avon,
      Warwicks: Samuel Bridges: She (a tailoress)
     John Mutton b 14 Apr 1841; (b Rodborough, aged 8[sic, scholar) 1851 C
      further below
David Mutton ALIAS Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks tailor 1825-1891
                                                                                         Z9101
c 22 May 1825 Rodborough
m1 28 May 1849 Aston [COUNTY ????]: Mary Allen; b 20 Apr 1823; (b Glos, aged 29)
  1851 C; (b Cheltenham, aged 48, tailoress) 1871 C; d as Mitten aged 51 cFeb 1874
 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>]
m2 17 Apr 1876 [?parish] Birmingham: Alice Cartwright; (b c1835 Kidderminster,
 tailoress) 1881 C
d as Mitten cFeb 1891 BirminghamRD
(b Rochdale [for Rodborough], aged 26, of 93 Meriden Street, Deritend, Birmingham tailor) 1851 C
(as David Mitton, b Stroud, aged 46, of 52 Cregoe Street, Birmingham tailor) 1871 C
(as David Millen, b Stroud, aged 56, of 3 Marlborough, Birmingham) 1881 C
chn: George David Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 9 Mar 1850 Aston, Birmingham; c 27 May 1850
      St Martin Hurst Street [?Birmingham]; (b Aston, Birmingham, aged 1) 1851 C
      ►Z9102
     Thomas William Mutton b 30 Aug 1851; c 5 Jan 1852 [?parish]
      Birmingham; (aged 20, tailor) 1871 C ►Z9120
     Mary Ann Mutton b 15 Aug 1854 Cheltenham, Glos; m St Philip,
      Birmingham: 23 Aug 1874 Henry Johnson: He b 1853
George David Mutton ALIAS Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks tailor 1850-....
                                                                                         Z9102
b 9 Mar 1850 Aston, Birmingham; c 27 May 1850 St Martin Hurst Street [?Birmingham]
m 31 May 1868 Fanny Elliott; b 25 Oct 1850 Cheltenham, Glos; (b Cheltenham, aged 21)
```

(as George Mitton, b Birmingham, aged 21, of Back 59 Cregoe Street, Birmingham tailor) 1871 C

chn: George William Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 16 Mar 1869 Birmingham; (b Birmingham,

d 10 Jun 1819 Trewarick [? Trevarrack, Cornwall]; Will (----) ..../....

1839

chn: Joseph Mutton c 27 Dec 1770 South Hill; m 12 Apr 1794 South Hill: Ann Tucker; d

Fanny Blanche Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>29102c</sup> b 25 Oct 1872; d as Mitton 14 Jul 1874 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Frederick Ernest Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>Z9102d</sup> b 9 Jan 1875 Birmingham; d 5 Jan 1947 Hampstead [? London] Albert Edward Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>29102e</sup> b 4 Mar 1877 Birmingham Arthur Henry Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>29102f</sup> b 24 Oct 1880 Nottingham ►**Z9106** Herbert David Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>Z9102g</sup> b as Mutton 26 Oct 1885 Birmingham Daisy Beatrice Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>Z9102h</sup> b 28 Aug 1891; m as Mitton cNov 1936 CoventryRD: Thomas Wilson; d 4 Dec 1967 George William Mutton ALIAS Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1869-1902 **Z9103** b 16 Mar 1869 m 21 May 1893 Church of the Messiah, Broad Street, Birmingham: Amy Perkins; b c1869 d as Mitton 13 Apr 1902 Aston<sup>RD</sup>, Erdington, Birmingham chn: Frederick Howard Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 13 Aug 1894; d 10 Feb 1895 Elsie Amelia Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 11 Apr 1896; d 26 Oct 1897 Florence Edith Amy Mutton ALIAS Mitton 29103c b 20 Jan 1898; [m ? cMay 1939] BirminghamRD: William Gibson] Arthur Henry Mutton ALIAS Mitton of Leicester 1880-.... Z9106 b 24 Oct 1880 Nottingham 4th son of George David Mutton ALIAS Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks tailor 1850-.... Z9102 m 3 Oct 1907 ----, Leics: Hannah Clayton (as Mitton, enlisted in army) 8 Nov 1898 chn: Daisy Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>Z9106a</sup> b 1908 Leicester; m as Mitton cNov 1931 Leicester<sup>RD</sup>: Frank Parrish Frederick David Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 22 Jun 1918 Leicester Ada Eveline Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 1910; d as Mitton 3 Apr 1912 NW Leicester Arthur Thomas Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 9 Jun 1917 Leicester; m 6 Nov 1943 Gladys West: She d 1986: He (of Cosby, Leics) 1997 Joyce Mutton ALIAS Mitton b 1925 Leicester; m Ray Richardson Herbert David Mutton ALIAS Mitton of Coventry, Warwicks 1885-1922 **Z9110** b as Mutton 26 Oct 1885 Birmingham 5th son of George David Mutton ALIAS Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks tailor 1850-.... Z9102 m as Mutton 31 Mar 1907 Leicester<sup>RD</sup> St Paul: Ellen Murrell; b 1 Dec 1880 [1939]; (b c1881 Finchhampstead, Berks) 1911 C; m2 cMay 1924 Coventry: William H. Strange 1883-...; (of 48 Bulwer Road, Coventry) [1939] d aged 39 cNov 1922 CoventryRD (b c1886 Birmingham, of 62 Argyle Street, Leicester tailor's presser) 1911 C chn: Herbert Iames Mitton<sup>z9110a</sup> b *as Mutton* cAug 1907 LeicesterRD **►Z9111** Dorothy Blanche Mitton<sup>Z9110b</sup> b *as Mutton* cFeb 1908 BlabyRD; m cNov 1937 Coventry<sup>RD</sup>: Frederick J. Davis Leslie George Mitton<sup>29110c</sup> b as Mutton 7 Mar 1910 [DRec] LeicesterRD ►**Z9113** [1911 census: 3 children living] Frank Ernest Mitton <sup>Z9110d</sup> b cMay 1913 Coventry<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1915 Coventry<sup>RD</sup> Walter Stanley Mitton <sup>Z9110e</sup> b 20 Sep 1914 Coventry<sup>RD</sup> Sidney C. Mitton<sup>Z9110f</sup> b 23 Jun 1919 Coventry<sup>RD</sup> Edward D. Mitton<sup>Z9110g</sup> b cFeb 1923 Coventry<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1923 Coventry<sup>RD</sup> ?grandchildren Joyce F. Mitton<sup>Z9110h</sup> b mother Mitton 3 Jun 1929 [1939] Coventry<sup>RD</sup>; m 3 Aug 1949 [1939] CoventryRD: Arthur T. Daniels Dorothy E. Mitton<sup>Z9110i</sup> b *mother Mitton* cNov 1931 Coventry<sup>RD</sup> Herbert James Mitton of Coventry, Warwicks 1907-1990 **Z9111** b as Mutton cAug 1907 LeicesterRD m cMay 1929 Coventry<sup>RD</sup>: Edith Randle d cMay 1990 KidderminsterRD chn: Joan E. Mitton<sup>Z9111a</sup> b cFeb 1932 CoventryRD Leslie George Mitton of Coventry, Warwicks 1910-1988 **Z9113** 

b as Mutton 7 Mar 1910 [DRec] LeicesterRD 2nd son of Herbert David Mutton ALIAS

Coventry, Warwicks 1885-1922 Z9110

Ada Agatha Mutton ALIAS Mitton<sup>Z9102b</sup> b 13 Dec 1870 Birmingham; (b Birmingham, aged

aged 2) 1871 C **►Z9103** 

3m) 1871 C; d as Mitton 1 Jul 1874 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

```
m cMay 1937 CoventryRD: Elsie A. Yates
d cNov 1988 CoventryRD
chn: Ronald L. Mitton<sup>Z9113a</sup> b cMay 1938 Coventry<sup>RD</sup>
     Sidney S. Mitton<sup>Z9113b</sup> b cMay 1943 BelperRD
Thomas William Mutton of Birmingham, Warwicks tailor 1851-1908
 Warwicks tailor 1825- QV
d 21 Feb 1908 Tardebigg
```

b 30 Aug 1851; c 5 Jan 1852 [?parish] Birmingham son of David Mutton of Birmingham, m1 24 Nov 1872 New Swindon St Marks, Wilts: Mary Ellen Rowley; b 2 Sep 1850 Islington; (b Middlesex, aged 29) 1881 C; d 25 Aug 1892 Redditch, Worcs m2 27 Mar 1894 Redditch, Worcs: Sarah Ann Phillips; d 21 Feb 1928 (b Birmingham, aged 30, of 40 Walford Street, Redditch tailor) 1881 C

chn: Ernest Frederick Walter Mutton b 20 May 1873 Glos; (b Glos, aged 8) 1881 C below

Mary Maud Alice Mutton b 29 Oct 1874 Birmingham; (b Birmingham, aged 7) 1881 C; m 1903 Arthur Cotton

Z9120

Ellen Rose Mutton b 14 Mar 1877 Birmingham; (b Birmingham, aged 4) 1881 C; m 26 Dec 1898 John Baker; d 16 Dec 1949

Ellen Sophia Mutton b 6 Nov 1878; d 22 Jan 1880 Birmingham

David James Mutton b 15 Dec 1881 Redditch; m Margaret Kate Spillett; d 15 Aug 1962

Mary Ellen Mutton b 27 Jan 1884; m 1907 William Henry Tolley: He d 11 Feb 1960 Thomas Sydney Mutton b 28 Feb 1886; m 1907 Lilian Eames: She d 15 Dec 1965: He d 1936

Annie Mutton b 12 Jun 1889; m 13 Jul 1935 William Robinson Ipsley

Ernest Frederick Walter Mutton of Redditch, Worcs tailor 1873-1965 b 20 May 1873 Glos

m 19 Apr ?1897 Redditch: Mary Hunt-Outhill; b 7 Jan 1875; d 21 Nov 1964 Bromsgrove, *Worcs* 

d 2 Mar 1965 Kidderminster, Worcs

chn: Beatrice Elizabeth Mutton b 6 Oct 1897; m 13 Dec 1919 Albert Allcock Rose Ellen Mutton b 13 Jun 1900; m Arthur Freman Ernest Leslie Mutton b 9 Mar 1906 Redditch below

Ernest Leslie Mutton 1906-1994 b 9 Mar 1906 Redditch m 4 Nov 1934 Laura Lilian Watton; b 28 Jul 1908; d 14 Jan 1992 d 8 Nov 1994

chn: Nigel John Mutton b 12 Aug 1938; m 30 Aug 1965 Iris Johnson Gillian Lesley Mutton b 15 Feb 1944; m1 7 Aug 1961 -----; m2 18 Feb 1974 John Reynolds: They (of 16 Runcorn Close, Greenlands, REDDITCH, Worcs B98 7PU) 1997

Joseph Mutton of Stroud, Glos tailor 1836-1895

c 2 May 1836 Rodborough son of Thomas Mutton of Rodborough, Glos 1793-1866 QV m 15 Nov 1856 Evesham, Worcs: Emma Lyse: c 8 Jan 1836 Hampton [??? COUNTY]; (aged 34) 1871 C; d 1909 Stroud, Glos d 1895

(b Rodborough, aged 35, of Butterrowe, Stroud, Glos tailor) 1871 C chn: Thomas Mutton (b Stroud, aged 12, scholar) 1871 C Mary Ann Mutton (b Stroud, aged 10, scholar) 1871 C Fanny Mutton (b Stroud, aged 7, scholar) 1871 C George Mutton (b Stroud, aged 5, scholar) 1871 C Henry Mutton (b Stroud, aged 2, scholar) 1871 C

Emma Mutton (b Rodborough, aged 1) 1871 C

John Mutton of Stroud, Glos tailor 1841-1885 b 14 Apr 1841 son of Thomas Mutton of Rodborough, Glos 1793-1866 QV m1 7 Feb 1860 Stroud, Glos: Maria Hearn; b 9 Oct 1846 Stroud; (b Stroud, aged 22) 1861 C; d 1863 m2 9 Oct 1864 ----: Emily Smith: (b Hampton, aged ...) 1871 C d 10 Oct 1885 chn: John Mutton (aged 10m) 1861 C); (aged 10) 1871 C

Thomas Mutton (b Stroud, aged 8) 1871 C [2] Joseph Mutton (b Stroud, aged 5) 1871 C Emily Mutton (b Stroud, aged 3) 1871 C Mary Mutton (b Stroud, aged ..m) 1871 C (b Rodborough, aged 8[sic, scholar) 1851 C; (aged 22, of Summer Street, Stroud, Glos tailor) 1861 C; (aged 51 [? for 31], of Butterrowe, Stroud tailor) 1871 C REFERENCE: All information from Mrs Gillian Lesley Reynolds (nee Mutton), 16 Runcorn Close, Greenlands, REDDITCH, Worcs B98 7PU (Tel: 01527 526080) (May 1997) and Frances M. Poole, 37 Ridgetor Road, Woolton, Liverpool L25 6DG (May 1998) William de Mutton of Wilbrighton in Gnosall, Staffs c1252-.... Z9150 (surety for William atte Oke) 1292-4 [XII] (paid a subsidy of 3/-) 1327 Richard de Mutton of Bertherton [?Barton in Bradley] and Apeton in Bradley, Staffs c1287-.... Z9151 (paid a subsidy of 3/-) 1327 Thomas de Mutton of Wilbrighton in Gnosall, Staffs c1305-.... Z9152 m Eleanor ----(with his wife Alianora, held Wilbrighton for life) 1344-5 and 1346-7 [XI] William de Mutton (of Staffs) c1311-.... **Z9153** m Rose ----; b c1316 (with Richard his son, sued by Philip de Bourghton) 1371-3 [XIII] (with Rose his wife, found guilty of seizing land at Whytemore) 1390-1 [XIII] chn: Richard de Mutton b c1341 ►Z9154 Richard de Mutton (of Staffs) c1341-.... **Z9154** (with William his father, sued by Philip de Bourghton) 1371-3 [XIII] (failed to appear in court) 1374-5 [XIV] Nicholas de Mutton (of Blymhill, Staffs) c1351-.... Z9155 (with others, sued by Richard Grendon, parson of Blore for offences at Blymhill) 1391-2 [XIII]

### Adam de Mutton (of Ingestre, Staffs) c1374-c1414

Z9156

(killed by a cartwheel at Ingestre) 1413-4 [XVI]

(value of a cartwheel, the cause of death of Adam de Mutton, forfeited by the vill of Ingestre) 1414-5 [XVII]

# Thomas Mitton of Little Wyrley in Norton Canes, Staffs drover c1380-....

**Z9160** 

m Matilda ----; b c1385

(sued by Roger Bagenald for a debt of £4-16-0) 1421-2 [XVII]

(sued by William Osteler for a debt of 6 marks) 1422-3 [XVII]

(with Matilda his wife and Thomas Mitton the younger of Little Wyrley husbandman, sued by Thomas Swaynes for an attack at Little Wyrley) (1430/31) [XVII]

chn: Thomas Mitton b c1410 **►Z9161** 

#### Thomas Mitton of Little Wyrley in Norton Canes, Staffs husbandman c1410-.... **Z9161**

(with Thomas and Matilda Mitton his parents, sued by Thomas Swaynes for an attack at Little Wyrley) (1430/31) [XVII]

(sued by Thomas Wolsey to give up a horse worth 40s.) 1442-3 [NS III] chn: John Mitton b c1435 **►Z9162** 

### John Mitton of Little Wyrley in Norton Canes, Staffs c1435-....

**Z9162** 

(as son of Thomas Mitton late of Little Worley (husbandman), sued by John Bailey for a grazing offence) (1458/59) [NS IV]

# William Mitton of Great Wyrley in Cannock, Staffs drover c1380-.... **Z9163** (with others, sued by Richard Peshale armiger for theft of animals) 1427-8 [XVII] William Mutton of Lichfield, Staffs yeoman c1416-.... **Z9164** (found guilty of robbery) 1456/57 [NS IV] John de Mutton of Wheaton Aston in Lapley, Staffs e1287-.... Z9165 (paid a subsidy of 4/0) 1327; (paid a subsidy of 6/0) 1332/33 John de Mutton (of Wheaton Aston, Staffs) e1317-.... **Z9166** William de Mutton (of Wheaton Aston, Staffs) e1317-.... **Z9167** (Jul 1347) Staff. Roger Trumwyn sued Robert Nowell, William atte Oke, John de Mutton, Richard Flemyng, William Wyldy and Richard de Congreve, for forcibly breaking into his close at Wheton Aston, and treading down and consuming his grass with their cattle to the value of 40s. None of the defendants appeared and the Sheriff was ordered to distrain and produce them at the Quindene of St. Michael. (William de Mutton was surety for William atte Oke.) m. 244, dorso. [Plea Rolls, Trinity 21 E III] [SHC XII 70] Arthur Mitton of Kidderminster, Worcs 1910-1980 **Z9200** b 29 Jun 1910 [DRec] m cAug 1937 KidderminsterRD: Doris M. Price; b c1912 d aged 70 4 Jun 1980 KidderminsterRD chn: Janet P.A. Mitton<sup>Z9200a</sup> b cAug 1939 KidderminsterRD; m cAug 1959 KidderminsterRD: Anthony G. Perkins Gillian A. M. Mitton<sup>Z9200b</sup> b cMay 1943 KidderminsterRD; m cAug 1963 KidderminsterRD: ---- Price MITTON Arthur of 102 Bewdley Rd North Stourport-on-Severn Worcs died 4 June 1980 Probate Birmingham 1 August. £33,085. Alan Herbert Mitton of Shipston, Warwicks 1914-1980 **Z9201** [? b as Herbert A. Mitton cNov 1914 GranthamRD] b 18 Nov 1914 [DRec] m cNov 1939 Shipston<sup>RD</sup>, Warwicks: Phyllis Stephenson; b c1914 d aged 65 cJun 1980 Warwick & LeamingtonRD chn: June R. Mitton<sup>Z9201a</sup> b cAug 1942 ShipstonRD Roger A. Mitton<sup>Z9201b</sup> b cMay 1946 ShipstonRD Percy Noel Mitton of Bedworth, Warwicks 1879-1942 **Z9202** b 15 Dec 1879 Sleaford, Lincs son of Henry Mitton 1833-1917 and Fanny (Pearson) m cNov 1906 Coventry<sup>RD</sup>: Clara Douglass; b 21 Jul 1885; (b c1886 Durham) 1911 C; d 8 May 1965 Coventry d 14 Jan 1942 Coventry (b c1880 Heckington, Lincs, of 3 Market St, Bedworth, Warwicks tobacconist) 1911 C chn: May Helensburgh Mitton<sup>29202a</sup> b 3 May 1907 FoleshillRD

Clare Rosalie Mitton<sup>Z9202b</sup> b 2 Nov 1908 FoleshillRD; m Albert Victor Coldicott 1889-1970

Alfred Pearson Mitton  $^{\rm Z9202c}$  b 6 Feb 1911 Foleshill RD; m Eva Nellie Turvey 1904-1966

### Robert Mitton of Stockport, Cheshire c1816-....

**Z9203** 

m 23 Jun 1836 Haslingden, Lancs: Alice Mellelew; b c1816 chn: Martha Mitton  $^{\rm Z9203a}$  b cNov 1837 Stockport  $^{\rm RD}$ 

John Mitton<sup>Z9203b</sup> b cNov 1840 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>

Joseph Mitton<sup>Z9203c</sup> b cFeb 1843 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1845 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>

(23 Jun 1836) Robert Mitton of Crawshawbooth & Alice Mellelew of Goodshaw Chapel, by banns, with consent of parents

### John Mitton of Woodley, Cheshire c1870-?1929

**Z9204** 

m cNov 1897 ManchesterRD; Ruth Collinge dau of James Collinge; (b c1877 Manchester) 1911 C; [? d cFeb 1929 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>]

[? d cAug 1929 BirminghamN<sup>RD</sup>]

(b c1870 Manchester, of 11 Harcourt Strett, Stretford "mechanical engineer draughtsman") 1901 C (b c1870 Manchester, of 211 Hyde Road, Woodley, Cheshire "departmental manager of

steam engine and boiler makers") 1911 C

chn: Clifford Mitton<sup>Z9204a</sup> b cNov 1898 Barton-upon-IrwellRD

Arthur Mitton<sup>Z9204b</sup> b cFeb 1900 Barton-upon-IrwellRD; 1911 C

Sydney Mitton<sup>Z9204c</sup> b cNov 1901 Barton-upon-IrwellRD; 1911 C

Oliver Mitton<sup>Z9204d</sup> b 18 Jun 1906 [DRec] Stockport<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C; d cFeb 1984

BirminghamRD

Ruth Mitton<sup>Z9204e</sup> b cAug 1909 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C

Amy Mitton<sup>Z9204f</sup> b cNov 1910 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>; d cNov 1910 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>

Bertha Mitton<sup>Z9204g</sup> b cNov 1910 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>; 1911 C

[1911 census: 7 children, 5 living]

John Mitton<sup>Z9204h</sup> b cMay 1914 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>

# Cecil Mitton of Stockport, Cheshire 1900-1951

**Z9205** 

[? b cAug 1900 ChorltonRD son of David Mitton of Manchester c1867-....] m1 cFeb 1927 Chapel-en-le-FrithRD: Ida Webster; b c1904; d aged 25 cMay 1929 Chapel-en-le-FrithRD

m2 cNov 1934 StockportRD: Evelyn Lambert; b c1909

d aged 51 5 Sep 1951 ManchesterRD

chn: Christina B.I. Mitton<sup>Z9205a</sup> b cMay 1929 Chapel-en-le-FrithRD; m cNov 1951

Chapel-en-le-FrithRD: Richard Bell

[2] Angela D.W. Mitton<sup>Z9205b</sup> b cNov 1935 StockportRD

MITTON Cecil of 6 Woodland-view Fernilee Whaley Bridge Derbyshire died 5 September 1951 at The Royal Infirmary Administration (with Will) London 10 September to Evelyn Mitton widow. Effects £575/10/9.

### ---- Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1800-1874

**Z9206** 

Z9210

m Harriet ----; (as Mytton, b c1801 Birmingham, <u>married</u>, lodging at Everton, Liverpool) 1851 C; (as Mitton, b c1800 Birmingham, <u>marital status unclear</u>, boarding at Aston, Warwicks) 1871 C d *aged 76[sic]* cNov 1874 AstonRD

Daniel Mitton of Manchester, Lancs c1866-....

m Annie Toft; (b c1861 ?Sarawak, Australia) 1901 C

(b c1866 Manchester, of Devonport, Devon accountant) 1901 C

chn: Ernest Gilbert Mitton<sup>Z9210a</sup> b cAug 1890 SheffieldRD; 1901 C

Francis Leonard T. Mitton<sup>Z9210b</sup> b cFeb 1894 RuncornRD; (b ?Ucklesford, Cheshire) 1901 C

Harold Douglas Euean Mitton<sup>29210c</sup> b cNov 1901 TynemouthRD; (aged 6m, b Tynemouth, Northumbs); 1901 C

**Z9221** 

Samuel Mitton of Stockport, Cheshire c1892-.... m cNov 1922 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>: Ethel Bradley; b 8 Sep 1903 [1939]; (of Hibbert Lane, Marple, Cheshire) [1939]

chn: Cyril Mitton<sup>Z9221a</sup> b 17 Jan 1928 Stockport<sup>RD</sup> [1939]

Eric Mitton<sup>Z9221b</sup> b cMay 1929 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>

Roy Mitton<sup>Z9221c</sup> b cFeb 1932 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1932 Stockport<sup>RD</sup>

Annie Mitton<sup>Z9221d</sup> b cAug 1938 CheshireNE<sup>RD</sup>

# John Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1863-....

**Z9222** 

m 29 Mar 1884 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> St Jude: Annie Elizabeth Bond; (b c1867 Worcs) 1891 C; (as Elizabeth A., b c1871 Birmingham) 1901 C; [? d *as Elizabeth A. Mitton* cFeb 1951 ChorlevRD]

[NOTE: No record has been found of this man or his father living at West Bromwich.

```
His father might be Z416al
(b c1864 Staffs, of Balsall Heath in Kings Norton "?wire worker") 1891 C
(b c1866 West Bromwich, of Newton in Manchester "general ?wire worker") 1901 C
(b c1864 "West Bromage", of 15 Horley Street, Ancoats in Manchester "wire working") 1911 C
chn: Charles Edward Mitton<sup>Z9222a</sup> b [? 29 Dec 1884] cFeb 1885 Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C;
      1901 C; (b 29 Dec 1885[sic]) [1939] [? d aged 62 cAug 1947 LancasterRD]
     John Henry Mitton<sup>Z9222b</sup> b cFeb 1886 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1886 AstonRD
     Richard Henry Mitton<sup>c</sup> b 3 Feb 1887 Aston<sup>RD</sup> [1939]; 1891 C; 1901 C ►Z9225
      Rowland Samuel Mitton<sup>Z9222d</sup> b cMay 1889 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; 1901 C; d 25 Jul 1917
      William Alfred Mitton<sup>Z9222e</sup> b 17 Nov 1890 [1939] Kings Norton<sup>RD</sup>; 1891 C; 1901 C;
      [? d aged~40~cMay~1931~Bucklow^{RD}]
      Martha Elizabeth Mitton<sup>29222f</sup> b cAug 1893 ManchesterRD; 1901 C; 1911 C
      Elsie Gertrude Mitton<sup>Z9222g</sup> b cMay 1895 ManchesterRD
      Beatrice May Mitton<sup>Z9222h</sup> b cMay 1896 ManchesterRD; 1901 C; 1911 C
      [1911 census: 9 children, 6 living]
(29 Mar 1884) John Mitton, 21, bach, wire worker, Bradford Street (son of John Mitton deceased) &
Annie Elizabeth Bond, 19, sp, (dau of Rowland Bond wire worker)
Richard Henry Mitton of Bucklow, Cheshire 1887-1950
                                                                                               Z9225
b 3 Feb 1887 Aston<sup>RD</sup> [1939]
m 6 Jun 1908 Miles Platting St Luke (PreswtichRD): Mabel Grainge; b c1883;
d aged 63 cMay 1950 BucklowRD
1891 C; 1901 Č
chn: Harry Mitton<sup>Z9225a</sup> b cNov 1912 BucklowRD: d cNov 1915 BucklowRD
     Mabel Mitton<sup>Z9225b</sup> b cFeb 1915 BucklowRD; d cNov 1915 BucklowRD
      William H. Mitton<sup>Z9225c</sup> b cNov 1921 BucklowRD
(6 Jun 1908) Richard Henry Mitton, 22, bach, wire worker, 4 Cash Street, (son of John Mitton wire-
worker) & Mabel Grainge, 20, sp, 2 Tile Close (dau of Henry Grainge fire-man)
William Mitton of Cornholme, Lancs c1874-....
                                                                                               Z9230
m Ellen Greenwood
(b c1874 Cornholme, Lancs, of 1 Lansdown Road, Cheadle Heath, Stcokport house-painter) 1911 C
chn: James Mitton (b c1890 Cornholme) 1911 C
      Hannah Mitton (b c1894 Cornholme) 1911 C
     John Mitton (b c1896 Cornholme) 1911 C
     Norah Mitton (b c1898 Cornholme) 1911 C
      Helen Mitton (b c1900 Cornholme) 1911 C
      Constance Mitton<sup>z9230g</sup> b cFeb 1904 StockportRD
     [1911 census: 7 children, 6 living]
John Mitten of Bristol, Glos c1795-....
                                                                                               Z9232
m 24 Mar 1825 Bristol All Saints: Sarah Bethell
Edwin Mutton of Bristol, Glos 1823-....
                                                                                               Z9233
chn: Emily Louisa Mutton b cAug 1843 ChardRD
     Ann Maria Mutton b cAug 1846 BristolRD; d 1852
      Charles Walter Henry Mutton b cNov 1848 BristolRD; d cFeb 1849 BristolRD
      Charles Sidney Mutton b cFeb 1850 BristolRD ► Z9234
      Ann Elizabeth Mutton b cMay 1853 BristolRD
      Edwin William Mutton b as Multon Feb 1859 BristolRD; d aged 40 cMay 1899
      BristolRD
Charles Sydney Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1843-?1931
                                                                                               Z9234
b as Charles Sidney Mutton cFeb 1850 BristolRD
m1 6 Sep 1872 Bristol<sup>RD</sup> St Clements: Ellen Reay Poole (?dau of Michael Poole);
  b c1851; d aged 33 cAug 1884 LambethRD
m2 cMay 1887 LambethRD: Ada Blanche Poole; b 14 Apr 1865 [1939]; (b c1867 Bristol);
  (of 41 Paul Street, Bristol, retired nurse assistant) [1939]; d as Mitten, aged 74
  cFeb 1940 Bristol
[? d aged 80 cAug 1931 IslingtonRD]
(b c1850 St Pauls Bristol, of 5 Reedworth St, Lambeth "lithographic artist") 1881 C
(b c1851 Bristol, of Lambeth, "lithographic artist and draughtsman no regular
```

employment for 7 years" "depression of brain 2 years at Cave Hill Asylum") 1911 C chn: Evelyn Blanche Mitton  $^{\rm Z9234a}$  b cNov 1873 LambethRD; c 25 Dec 1873 Bristol St Clement; (b c1874 Lambeth) 1881 C; m cNov 1903 Bethnal Green: Henry Knight OR Henry Wiggins Clarence Mitton<sup>Z9234b</sup> b cFeb 1875 LambethRD; c 28 Mar 1875 Bristol St Clement; (b c1875 ????) 1881 C; d cAug 1882 LambethRD Sydney Charles Mitton<sup>29234c</sup> b cAug 1876 LambethRD; 1881 C; d cFeb 1886 LambethRD Frederick Arthur Mitton<sup>Z9234d</sup> b cFeb 1884 Lambeth RD [2] Edith Louise Mitton<sup>Z9234e</sup> b cMay 1890 LambethRD Welbury Theodore Mitton (Vicar of Kirkham, Lancs) 1862-1933 Z9236 b 3 Dec 1862 m Gertrude ----; b 18 Jul 1867 [1939]; (as Gertrude, b c1867 Lincoln) 1901 C; (as Gertrude S. living with son Welbury) [1939] d 4 Dec 1933 (b c1863, of Little Hulton, Lancs clergyman) 1901 C (Vicar of Kirkham, Lancs) 1902-d chn: Welbury Mitton b c1893 Canada ► Z9237 Evelyn Mitton b c1897 Canada Paul O. Mitton b c1899 Canada Eleanor Mary Noel Mitton c 14 Jan 1907 Kirkham Welbury Mytton Mitton of Chesterfield, Derbys 1892-1985 Z9237 b 1 May 1892 [1939] [DRec] Canada m1 cMay 1927 ChelseaRD: Bridget Sherwood; b 8 Apr 1908 [1939]; m2 cAug 1950 SurrevNRD: Clifford H. Amies m2 cNov 1947 ChesterfieldRD: May Hadfield; b c1902 d aged 92 3 Jan 1985 BakewellRD; Will (Manchester) 1 Apr 1985 (of "The Dovecote", Chesterfield) [1939] chn: Primrose A. Mitton<sup>Z9237a</sup> b cMay 1928 ChesterfieldRD Susan M. Mitton<sup>Z9237b</sup> b cFeb 1930 ChesterfieldRD Nicholas W. Mitton<sup>Z9237c</sup> b cFeb 1936 ChesterfieldRD MITTON Welbury Mytton of 273 Chesterfield Road Matlock Derbyshire died 3 January 1985 Probate Manchester 1 April £63,045 Thomas Mitton of Lambeth, Surrey potter c1820-.... **Z9238** m Ann Cook; (b c1822 ?Ringthorpe?, Northants, widow) 1871 C; (b c1822 Northants, of Lambeth) 1881 C (b c1821 Lambeth, of Lambeth potter) 1861 C chn: Mary Ann Mitton b cMay 1849 Lambeth; 1861 C Hannah Jane Mitton b cAug 1852 LambethRD; [X 1861 C] Thomas Henry Mitton b c1855 Lambeth; 1861 C Matilda Mitton b cMay 1857 LambethRD; 1861 C Elizabeth Jane Mitton Z9238a b cAug 1859 LambethRD; 1861 C; 1871 C; m 10 Jun 1878 Brampton (ChesterfieldRD): Harry Millar White 1854-...; (b c1860 Lambeth, living with widowed mother Ann at Lambeth) 1881 C ---- Mitton of Dolgelly, Merions Z9239 m ---- Jones chn: Elsie M. Mitton<sup>Z9239a</sup> b cNov 1916 DolgellyRD; m cAug 1939 OvertonRD: Frederick Passev Z9240 Sam Mitton c1858-.... chn: Emma Mitton<sup>Z9240a</sup> b c1888; m 5 Jul 1909 BirminghamRD St Gabriel: Alfred Greenway (5 Jul 1909) Alfred Greenway, 21, bach, metal roller, otp, & Emma Mitton, 21, sp, otp, (dau of Sam

Ethel Ann Mitton of Birmingham 1896-1896

Mitton fire iron maker)

**Z9241** 

**Eustace Nelson Bazeley Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1909-2003 Z9242** b 20 Nov 1909 BasfordRD [DRec]; c as Eustace Nelson Bazeley Long 18 Jan 1910 Ironville, Derbys son of Henry Eustace Mitton and August Ellen (----) m cAug 1938 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Marjory C. Godfrey; b c1913 d aged 93 cFeb 2003 Aylesbury ValeRD chn: David N.G. Mitton b cFeb 1939 PrestonRD Carol S. Mitton b cAug 1941 Norwich OuterRD William Mitton of Stamford, Lincs c1789-.... Z9243 m Sarah Lamb (b c1789 Snaith, Yorks, of Stamford, Lincs "proprietor of houses") 1851 C chn: Eliza Mitton b c1839 Robert E Mitton b cFeb 1846 StamfordRD Sarah J Mitton b c1849 Robert Edward Mitton of Liverpool, Lancs 1846-1902 **Z9244** b cFeb 1846 StamfordRD m 3 Sep 1868 StamfordRD St John: Sarah Law Dafforn; b c1843; d aged 60 cAug 1903 Wrexham<sup>RD</sup> d cNov 1902 St Asaph<sup>RD</sup> (b c1845 Stamford, of Bootle-cum-Linacre coal merchant) 1881 C chn: Robert Edward Mitton b cAug 1871 West Derby & Toxteth ParkRD ► **Z9245** Florence Annie Mitton<sup>Z9244b</sup> b cNov 1870 West Derby & Toxteth ParkRD; 1881 C Sarah Law Mitton<sup>Z9244c</sup> b cAug 1872 West Derby & Toxteth ParkRD; 1881 C; m cAug 1893 Wrexham<sup>RD</sup>: -----Harry Mitton b cAug 1877 West Derby & Toxteth ParkRD; c 10 Sep 1877 Bootle; 1881 C **►Z9246** (3 Sep 1868) Robert Edward Mitton, full age, bach, cashier, Liverpool, (son of William Mitton gentleman & Sarah Law Dafford, full age, otp, (dau of John Thomas Dafford wine merchant) Robert Edward Mitton of Birkenhead, Cheshire 1871-.... **Z9245** b cAug 1871 West Derby & Toxteth ParkRD m cAug 1897 Birkenhead<sup>RD</sup>: Margaret Huntington; b 1872 (b c1872 Liverpool, of Liscard, Cheshire joiner) 1901 C chn: Florence Mitton<sup>Z9245a</sup> b cFeb 1900 BirkenheadRD; 1901 C Hilda Mitton<sup>Z9245b</sup> b cAug 1902 BirkenheadRD Harry Mitton of Birkenhead, Cheshire 1877-.... **Z9246** b cAug 1877 West Derby & Toxteth ParkRD; c 10 Sep 1877 Bootle m 22 Sep 1902 Wallasey (BirkenheadRD): Catharine Isobel Gorman; b c1877 chn: Kathleen Jessie Mitton<sup>Z9246a</sup> b cNov 1904 BirkenheadRD Frances Mitton c1824-.... **Z9247** b c1824 Manchester m 6 Sep 1870 Disley, Cheshire (Hayfield<sup>RD</sup>): (as his 2nd wife) William Arthur Harrison c1830-.... James Mitton of Stockport, Cheshire c1882-.... **Z9248** m1 cAug 1912 StockportRD: Emma Goodall; b c1888; [? d aged 31 cFeb 1919 StockportRD] m2 cNov 1920 StockportRD: Elizabeth Goodall; b c1895 chn: Ruth M. Mitton<sup>Ž9248a</sup> b cMay 1916 StockportRD [2] Freda B. Mitton<sup>Z9248b</sup> b cAug 1921 StockportRD John Mitton of Market Harborough, Leics c1788-a1851 Z9250 m 13 Jul 1818 Market Harborough: Hannah Goodman; b c1783; (b c1791 Leics) 1841 C; (b c1788 of Quakers Yard, Market Harborough, widow, pauper) 1851 C; d aged 72[sic] cFeb 1855 Market HarboroughRD (b c1796 NOT Leics, of Bowden Magna, Leics carper weaver) 1841 C chn: Ann Mitton c 2 Jan 1823 Market Harborough Independent

William Mitton c 11 Aug 1824 Market Harborough Independent; 1841 C ►Z9251

```
(b c1832 Market Harborough) 1851 C
     Frederick Mitton b c1834; c 15 Sep 1836 Market Harborough Independent;
      1841 C; (b c1834 Kettering, Northants) 1851 C ► Z9260
     Thomas Mitton c 15 Sep 1836 Market Harborough Independent; 1841 C; (b c1836
     Market Harborough) 1851 C ►Z9270
William Mitton (of Market Harborough, Leics) 1824-1887
                                                                                          7.9251
c 11 Aug 1824 Market Harborough Ind; 1841 C
m cNov 1844 Market HarboroughRD: Elizabeth Barratt; (b c1825 Market Harborough)
 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C; 1881 C; (widow, carpet winder living with son Alfred)
 1891 C; d aged 83 cNov 1907 Leeds
d aged 63 cNov 1887 Leeds RD
1841 C
(b c1824 Market Harborough, of 3 Smith's Yard, Halifax carpet weaver) 1851 C
(b c1824 Market Harborough, of 38 Carr Street, Leeds carpet weaver) 1861 C
(b c1824 Market Harborough, of 48 Carr Street, Leeds carpet weaver) 1871 C
(b c1824 Market Harborough, of 48 Carr Street, Leeds carpet weaver) 1881 C
chn: Sarah Ann Mitten<sup>Z9251a</sup> b cFeb 1845 Market HarboroughRD; d cMay 1845 Market
      HarboroughRD
     William Mitton<sup>29251b</sup> b cNov 1846 Market HarboroughRD; 1851 C; (b c1846) 1861 C;
      1871 C
     Isabella Mitten b cAug 1850 HalifaxRD
     Isabella Mitton b cAug 1851 HalifaxRD
     Charles John Mitton (b c1855 Halifax) 1861 C; 1871 C
     Alfred Mitton
     Thomas Mitton b as Mitten cMay 1860 Leeds RD; 1861 C; 1871 C ► Z9255
     Emma Mitton b cAug 1863 LeedsRD; 1871 C; 1881 C
     Alfred Mitton b cFeb 1868 LeedsRD; 1871 C; 1881 C; m Charlotte ----;
     (of Leeds) 1891 C
Thomas Mitton of Leeds, Yorkshire c1860-?1914
                                                                                          Z9255
m c1879 [1911] (his cousin) Emma Jane Mitton; (b c1862 Leeds) 1881 C; (b c1862
 Drypool) 1891 C; (b c1862 Hull) 1911 C; d aged 52 cMay 1913 LeedsRD
[? ď 1914]
(b c1860 Leeds, of 50 Carr Street, Leeds "salesman woollen cloth") 1881 C
(b c1860 Leeds, of 14 Laycock St. Leeds cab driver) 1891 C
(as <u>James Mitton</u>, of 21 Warrender St, Leeds) 1901 C
(b c1860 Leeds, of 196 Kirkstall Road, Leeds shopkeeper) 1911 C
chn: Ernest Edward Mitton b mother Mitton cFeb 1879 LeedsRD; 1881 C; (living with
     grandfather Frederick Mitton) 1891 C; 1901 C
     [?] Herbert Frederick Mitton b cFeb 1880 LeedsRD; d cAug 1880 LeedsRD
     Emily Mitton b cAug 1881 LeedsRD; (b c1883 Leeds) 1891 C
     Ada Louisa Mitton<sup>29255c</sup> b cFeb 1884 Barrow-upon-SoarRD; (b c1884 Belgrave, Leics)
      1891 C; 1901 C; 1911 C
     Amelia Mitton<sup>Z9255d</sup> b as Mitten cNov 1886 LeicesterRD; (b c1887 Leicester) 1901 C;
      1911 C
     Frederick William John Mitton b cFeb 1889 LeedsRD; (b c1889 Leeds) 1901 C;
      1911 C
     [1911 census: 6 children, 5 living]
Frederick Mitton (of Market Harborough, Leics) c1834-1915
                                                                                          Z9260
b c1834; c 15 Sep 1836 Market Harborough Ind 5th son of John Mitton of Market
 Harborough, Leics c1788-a1851 Z9250
m cAug 1857 East StonehouseRD: Emma Matthews; (b c1835 Plymouth, Devon) 1881 C;
d aged 81 cFeb 1915 LeedsRD
1841 C
(b c1834 Kettering, Northants) 1851 C
IX 1861 C1
(his wife Emma, b c1835 Plymouth, of East Stonehouse, Devon) 1871 C
(b c1834 Market Harborough[sic], Leics, of 52 Carr Street, Leeds white washer) 1881 C
(b c1834 Kettering[sic], Northants, of 52 Carr Street, Leeds white washer) 1891 C
chn: Emma Jane Mitton b cNov 1861 SculcoatesRD, YorksER; (b Drypool, Yorks) 1871 C;
      m c1879 [1911] (her cousin) Thomas Mitton of Leeds, Yorkshire c1860-?1914
      Z9255; d aged 52 cMay 1913 LeedsRD
```

Joseph Mitton c 30 May 1826 Market Harborough Independent; 1841 C John Mitton c 27 Jul 1830 Market Harborough Independent; 1841 C

George Mitton b c1832; c 15 Sep 1836 Market Harborough Independent; 1841 C;

Anna Maria Mitton b cMay 1864 East StonehouseRD; 1871 C; (as Hannah M. b c1866 Stoneham, Devon) 1881 C

Frederick William John Mitton b cMay 1868 Stoneham (East StonehouseRD), Devon; (as Patrick) 1871 C; (railway carriage cleaner) 1891 C; m Hannah Catton Harland 1870-....; d 16 Apr 1916

Albert Edward Mitton b cNov 1872 East StonehouseRD; (b Stoneham, Devon) 1881 C; (cloth packer) 1891 C; m Mary Logg 1873-....

Isabella Mitton b cFeb 1875 East StonehouseRD

Ada Mitton b cAug 1876 LeedsRD; 1881 C

Amelia Mitton b cMay 1878 LeedsRD; 1881 C

----

Thomas Mitton (of Market Harborough, Leics) 1835-1866

Z9270

c 15 Sep 1836 Market Harborough Ind 6th son of John Mitton of Market Harborough, Leics c1788-a1851 Z9250

m 13 Jun 1860 Sheffield St Philip: Hannah Stanley b 1839; m2 11 Mar 1872

Sheffield St Philip: John Devine; d Oct 1878 Sheffield

d aged 31 cNov 1866 HaslingdenRD

1841 C; (b c1836 Market Harborough) 1851 C

chn: William Henry Mitton b cMay 1862 FarnhamRD

Frederick Mitton<sup>Z9270b</sup> b cNov 1864 PembrokeRD

Thomas Arthur Mitton b cMay 1867 ColchesterRD ►Z9271

Thomas Arthur Mitton of Leeds, Yorks 1867-1896

b cMay 1867 ColchesterRD

m cFeb 1890 LeedsRD: Clara Orange 1866-1925

d aged 28 cFeb 1896 LeedsRD

(b c1867 Colchester, "errand boy cloth warehouse" living with uncle Frederick Mitton at Leeds)

chn: Louie Mitton [female] b cNov 1893 Leeds

### Frederick Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1832-1895

**Z9280** 

Z9271

m c1860 Sarah Draper dau of William Draper and Hannah (----); c 31 Mar 1835 Ashwell, Herts; (b c1835 Ashwell, Herts) 1861 C; (as Sarah C., b c1846 Ashwell, Herts) 1891 C; (as Sarah D. b c1835 Ashwell, widow of 7 High St, Deritend confectioner and baker) 1901 C; (as Sarah Draper Mitton, of 7 High Street, Deritend "retail shop & house") [1901, Rate Book]; d as Sarah Draper Mitton Aug 1905 Aston<sup>RD</sup> d aged 62 cFeb 1895 Aston<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1832 Market Harborough, Leics,?working at Buckingham) 1851 C

(b c1832 Harborough, Leics, of Hoxton New Town, Middx clicker) 1861 C

[X 1871 C]

[X 1881 C]

(b c1835 Market Harborough, Leics, of 7 High St, Deritend in Aston "leather cutter") 1891 C chn: Frederick Mitton b c1862 **►Z9281** 

### Frederick Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1862-....

Z9281

m 1 Jun 1884 Bordesley St Andrew (Aston $^{\rm RD}$ ): Susan Holloway; b c1859; (b c1860 Birmingham, married, "nurse attendant" at Edgbaston, Warwicks) 1911 C; d *aged 78* cAug 1937 West Bromwich $^{\rm RD}$ 

chn: Eva Mitton<sup>Z9281a</sup> b cMay 1885 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; (living with grandfather Frederick Mitton) 1891 C; (living with grandmother Sarah Mitton) 1901 C; ("Salvation Army officer", visiting at Rhondda) 1911 C

Sarah Lilian Mitton $^{\rm Z9281b}$  b cAug 1886 Aston $^{\rm RD}$ ; (as Lilian Sarah, housekeeper for Salvation Army in Birmingham) 1911 C; m as Lillian S. cMay 1914 BirminghamRD: Jesse Smith

(1 Jun 1884) Frederick Mitton, 22, bach, salesman, Small Heath (son of Frederick Mitton "? post choller") & Susan Holloway, 24, sp., of Small Heath (dau of Edward Holloway shoe maker)

Alfred Mitton of Leicester c1885-....

*Z9290* 

m cAug 1910 LeicesterRD: Mabel Elizabeth Swain; (b c1887 Wigston, Leics) 1911 C (b c1885 Leicester, of 10 Buckingham Street, Leicester boot machine operator) 1911 C chn: Frederick Mitton b 3 Mar 1911 [1939] LeicesterRD ► Z9291

### Frederick Mitton of Chichester, Sussex 1911-....

Z9291

m cAug 1935 Pontypridd<sup>RD</sup>: Mary L. Maull; (b 21 Aug 1910, of of Aldingbourne, Chichester) [1939]

(b 3 Mar 1911, of Aldingbourne, Chichester "bricklayer - incapacited) [1 chn: Raymond Mitton <sup>Z9291a</sup> b cNov 1936 WorthingRD	939]
John H. Mitton of Mansfield, Notts c1897 m cMay 1927 MansfieldRD: Lilian K. Parkin chn: George S. Mitton <sup>Z9292a</sup> b cMay 1931 MansfieldRD; d cMay 1936 Che	Z9292 sterfieldRD
Mitton (of Nantwich, Cheshire) c1891 m Macnair	Z9293
chn: Harold B. Mitton <sup>Z9293a</sup> b cMay 1921 NantwichRD Kenneth P. Mitton <sup>Z9293b</sup> b cMay 1925 DerbyRD	
Thomas Mitton (of Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos) c1825 (b c1825, aged 16, NOT b Glos, probably at school at Bourton-on-the-Water C	<b>Z9300</b> ater, Glos)
George Mittin of Bristol, Glos c1699 chn: William Mittin <sup>29305a</sup> c 13 Apr 1729 Bristol St James	Z9305
<b>Abraham Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1710</b> chn: Frances Mitton <sup>29310a</sup> c 17 Sep 1740 Bristol	Z9310
Robert Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1735 m Catherine chn: Robert Mitton <sup>Z9315a</sup> c 14 Jul 1765 Bristol St Mary	<b>Z9315</b>
Martha Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1740 m 7 Apr 1765 Bristol St Stephen: Walter Hopkins	Z9320
James Mitten of Bristol, Glos c1752 m Betty; b c1757 chn: Elizabeth Mitten <sup>Z9325a</sup> c 26 Dec 1782 Bristol St Philip & Jacob	<b>Z9325</b>
William Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1771 m Elizabeth	Z9330
chn: Mary Mitton <sup>Z9330a</sup> c 25 Jan 1801 Bristol St James Charles Mitten <sup>Z9330b</sup> b 21 Jan 1803; c 31 Jul 1803 Bristol St James	
William Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1772 m Margaret chn: Robert Mitton <sup>Z9335a</sup> c 18 Jul 1802 Bristol St Augustine-the-Less;	Z9335
William Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1775	<b>Z9340</b>
m Mary chn: Charles Mitton <sup>Z9340a</sup> c 19 Sep 1805 Bristol	
Elizabeth Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1785 m 31 May 1813 Bristol St Paul: William Jones	Z9345
William Mitton of Stroud, Glos c1822 (b c1822 Glos, servant with James Faulkes farmer at Stroud, Glos) 1841	<b>Z9350</b>
John Mitton of Cheltenham, Glos c1831	<b>Z9355</b>

(b c1831 Glos, blacksmith mate at Cheltenham) 1841  $\,\mathrm{C}$ 

[X 1851 C]

(b c1833 Ditton, Glos, married, carpenter labourer in Royal Infirmary, Bristol) 1871 C

### A---- Mitton of Cheltenham, Glos c1835-....

Z9360

(b c1835 Cheltenham, [female] house servant at Cheltenham, Glos) 1851 C

### John Mitton of Sarnesfield, Herefs c1761-....

Z9365

m Frances ----; b c1766

chn: Mary Mitten<sup>Z9365a</sup> c 16 Jul 1791 Sarnesfield

# Richard Mytton of Wilsden, Yorks WR c1555-....

**Z9370** 

m -----

chn: Christabel Mytton<sup>Z9370a</sup> b c1585; (under age) 1592 William Mytton<sup>Z9370b</sup> b c1587; (under age) 1592 Myles Mytton b c1589; (under age) 1592 **? ►Z9375** 

(1592) I geve unto Christabell Mytton xxs Itm I geve unto Willim Mytton xxs Itm I give unto Myles Mytton xxs being the children of Ric Mytton of Wilsden which they shall have when they come to Lawfull yeares of age. [Will of Robert Hall of Keighley, 1592]

# Myles Mytton of Wigan, Lancs c1589-....

**Z9375** 

m -----

(of Hallgate) PR

chn: Ellen Mytton<sup>29375a</sup> c Jul 1619 Wigan; i 26 Jul 1628 Wigan

Robert Mytton<sup>Z9375b</sup> c Sep 1621 Wigan

William Mytton<sup>Z9375c</sup> c 27 Jan 1624.5 Wigan; i 28 Jan 1628 Wigan

Z9380

**John Mitton of Bottesford, Leics c1662-....** m [? 6 Nov 1692 Bottesford: Jane Colcraft] chn: John Mitton<sup>Z9380a</sup> c 11 May 1696 Bottesford

(22 Feb 1706) Lease for 21 years William Stewart of London, gent, to John Mitton of Bottesford, Leicestershire, husbandman Property: 1 a messuage or farm house with 5 oxgangs in Long Bennington, tenant John Roberts; 2 an oxgang in the priory manor of Long Bennington, tenant William Smith; 3 2 oxgangs in the priory manor of Long Bennington, tenant William Smith; 4 1 oxgang in the priory manor of Long Bennington, tenant Richard Roberts; 5 a little close of meadow called Patchetts, tenant John Brow; 6 a little close of meadow called The Eases, tenant Andrew Bulfo; 7 a little close of meadow called The Parke, tenant William Smith; Annual Rent: £37 13s 6d and £8 1s 6d; Memoranda on the dorse: 1 as to the date of paying the rents 2 as to the exclusion of the parkes from the lease. Repository: [Lincolnshire Archives [057] Nussey Documents MISC DEP 30/9]

# Thomas Mitton of Llanfihangel Rhydithion, Radnors c1761-....

Z9385

m Ann ----; b c1766

chn: John Mitton<sup>29385a</sup> c 24 Aug 1791 Llanfihangel Rhydithion, Radnors

# Thomas Mitton of Broseley, Salop c1774-....

[C020] Z9390

m Ann ----; b c1779

chn: William Mitton<sup>29390a</sup> c 26 Aug 1804 Broselev

[NOTE: Thomas[sic] in register but perhaps a mistake for Samuel **C020**]

### Peter Mytton (of Churchstoke, Montgoms) e1500-....

**Z9395** 

chn: [?] Robert Mytton b e1530-.... ►**Z9396** 

# Robert Mytton (of Churchstoke, Montgoms) e1530-.....

**Z9396** 

(as Robert Pears Mytton, [? i.e. Robert son of Piers, or Peter], mentioned in the will of William ap William of Plas Madoc, Churchstoke, Montgoms) 1568

(1568) Wylyam ap Wylyams, Plas Madoc, Churchstoke. To be buried in the p'h Ch. of Buckland Monachorumm, co. Devon ("Deyven"). Wife. — Alice (sole Eexceutor). Land and chattels to wife for life, after to Robert Pears Mytton; to Rich'd Morice, newe pair of baye mares; legacies to Alice Pase; to Rich'd ap Ievan; to Alice Powell Witnesses. — George Shelton, Rich'd Morice. [EARLY MONTGOMERYSHIRE WILLS AT HEREFORD REGISTRY in MONTGMERYSHIRE COLLECTIONS XIX (1886)]

### Henry Mytton of Monkhopton, Salop e1672-....

**Z9400** 

Assessment of the land tax of Monkhopton assessed on Henry Mytton<sup>Z9400</sup>, Francis Taylor, Francis Moore, William Page, Richard Dyke, John Kidson, Francis Guy, George Crudgington, William Heywood, Daniel Cross, Thomas Jones; assessors Francis Moore and William Page; collector: Francis Guy [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES XWB/D/2/1/99 1712]

### John Mitten of Arley, Worcs e1624-1664

**Z9405** 

i *John Mitten, my viccarridge man* 28 Feb 1664 Arley

# Sarah Mitton of Lower Mitton, Worcs c1809-....

**Z9410** 

chn: John Mitton  $^{29410a}$  c 19 May 1829 Lower Mitton; i 30 Jan 1831 Lower Mitton

**Z9415** 

# Richard Mytton of Walsall, Staffs c1509-....

chn: William Mytton<sup>Z9415a</sup> b c1539; (as son of Richard, apprenticed pewterer) 26 Jul 1554

(26 Jul 1554) No444: William s of Richard Mytton Walsall Staffs husbandman to Alan Gosenell pewterer and Juliana wf for 8 years App to have at end 20/- f 4/6 etc [BRISTOL APPRENTICE BOOK 1552-1565]

### John Mittin of Blackburn, Lancs c1694-....

**Z9420** 

m (by Lichfield licence, 11 Aug) 11 Aug 1724 Wombourn: Mary Foules of Blackburn

(11 Aug 1724) Bondsmen John Mittin aged 21 of Blackburn, Lancs textorem & Thomas Baron of Blackburn textorem. Marriage between JM & Mary Foules of Blackburn aged 21 at Wombourn. [Lichfield marriage licence]

# ---- Mitton of Shifnal, Salop c1881-....

**Z9425** 

m ---- Adams

chn: Florence Annie Mitton<sup>Z9425a</sup> b cNov 1911 Shifnal RD

### Mary Mitton (of Newton, Lancs) c1786-1846

**Z9430** 

m cl 1812 Henry Eastwood

[d X RD]; i as Mytton, aged 60 7 Apr 1846 Oldham St Mary

chn: James Mitton [illeg.] b 20 Jul 1813; c 2 Nov 1813 Rochdale Wesleyan Methodist

►Z9431

James son of Mary Mitton (a Bastard of Henry Eastwood's) Township of Spotland Henry Eastwood belongs to some parish in Yorkshire Born July 20th Bapt Nov 2d in the year 1813

### James Mitton of Newton, Lancs 1813-1873

**Z9431** 

b 20 Jul 1813; c 2 Nov 1813 Rochdale Weslevan Methodist

m 18 May 1835 Manchester: Mary Staniforth; (b c1812 Sheffield) 1851 C

d aged 60 cMay 1873 ManchesterRD

(b c1815 Rochdale, Lancs, of Newton, Lancs toll collector) 1851 C

(b c1813 Rochdale, Lancs of Newton, Lancs toll collector unemployed) 1871 C

chn: [?] Sarah Mitton<sup>Z9431a</sup> b c1836; i as Mytton, aged 1 10 Jan 1837 Oldham St Mary John Mitton (b c1839 Oldham) 1851 C

Martha Ann Mitton b mother Staniforth cAug 1840 Ashton & OldhamRD; (b c1841 Oldham) 1851 C

William Mitton b mother Stainforth cFeb 1843 Ashton & OldhamRD; (b c1843 Oldham)

1851 C
Sarah Mitton (b c1845 Royton) 1851 C; 1871 C
Mary Mitton (b c1847 Ashton) 1851 C; 1871 C
Elizabeth Mitton<sup>29431g</sup> b mother Stainforth cFeb 1849 ManchesterRD; [d X RD];
i as Mytton, aged 2 12 Mar 1851 Oldham St Mary
Eleanor Mitton (b c1851 Newton Heath) 1851 C; 1871 C
Emma Mitton (b c1853 Newton) 1871 C
James Mitton (b c1855 Newton) 1871 C
[grandson]
George H. Mitton (b c1864 Newton) 1871 C

Alice Mytton (of Oldham, Lancs) c1812-....

Z9
m 7 Aug 1837 Oldham St Mary (Ashton-under-Lyne<sup>RD</sup>): Matthew Chapman
(7 Aug 1837) Matthew Chapman, of age, widower, labourer, of Oldham, unnamed father dead & Alice Mytton, of age, spinster, of Oldham, unnamed father dead)

Samuel Mitton of Sowerby Bridge, Yorks WR card-maker ?1787-1855

Z9450

**Z9435** 

[? c 3 Feb 1787 Sowerby Bridge Christ Church]

m 6 May 1810 Elland: Elizabeth Simpson; b c1789; (as Betty, b c1791 Lancs) 1841 C; d as Mytton, aged 72 cNov 1856 ChorltonRD; i, aged 67, of Manchester 21 Nov 1856 d as Mytton, aged 69, patent card maker 26 Sep 1855 at 9 Camden St, Hulme [DCert] (ChorltonRD)

(b c1791 Lancs, of King Cross, Halifax card-maker) 1841 C [X 1851 C]

NOTE: Information supplied by Carole Hoolihan (August 2002) (below)

chn: Benjamin Mitton b 8 Jul 1810 Sowerby Bridge

Sarah Mitton b 9 Sep 1811 Sowerby Bridge

Susanna Mitton b 21 May 1814 Sowerby Bridge

William Mitton b 11 Jul 1817 Sowerby Bridge

John Mitton b 13 Feb 1820 Sowerby Bridge; (b c1821, blacksmith) 1841 C

Hannah Mitton b 11 Jul 1822 Sowerby Bridge; (b c1822) 1841 C

Abraham Mitton c 31 Jul 1825 Sowerby Bridge;; (b c1826 joiner apprentice)

1841 C; m 1846 Halifax: Mary ----;

Rachel Mitton b c1829; (b c1829) 1841 C

Samuel Mitton b c1831 Halifax; (b c1832) 1841 C below

Samuel Mitton of Manchester, Lancs master-baker c1831-....

b c1831 Halifax

*m Jane ----; [? b c1833 North Wales]* 

(of 111 Upper Moss Lane, Hulme in Manchester, Lancs master-baker) 1881 C

(of 147 Upper Moss Lane, Hulme in Manchester, Lancs coal-merchant) 1891 C

chn: Elizabeth Iane Mitton b 1859 ManchesterRD

John William Mitton b 1860 ManchesterRD; m 1889 ?Chorlton: Sarah Jane Jones

Arthur Samuel Mitton b c1863 Manchester below

Thomas E. Mitton b 1865 ManchesterRD

Sarah A. Mitton b 1868 ManchesterRD

Arthur Samuel Mitton of Manchester, Lancs baker c1863-1933

b c1863 Manchester

m 8 Dec 1883 St Clement, Salford: Sarah Thomas dau of William Thomas of Stretford,

Lancs c1837-.... and Elizabeth (----) c1837-....; b c1865 Manchester

d 1933 Manchester

(of 17 Hartington Street, Salford) 1883

(aged 28, of 6 Upper Jackson Street, Hulme in Manchester baker) 1891 C

chn: Ethel Mitton b 1886 ChorltonRD; (aged 4) 1891 C

Arthur Mitton b 1888 ChorltonRD; (aged 3) 1891 C

Maud Mitton b c1890; (aged 1) 1891 C

William Mitton b 1891; (aged ?m) 1891 C

Annie Mitton b c1898; m aAug 1925 ManchesterRD: Harold South; d 18 Jan 1952

Samuel Mitton b 1899 ?Todmorden [? Manchester OR Salford] below

Samuel Mitton of Manchester, Lancs porter 1899-1963

b 1899 ?Todmorden [? Manchester OR Salford]

m 23 Dec 1922 Marple All Saints: Ethel Bradley dau of George Bradley; b cAug 1903

StockportRD; d Jan 1971; i cremated Manchester Southern Cemy d 11 Dec 1963 Crumpsall Hospital, Manchester (of 792 Hyde Road, Gorton in Manchester, Lancs) 1963 chn: Cyril Mitton b 17 Jan 1928 Hibbert Lane, Marple below Eric Mitton b 3 Jun 1929; m1 Margaret Lillian Eleanor Kimpton; m2 Jane .... Annie Mitton m Harold Taylor

Cyril Mitton of Manchester 1928-1980

b 17 Jan 1928 Hibbert Lane, Marple

m 22 Mar 1952 St Clement, Greenheys in Manchester: Florence Metcalf dau of Granville Wild Metcalf of Oldham, Lancs 1897-1941

d 14 May 1980 22 Firbank Road, Manchester 23

chn: Cyril Mitton b 3 Oct 1952 St Mary Hospital, Manchester; m 16 Mar 1974 Jackson Row RO, Manchester: Susan Ann ?Mitton

Christine Mitton b 25 Oct 1953; d 27 Feb 1954 208 Upper Brook Street, Manchester Carole Mitton b 25 Apr 1955 210 Parklands Road, Wythenshawe; m 24 Mar 1973 St Joseph-the-worker, Higher Irlam: Peter Patrick Hoolihan

Robert Mitton b 2 Oct 1960 210 Parklands Road, Wythenshawe; d 9 Jan 1978 22 Firbank Road, Manchester 23

\_\_\_\_\_\_

# William Mitton of Hulme, Lancs c1861-?1933

**Z9460** 

m 8 Feb 1880 Stretford St Bride: Elizabeth Ann Booth; (b c1862 Manchester) 1881 C; d 7 Jul 1901 ChorltonRD

[? d aged 72 cFeb 1933 South ManchesterRD]

(as Mytton, b c1861 Manchester, of 32 Owen St, Hulme, Manchester packer) 1881 C (b c1861 Manchester, of 3 Rex St, Hulme, Manchester tobacconist assistant) 1891 C

(b c1861 Manchester, of 4 Rex Street, Manchester, general labourer with his mother Margaret ?Redfern b c1828 Wigan, living with him)

chn: William Henry Mitton b cAug 1880 ChorltonRD; 1881 C; 1891 C; 1901 C ► **Z9461** 

Charles Mitton<sup>Z9460b</sup> b as Mytton cFeb 1882 ChorltonRD; 1891 C; 1901 C

John Mitton b cFeb 1885 ChorltonRD; 1891 C

Florrie Mitton b cMay 1887 ChorltonRD

Nellie Mitton b cFeb 1889 ChorltonRD; 1891 C; 1901 C

Mabel Mitton b cFeb 1897 ChorltonRD; 1901 C

Dora Mitton b cAug 1899 ChorltonRD

### William Henry Mitton of Hulme, Lancs 1880-1914

**Z9461** 

b cAug 1880 ChorltonRD

m 14 Aug 1904 Hulme St Mark: Elizabeth Ellen Bushell; b 20 Oct 1881 [1939]; m2 as Mytton 9 Oct 1916 ChorltonRD: Arthur Moody 1891-1937; (and had chn: Frederick b 1917); (of 4 Rostherne Avenue, Manchester widowed) [1939] d cAug 1914 AtchamRD, Salop 1881 C; 1891 C; 1901 C;

chn: Henry Mitton b 18 Dec 1904 [1939] at 92 George St, Hulme (ChorltonRD); c 4 Jan 1905 Hulme St Stephen

William Mutton or Mytton of Sheldwich, Kent wheelwright c1781-1861 m Nancy ----i Apr 1861 Sheldwich

(b c1781, of Sheldwick, Kent wheelwright) 1841 C chn: Edwin Mutton b c1818 below

John Mutton b c1821; 1841 C Alfred Mutton b c1826; 1841 C

### Edwin Mutton of West Ashford, Kent coach-maker c1818-1887

**Z9500** 

m 9 Apr 1843 Southwark St George the Martyr (FavershamRD) : Harriett Cork; (b c1818 Ospringe, Kent) 1851 C; (b c1818 Davenham, Kent) 1861 C d  $aged\ 69\ cMay\ 1887\ West\ AshfordRD$ 

(b c1818 Sheldwich, Kent, of Bermondsey, Surrey coach maker foreman) 1851 C (b c1818 Sheldwich, Kent, of Ashford, Kent coach maker foreman) 1861 C

chn: Alfred Court Mutton (b c1846 St George, Surrey) 1851 C; (b c1846 Southwark,

Surrey coachmaker) 1861 C **►Z9501** 

Nathan David Mutton b cNov 1846 AstonRD; (b c1846 Birmingham) 1851 C; 1861 C; (as Mutton, railway clerk, lodging at Croydon) 1871 C ► **Z9505** 

Fanny Eliza Mutton b cAug 1848 Aston; (b c1849 Aston) 1851 C; 1861 C

23100

Amelia Kate Mutton b cNov 1851 MedwayRD; (b c1851 Bermondsey, Kent) 1861 C Osborne John Mutton b cFeb 1853 TonbridgeRD; (b c1853 Bermondsey, Kent) 1861 C ►**Z9510** 

Harriet Mutton b cFeb 1855 TonbridgeRD; (b c1856 Kent) 1861 C Agnes Mutton [b cAug 1856 West AshfordRD; (b c1857 Ashford, Kent) 1861 C Julia Mutton b cAug 1858 West AshfordRD; (b c1859 Ashford, Kent) 1861 C; (elementary-teacher, living with bother Osborn) 1881 C Edwin Mutton ALIAS Mytton<sup>Z9500i</sup> b cFeb 1860 West AshfordRD; (b c1860 Ashford, Kent) 1861 C; (unm. accountants-clerk, living with brother Nathan); m *as Mutton* cMay 1888 [1911 C] Lila Helen Jones; (but had no chn): She (b c1860 Enfield, Middx) 1901 C; d *aged 78* cMay 1938 BarnetRD: He *as Mytton* (b c1860 Ashford, Kent, of South Mimms, Herts "accountant, London County Council") 1901 C; (b c1860 Ashford, Kent, of 38 Fitzjohn Avenue, Barnet, Herts, accountant) 1911 C; d *aged 73* cFeb 1933 BarnetRD

### Alfred Court Mutton ALIAS Mytton of West Ashford, Kent 1845-1919

**Z9501** 

b *as Mutton* cAug 1845 Ospringe (London St Saviour SouthwarkRD)

m1 as Mutton Jan 1869 West Ashford: Mary Ann Elgar; [? d c1878 India]

m2 as Mutton cFeb 1883 ReigateRD: Janet Bunting; (b c1837 Cheltenham, Glos);

m1 cAug 1858 ChippenhamRD: John Keen; (and had chn: John b c1861 Melksham, Wilts, Margaret E. b c1861 Melksham, Wilts); d cMay 1915

m3 as Mytton cFeb 1910 Maidstone<sup>RD</sup>: Mary Ann Turner; (b c1845 West Hoathly, Sussex); m1 cAug 1879 West AshfordRD: William Fowler Harvey; (and had chn: William Alfred b cFeb 1884 West AshfordRD, Kent)

d as Mytton, aged 74 cNov 1919 West AshfordRD, Kent

(b c1846 Southwark, Surrey, widower, coach builder, living with brother Nathan) 1881 C

(b c1846 New Cross, London, of Reigate, Surrey hotel proprietor) 1901 C

(as Mytton, b c1846 London St Saviour, of Canterbury, Kent "private means") 1911 C

chn: Annie Mutton ALIAS Mytton<sup>Z9501a</sup> b cAug 1870 West AshfordRD; (living with uncle Nathan) 1881; m *as Mytton* cAug 1902 London City: Thomas Henry Wilkinson of Dartford, Kent dentist c1874-....; (and had chn)

### Nathan Mutton ALIAS Mytton of Croydon, Surrey accountant 1846-1937

**Z9505** 

b as Mutton 26 Nov 1846 AstonRD 2nd son of Edwin Mutton of Ashford, Kent c1817-1887 Z1380

m *as Nathan David Mutton* cAug 1871 West AshfordRD: Esther Elgar; (b c1845 Ashford, Kent) 1891 C; [? d *as Mytton, aged 74* cAug 1919 Lewisham<sup>RD</sup>]

d as Mytton 16 Feb 1937 Dartford RD

(b c1846 Birmingham) 1851 C; 1861 C; (as Mutton, railway clerk, lodging at Croydon) 1871 C; (as Mutton, aged 34, b Birmingham, Warwicks, of 46 Clyde Road, Croydon, Surrey railway-accountant) 1881 C; (b c1847 Birmingham, Warwicks, of Chiselhurst, Kent accountant) 1891 C

chn: Frederick Mutton ALIAS Mytton b as Mutton 27 May 1873 [1939] CroydonRD;

(b c1874 Croydon, Surrey bank clerk) 1891 C **►Z9506** 

### Frederick Mutton ALIAS Mytton (of Tonbridge, Kent) 1873-1962

**Z9506** 

b *as Mutton* 27 May 1873 [1939] CroydonRD

m1 16 Mar 1904 Charlton Kings (Cheltenham<sup>RD)</sup>: Charlotte Elizabeth Green; (b c1868 Cheltenham) 1911 C; d *aged 69* cAug 1937 Tonbridge<sup>RD</sup>, Kent

m2 cAug 1938 Dartford<sup>RD</sup>: Ivie Ann Forsyth; (? but had no chn); b c1897; d *aged 65* 13 Apr 1962 TonbridgeRD:

d aged 85 cAug 1958 TonbridgeRD

(b c1874 Croydon, Surrey bank clerk) 1891 C

(of St Augustine Grove Park Lee) [banns]

(b c1874 Croydon, of Bromley, Kent bank clerk) 1911 C

chn: Frederick Leslie Mytton<sup>Z9506a</sup> b 10 Dec 1904 Bromley<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1904 Bromley, Kent)

1911 C; m cAug 1935 Bromley<sup>RD</sup>: Vera Orton; (? but had no chn)

[1911 census: 1 child, living]

MYTTON December 10th [1904] at 1 Queens' Road, Bromley, Kent, the wife of Frederick Mytton of a son [GLOUCESTER CITIZEN 19 Dec 1904]

MYTTON Ivie Ann of 131 Forest Road Tunbridge Wells widow died 13 April 1962 at Ferndale Point Nursing Home 2 Ferndale Tunbridge Wells Probate Lewes 2 July to the Westminster Bank Limited. Effects £10,184/3/8.

Osborne John Mutton LATER Mytton of Croydon, Surrey 1853-1940

**Z9510** 

coach-maker c1818-1887 Z0755

m as Osbourn Mutton cMay 1879 CroydonRD: Annie Eyles; (b c1856 Harpenden, Herts)

1881 C; 1901 C; 1911 C; d 8 Feb 1934; Will (Belfast) 4 Jul 1934 [below]

d aged 87 cNov 1940 DublinS

(as Mutton, railway clerk, lodging at Croydon) 1871 C

(as Mutton, b c1853 Tunbridge, Kent, of 61 Clarendon Road, Croydon, Surrey railway-accountants-clerk) 1881 C

(as Mytton, b c1853 England, of Holywood Urban, co. Down, Ireland accountant to a railway company) 1901 C; 1911 C

chn: Catherine Mary Mutton<sup>Z9510a</sup> b cAug 1883 CroydonRD; (b c1884 England) 1901 C; (as Mytton, b c1884 Croydon, teacher of domestic economy, living with brother) 1911 C

Philip Edward Mutton<sup>Z9510b</sup> b cFeb 1887 CroydonRD; (as Edward, b c1887 England) 1901 C; 1911 C; d *as Edward Philip Mytton, aged 55* 6 Sep 1942 BirkenheadRD; Will (Lewes) 7 Dec 1942 [below]

Sydney Herbert Mutton b cMay 1889 CroydonRD; (b c1890 England) 1901 C **►Z9515** Gertrude Mutton<sup>Z9510d</sup> (b c1894 England) 1901 C; 1911 C

John Edwin Mutton b 12 Sep 1896 [DRec]; (b c1897 England) 1901 C; 1911 C **►Z9520** 

(4 Jul 1934) Mytton Annie of No. 1 Moffet's Terrace Demesne Road Holywood county Down and of 20 Donard Avenue Bangor county Down married woman died 8 February 1934 at latter place Probate Belfast 4 July to Edward Philip Mytton clerk. Effects £419.

(7 Dec 1942) Mytton Edward Philip of 21 Borough Road Birkenhead county Chester died 6 September 1942 at 56 Church Road Birkenhead county Chester Probate Lewes 7 December 1942 to Peter Edwin Mytton civil servant. Effects in Northern Ireland £104 14s. 5d. Re-sealed Belfast 25 October.

# Sydney Herbert Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1889-1954

Z9515

b as Mutton cMay 1889 CroydonRD

m1 15 Aug 1914 Eastbourne<sup>RD</sup> RO: Irene Augusta Lambert; d Jun 1935 Ireland

m2 cAug 1938 Dublin SouthRD: Lila Katie Evans

d 24 Nov 1954 Claremont Hospital, Surbiton

(b c1890 Croydon, of 9A Mount ----, Bels Hill, Barnet clerk) 1911 C

chn: Peter Edwin Mytton b 11 Sep 1916 Harrow (Hendon<sup>RD</sup>) ►**Z9516** 

[???] Margaret Mytton<sup>Z9515b</sup>

3087. 8th Eastern Coy. Sydney Herbert Mytton. 50 Nibthwaite Road, Wealdstone, aged 27 5m, accountant; wife Irene Augusta Mytton (married 15 Aug 1914 Eastbourne RO); son Peter Edwin b 11 Sep 1916 Harrow

MYTTON Sydney Herbert of 14 Wingfield-road Kingston-upon-Thames died 24 November 1954 at Claremont Hospital Surbiton Surrey Probate London 24 January to Lila Katie Mytton widow. Effects £2,724/15/0.

### Peter Edwin Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1916-1984

**Z9516** 

b 11 Sep 1916 [DREc] Hendon<sup>RD</sup>

m cMay 1939 Liverpool<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah J. Jackson

d 21 Jan 1984 Surrey Mid-easternRD; Will (London) 31 Jul 1984

chn: Roger J. Mytton b cFeb 1941 LutonRD, Northants ► **Z9517** 

Elizabeth "Jill" Mytton<sup>Z9516a</sup> b cNov 1944 LutonRD; m cNov 1967 HorshamRD: Hugo Aebi

Pamela J. Mytton<sup>29516b</sup> b cAug 1952 CroydonRD

MYTTON Peter Edwin of Glengarriff Westcott Rd Dorking Sy died 21 January 1984 Probate London 31 July £38,982 84800009158V.

# Roger J. Mytton (of Croydon, Surrey) 1941-....

**Z9517** 

b cFeb 1941 LutonRD, Northants

m cFeb 1963 Northunberland South RD: Carole Weightman

chn: Pauline J. Mytton<sup>Z9517a</sup> b cFeb 1964 Northumberland SouthRD

Virginia R. Mytton<sup>29516b</sup> b cAug 1965 Newcastle-upon-TyneRD

Rosalyn Esther Mytton<sup>Z9516c</sup> b cFeb 1969 TynemouthRD

Jolathan Roy Mytton<sup>Z9516d</sup> b cFeb 1972 Newcastle-upon-TyneRD

Gavin Lee Mytton<sup>Z9516e</sup> b cMay 1979 GatesheadRD

-----

b as ?Mutton 12 Sep 1896 [DRec] 3rd son of Osborne John Mutton LATER Mytton of Croydon, Surrey 1853-1940 Z9510 m 3 Sep 1932 Norbury St Stephen, Surrey (Croydon<sup>RD</sup>): Joan Parker dau of Sydney Wills Parker architect & surveyor; b c1910 d aged 94 4 Sep 1990 South East HampshireRD; Will (???) [on Ancestry.co.uk] chn: [???] Mary E. Mytton<sup>Z9520a</sup> b cMay 1938 Sevenoaks<sup>RD</sup>, Kent Elizabeth Mytton<sup>Z9520b</sup> b cMay 1943 GreenwichRD Jane Mytton<sup>Z9520c</sup> b cMay 1943 GreenwichRD Michael G. Mytton<sup>Z9520d</sup> b cAug 1947 GreenwichRD (3 Sep 1932) John Edwin Mytton, aged 35, bachelor, bank clerk, 39 Raymead Avenue, Thornton Heath, son of Osborne John Mytton accountant retired & Joan Parker, aged 22, spinster, of 717 London Road, Thornton Heath, day of Sydney Wills Parker architect & surveyor ---- Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1815-.... **Z9525** m ---- Ryder chn: [?] Robert George Mitton b cAug 1845 West London UnionRD Laura Matilda Mitton<sup>Z9525b</sup> b cNov 1849 Bristol<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1850 Bristol<sup>RD</sup> Mary Mitton (b c1780 Surrey, of Lambeth, Surrey governess) 1841 C Thomas Mitton (b c1821 Surrey, potter, living with Mary, above) 1841 C Ann Mytton of Lambeth, Surrey c1830-1848 **79530** d aged 18 cAug 1848 LambethRD; i aged 17, of The Workhouse 24 Sep 1848 Lambeth St Mary Mary Mytton b c1857; d aged 4 cAug 1861 PocklingtonRD, Yorks ER John Mitton of Manchester, Lancs c1811-a1861 Z9535 m 12 Sep 1838 Manchester Cathedral: Martha Lomax; (b c1817 Bridge Mall, Lancs) 1851 C; (b c1817 Chester, widow, housekeeper for a grocer at Disley) 1861 C; (b c1818 Disley, shopkeeper, widow, of Disley, Cheshire) 1871 C; (b c1817 Disley, provision dealer, widow, of Disley, Cheshire) 1881 C; (b c1817, grocer, widow, of Disley, Cheshire) 1891 C; (b c1817, grocer, widow, of Disley, Cheshire) 1901 C; d aged 84 cMay 1901 HayfieldRD (b c1811 Bolton, Lancs, of 22 Gray Street, Manchester "Punter hanger") 1851 C chn: James Mitton (b c1842 Stockton) 1851 C John Mitton (b c1848 Stockton) 1851 C Elizabeth Mitton (b c1850 Lancs) 1851 C Edmonde Mytton of of London St Botolph w/o Aldagte mariner e1566-1606 **7.5940** Will (PCC, 100 Stafforde) 8 Mar 1603/17 Jun 1606 Edmonde Mytton of Saint Buttolph without Algate London mariner ... Cicely Knighte dau of Mr William Knighte of Newport Panell, Beds gent ... Thomas Addis executor Edward Mitton of Mathon, Worcs 1826-.... **Z5945** (b c1826, NOT Worcs, of Mathon, Worcs male servant) 1841 C

Z5950

Solomon Mutton of Evesham, Worcs c1621-1676

i Feb 1676 Evesham chn: [?] Solomon Mutton b c1651 ►Z5951 [?] William Mutton<sup>Z5950b</sup> b c1651; i 10 Nov 1700 Evesham [but see Z5971d] Solomon Mutton of Evesham, Worcs c1651-1721 Z5951 m1 1676 Evesham: Jane Witford; [b c1651; i 22 Sep 1689 Evesham] m2 1689 Evesham: Elizabeth Handy; b c1664 Will (Worcester) 8 Jun 1721 chn: [?] Henry Mutton b c1677 below [?] John Mutton<sup>Z5951b</sup> b c1678; (of Evesham fellmonger) [?] Elizabeth Mutton<sup>Z5951c</sup> b c1688; i May 1778 Evesham Quaker [?] Marv Mutton<sup>Z5951d</sup> b c1688; m 25 Jun 1713 Evesham: Henry Johnsons [2] William Mutton<sup>Z5951e</sup> b c1697; i *as son of Solomon* 9 9m [Nov] 1699 Evesham Quaker Ann Mutton<sup>25951f</sup> b 18 Jan 1699.1700 Evesham Quaker; [? i 30 May 1723 Evesham Quaker] [?] Susan Mutton<sup>Z5951g</sup> b c1707; m 1732 Evesham: John Barber Henry Mutton of Evesham, Worcs weaver c1677-1746 **Z5952** i 30 Jul 1746 Evesham Quaker; Will (Worcester) mentions sister Elizabeth chn: [?] Solomon Mutton<sup>25952a</sup> b c1702; (app. to John Mutton) 1718; i 1 9m [Nov] 1760 **Evesham Ouaker** (1718) John Mutton of Evesham fellmonger took apprentice George and/or Solomon Mutton son of Henry Mutton weaver [RECORD CONFUSED; ANCESTRY] Isaac Mytton (of Ireland) c1851-.... **Z5955** (b c1851 Ireland, "brushmaker", a prisoner at M.M. Prison, Shrewsbury) 1881 C James Joseph Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1901-1966 **Z5960** m Mary Ann ----; b c1906 d aged 65 4 Jan 1966 BirminghamRD; Adm (Birmingham) 30 Nov 1966 [below] MITTON James Joseph of 359 Cotterills Lane Birmingham 8 died 4 January 1966 Administration Birmingham 30 November to Mary Ann Mitton widow. £516. John Mytton of St John Zachary, London decret. doctor c1456-1506 **Z5965** Will of St John Zachary, London decret. doctor (PCC, 20 Adeane) 1506 Shane Edward Mytton of Shrewsbury 1967-1967 **Z5970** b mother Mytton cAug 1967 ShrewsburyRD d aged 0 cAug 1967 BirminghamRD Stephen Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1964-1964 **Z5975** b mother Mitton OR Derench cMay 1964 BirminghamRD d aged 0 cMay Jun 1964 BirminghamRD William Mytton of Kenton, Devon e1577-1617 **Z5980** m Susan ----; b e1582; 1617 hw Adm (PCC) 1617 to widow Susan William Mitton of Oswestry, Salop taylor c1600-.... **Z5985** chn: Catherine Mitton<sup>Z5985a</sup> c 8 Jul 1630 Oswestry

[? m Susanna ----; b c1626; i 22 Jul 1688 Evesham]

Mary Mitton of Oswestry, Salop c1815 (b c1815 Hale Bank, Cheshire, servant at Oswestry, Salop) 1881 C	<b>Z5990</b>
*****	
Mitten of Bristol, Glos c1850  [NOTE: Might be Milton] chn: Mary Ann Mitten <sup>Z9966a</sup> b c1880 Bristol; m cMay 1903 Gloucester <sup>RD</sup> : Thomas Smith Collier; and had chn); (b c1880 Bristol, of Gloucester) 1911 C	<b>Z</b> 9966
Martin Mitten of Birkenhead, Cheshire c1885-1930 d <i>aged 45</i> cAug 1930 BirkenheadRD (b c1886 Ireland, single, plater, boarding at Birkenhead) 1911 C	<b>Z9967</b>
John George Mitten of Hunslet, Yorks c1868  m as Mittin cNov 1897 ScarboroughRD: Etty Pennock; (b c1873 Hackness, Yorks) 1901 C; 1911 C (b c1868 Kensington, of 18 Woodhill Close, Hunslet, Yorks railway guard) 1901 C (b c1869 Kings Cross, of Hunslet, Yorks railway goods guard) 1911 C chn: George Furness Mitton <sup>Z9968a</sup> b cFeb 1899 Belper <sup>RD</sup> ; (b c1899 Alfreton, Derbys) 1901 C; 1911 C [1911 census: 1 child living]	<b>Z9968</b>
Patrick Mitten of Llanelly, Carmathens 1892 b 7 Aug 1892 [1939] m cFeb 1921 Llanelly <sup>RD</sup> : Margaret Davies; m1 Rees; b 12 Dec 1882 [1939] (of Llanelly, Carmathens) [1939] chn: Patrick Kenneth Mitten <sup>Z9969a</sup> b 24 Aug 1921 [1939] Llanelly <sup>RD</sup> ; (as Kenneth) [1939] Eric M. Mitten <sup>Z9969b</sup> b 26 Dec 1922 [1939] Llanelly <sup>RD</sup> Nora M. Mitten <sup>Z9969c</sup> b cFeb 1926 Llanelly <sup>RD</sup> ; d cJun 1926 Llanelly <sup>RD</sup> Valerie May Mitten <sup>Z9969d</sup> b cMay 1928 LlanellyRD; m 11 Feb 1954 LlanellyRD: Bohdan Kaciubka	Z9969
James Mitten of Twerton, Soms chimney sweep c1857  m Mary Ann Halley (b c1857 Tpowbridge, Wilts, of Twerton, Soms chimney sweep) 1891 C chn: Elizabeth Mitten b c1879 Edward James Mitten <sup>Z9970b</sup> b cFeb 1880 Barton RegisRD, Glos Emily Mitten b c1886 William A Mitten b c1887 Samuel Geo Mitten b c1888 Mary Ann Mitten b c1891	<b>Z9970</b>
Charles Mitten of Kenilworth, Warwicks 1874 b mother Bleach cAug 1874 HastingsRD m cFeb 1903 Meriden <sup>RD</sup> : Ann Masters; (? but had no chn); (b c1870 Maxstok, Warwicks) 1911 C (b c1874 Hastings, Sussex, of 17 Park Road, Kenilworth, Warwicks stockman) 1911 C	Z9971
Mitten of Wirral, Cheshire c1816  m Bridget; (b c1821 Ireland, widow, servant at Liverpool St Thomas) 1861 C; d aged 56 cAug 1878 Wirral <sup>RD</sup>	<b>Z99</b> 72

William Mitton of Chorlton, Lancs c1826-1904 **Z9973** m cFeb 1849 ManchesterRD: Margaret Fisher; b c1826; (b c1827 Manchester) 1901 C; d aged 79 cNov 1907 Stockport<sup>RD</sup> d cNov 1904 Stockport<sup>RD</sup> (b c1826 Manchester, of 22 Hutchins St, Beswick "property owner") 1881 C (b c1826 Manchester, of 79 Wilmslow Road, Didsbury, Lancs "living on own means") 1891 C (b c1826 Manchester, of Stockport Road, Hyde, Cheshire "living on own means") 1901 C chn: Daniel Mitton b cNov 1856 ChorltonRD; (b c1857) Ann Mitton b cFeb 1859 ChorltonRD; (b c1859) John Mitton b cMay 1861 ChorltonRD; (b c1861) Mary Mitton b cAug 1863 ChorltonRD; (confectioner) 1891 C; (b c1864 Manchester, earthenware dealer) 1901 C William Mitton of Tenbury, Worcs c1817-1884 Z9974 d aged 67 cFeb 1884 Martley (b c1817 Tenbury, as Mytton, <u>married</u>, ag lab at Tenbury, Worcs) 1881 C Walter Mitton of Halifax, Yorks WR c1881-.... **Z9975** m cNov 1904 StockportRD: Margaret Anne Sutton; (b c1875 Ashton-under-Lyme) 1911 C (b c1881 Leeds, of Halifax, Yorks WR) 1911 C chn: Walter Douglas Mitton b cAug 1905 Halifax RD Thomas William Mitton of Rochdale, Lancs c1874-.... **Z9976** m cNov 1899 Wrexham<sup>RD</sup>: Sarah Elizabeth Parsonage; (b c1873 Wrexham) 1901 C (b c1874 Newchurch, Lancs, of Rochdale, Lancs) 1901 C Samuel Mitton of Hulme, Lancs master baker c1831-.... **Z9977** m cAug 1857 MontgomeryRD: Jane Evans; (b c1829 North Wales) 1881 C (b c1831 Halifax, of Hulme, Lancs master baker) 1881 C chn: Elizabeth Jane Mitton b cNov 1858 ChorltonRD John William Mitton b cNov 1860 ChorltonRD Arthur S. Mitton b c1863 Thomas E. Mitton b c1865 Sarah A. Mitton b c1868 William H. Mitton of Sleaford, Lincs c1864-.... Z9978 m Mary Jane ---chn: William Mitton b 15 Jun 1894 [1939] SleafordRD Muriel Joyce Mitton b c1898 Sleaford **Z9979** William Mitton (of Sleaford, Lincs) 1894-.... b 15 Jun 1894 [1939] SleafordRD m 7 Aug 1992 Mombasa Cathedral: Daphne Yseult Marie Fradin De Belabre; b 26 Aug 1893 (gazetted Flight Lieutenant) 31 Mar 1938 (of Wovershill, Axbridge R.A.F. Flight Lieutenant) [1939] chn: Roxane J. Mitton<sup>Z9979a</sup> b cNov 1924 Ruthin<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 11, with mother Daphne aged 43, returned from Mombasa to live at Allington Court, Dorset) 11 May 1936; m cAug 1945 MaryleboneRD: Andrew E. Cooper The engagement is announced between Capt. MITTON, Lincolnshire Regt., and R.A.F. only son of

The engagement is announced between Capt. MITTON, Lincolnshire Regt., and R.A.F. only son of Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Mitton, of Sunnyside, Sleaford, and DAPHNE YSEULT, daughter of Baron DE BELABRE, French Consul, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and great-ganddaughter of Admiral Sir John West G.C.B.

### Thomas Mitton of Manchester, Lancs c1871-....

**Z9980** 

m cNov 1891 Priscilla Roberts; b c1872 Manchester; d *aged 39* cNov 1913 BucklowRD (b c1871 Manchester, calico printers clerk, living with mother-in-law at Manchester) 1911 C

chn: Jessie Mitton b cAug 1892 ManchesterRD; (b c1893 Manchester) 1911 C

---- Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks **Z9981** m ---- Leamy chn: Percy Mitton<sup>29981a</sup> b cFeb 1911 Ecclesall BierlowRD; d aged 2 cFeb 1913 AstonRD ---- Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks c1881-.... **Z9982** m ---- Ballett chn: Thora Mitton<sup>Z9982a</sup> b cMay 1911 Aston<sup>RD</sup>; d cMay 1911 Aston<sup>RD</sup> Oswald Walter Mitton b 10 Mar 1913 [DRec] Aston<sup>RD</sup> ►**Z9983** Oswald Walter Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1913-2008 **Z9983** b 10 Mar 1913 [DRec] Aston<sup>RD</sup> m cMay 1936 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>: Molly Annie Yeomans; b 12 Nov 1915 [DRec]; d aged 91 cSep 2006 BirminghamRD d 8 Feb 2008 BirminghamRD chn: Ronald Oswald Mitton<sup>Z9983a</sup> b 12 Mar 1937 [DRec] Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; d aged 66 cFeb 2004 BirminghamRD Peter J. Mitton<sup>29983b</sup> b cAug 1938 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Michael Mitton<sup>Z9983c</sup> b cMay 1942 CoventryRD Robert Mitton<sup>Z9983d</sup> b cMay 1942 CoventryRD Anthony J. Mitton<sup>29983e</sup> b cMay 1946 CoventryRD Granville C.E. Mitton of Haslingden, Lancs c1904-.... Z9984 m cAug 1934 HaslingdenRD: Gladys Hindle chn: Granville E.S. Mitton b cNov 1934 HaslingdenRD Medwyn A.S. Mitton<sup>Z9984b</sup> b cAug 1938 WrexhamRD; d aged 3 cJun 1942 HaslingdenRD Alan E. Mitton b cNov 1946 HaslingdenRD ---- Mitton **Z9985** m Mary ----; (b c1813 Penton Pedwardine, Lincs of Derby annuitant) 1881 C; d aged 76 cAug 1889 DerbyRD chn: Ellen Mitton b c1851; m cFeb 1873 NewarkRD: William Moss Menzies; (and had chn); (b c1851 Bassingham, Lincs) 1881 C; ---- Mitton (of Upton Cressett, Salop) e1555-.... Z9986 m2 Alice ----; b e1570; (living) 1615 chn: John Mitton<sup>29986a</sup> b e1585; Will of Upton Cressett, Salop turner (PCC, 48 Soame) 11 Feb 1615.6/12 May 1620 [below] George Mitton<sup>29986b</sup> b e1590; 1615 E bw; i 16 Jun 1641 Upton Cressett [2] Ursula Mitton<sup>29986c</sup> b e1595; 1615 bw (11 Feb 1615.6) John Mitton of Upton Cresset [Salop] ... turner ... Ursula Mitton my halfe sister [£10] ... Alice Mitton my mother in lawe [£1] ... [bequests to Cresset family and others] ... George Mitton my brother [executor and residuary legatee] David Athelstan Mitton of Stockport, Cheshire 1906-1972 **Z9987** b 29 Mar 1906 [1939] [DRec] son of Thomas Mitton and Louisa (----) m cFeb 1932 Macclesfield<sup>RD</sup>: Gladys E. Meddins; b 17 Mar 1906 [1939] d aged 66 cAug 1972 ManchesterRD (of 26 Appleton Rd, Stockport postman) [1939] chn: Bronwen A. Mitton b cAug 1936 ManchesterNRD David A. Mitton of Stockport, Cheshire 1903-.... **Z9988** 

m cFeb 1935 BartonRD: Ellen G. Higgins; (as Helen G. b 28 Oct 1908) [1939]

(of 82 Downham Road, Stockport, Cheshire commercial artist) [1939]

b 9 Aug 1903 [1939]

-

# John Mitton of Bedwellty, Mons labourer c1881-1910 **Z9989** d aged 30 cAug 1910 BedwelltyRD [X 1891 C] (b c1882 Worcs "parish not known", general agricultural labourer at Pentyrch, Glams) 1901 C ---- Mitton of Chester c1852-.... **Z9990** m ---- Walker chn: James Mitton<sup>Z9990a</sup> b cFeb 1882 ChesterRD ---- Mitton c1907-.... Z9991 m ---- McBride chn: James J. Mitton<sup>29991a</sup> b cMay 1937 BirminghamRD Henry Mytton of Oswestry, Salop c1827-1868 **Z9992** b c1827 (b c1827 "Myford Mouthomery", private with 37th Regiment of Foot) 1844-53 d aged 41 cMay 1868 Oswestry<sup>RD</sup> Henry Mytton of Leominster, Herefs c1829-.... **Z9993** (b c1829 Leominster, cabinet-maker visiting at Shoreditch, Middx) 1861 C Henry Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1825-.... **Z9994** (b c1825, imprisoned for 3 months for larceny at Bristol City Sessions) 1 Jul 1847 James Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1811-.... Z9995 (b c1811 Glos, labourer at Bristol St Marys Redcliff) 1841 C William Mitton of Bristol, Glos c1830-.... **Z9996** (b c1830 Wellington, Soms, cabinet maker, lodging at Bristol St Paul) 1851 C John Milton of Clifton, Glos labourer c1806-.... Z9997 m Hannah ----; (b c1804 NOT Glos) 1841 C; d a1851 [? d cAug 1847 CliftonRD] (indexed as John Mitton b c1806 NOT Glos, of Clifton, Glos labourer) 1841 C (b c1806 Westbury, Glos, of Smiths Building, Clifton, Glos wine merchant porter) 1851 C chn: Ann Milton (b c1831 NOT Glos) 1841 C; (b c1831 Westbury, Glos) 1851 C William Milton (b c1832 NOT Glos) 1841 C; (b c1833 Westbury, Glos) 1851 C John Milton (b c1834 NOT Glos) 1841 C; (b c1835 Westbury, Glos) 1851 C Sarah Milton (b c1836 NOT Glos) 1841 C; (b c1835 Westbury, Glos) 1851 C Elizabeth Milton b cNov 1838 CliftonRD; (b c1837 Westbury, Glos) 1851 C Emily Milton (b c1839 NOT Glos) 1841 C; (b c1839 Clifton, Glos) 1851 C Mary Milton (aged 1m, b 1841 Glos) 1841 C; (b c1831 Clifton, Glos) 1851 C Henry Milton b cAug 1844 CliftonRD; (b c1845 Clifton, Glos) 1851 C

William Milton of Leigh, Glos c1811-....

Z9998

m Hannah ----; (b c1806 Glos) 1841 C; (b c1806 Norton, Glos) 1851 C

(as William **Mitton**, b c1811 Glos, of "Church Houses", Leigh agricultural labourer) 1841 C (b c1807 Leigh, of Leigh, Glos agricultural labourer) 1851 C

[NOTE: The Leigh parish register mentions many Miltons but no Mittons. Reuben Milton later married.]

chn: Joseph Milton (b c1826 Glos) 1841 C

William Milton (b c1828 Glos) 1841 C

Jane Milton (b c1830 Glos) 1841 C

Reuben Milton (b c1835 Glos) 1841 C; 1851 C

Eliza Milton (b c1836 Glos) 1841 C; 1851 C

Samuel Milton of Badgeworth, Glos labourer c1801-....

m Sarah -----; (b c1800 Badgeworth) 1871 C
(b c1801 Glos, of "?Biredlip Hill", [?Witcomb] Badgeworth, Glos labourer) 1841 C
[NOTE: The 1841 census entry looks very much like "Mitton"]
(b c1790 Leigh, of Badgeworth, Glos labourer) 1871 C
chn: Mary Milton Y0010a (b c1830 Glos) 1841 C
William Milton Y0010b (b c1832 Glos) 1841 C
Eliza Milton Y0010c (b c1835 Glos) 1841 C
Sarah Milton Y0010d (b c1837 Glos) 1841 C; (b c1837 Birdlip, Glos, servant at a private school in Charlton Kings) 1851 C; (as Milton, b c1838 Badgeworth, of Gloucester dressmaker) 1871 C

### SECTION ZA: MITTON OF KETTERING, NORTHANTS

### SECTION ZA only parts relevant to West Midland counties indexed

Much of the information in this section has been provided by the internet site "Mitton Family of Northamptonshire [December 2016]" and from Chris Plant in Australia in 1999.

# Joseph Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1607-1686 **ZA100** m1 Frances ---m2 Elizabeth ----; i 3 Jan 1724 Kettering i 1686 Kettering chn: Thomas Mitton<sup>ZA100a</sup> b c1637 Samuel Mitton c 17 May 1640 Kettering ►ZA105 John Mitton b c1641 **►ZA500** William Mitton<sup>ZA100d</sup> b c1645; m Mary Stocks Samuel Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1640-1707 **ZA105** c 17 May 1640 Kettering m Martha Martin; i 4 Sep 1702 Kettering i 18 Jun 1707 Kettering chn: John Mitton c 29 Nov 1663 Kettering ►ZA106 Samuel Mitton c 30 Sep 1666 Kettering ►ZA110 William Mitton John Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1663-1707 **ZA106** c 29 Nov 1663 Kettering m Hannah ---i 13 Sep 1707 Kettering chn: Hannah Mitton c 18 Nov 1683 Kettering Samuel Mitton c 5 Nov 1687 Kettering

# Samuel Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1666-1704

c 30 Sep 1666 Kettering

m c1703 Elizabeth Wright; c 26 Feb 1669 Kettering

d 17 Jun 1704

chn: John Mitton b c1687 **►ZA111** 

Samuel Mitton b c1691 ►ZA120

Thomas Mitton b c1695 **►ZA130** 

Benjamin Mitton b c1696 **►ZA140** 

William Mitton b c1697 **►ZA450** 

### John Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1687-....

b c1687

m 27 Jan 1706 Kettering: Hannah Larrat chn: John Mitton c 17 Jan 1708 Kettering

William Mitton c 27 Apr 1710 Kettering; m 12 Feb 1728 Kettering: Maet Essam

**ZA110** 

**ZA111** 

chn)	
Samuel Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1691-1746 b c1692 2nd son of Samuel Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1666-1704 ZA110 m1 Mary Ferbank m2 Elizabeth i 23 Jul 1746 Kettering chn: Samuel Mitton c 13 Sep 1712 Kettering; m 1 Jun 1729 Kettering: Susanna Brampton; i 16 Jun 1756 Kettering; Will of Kettering shepherd (Northants) Eleanor Mitton i 24 Apr 1716 Kettering Thomas Mitton i 19 Apr 1717 Kettering Dorothy Mitton c 9 Aug 1718 Kettering; i 14 Jul 1726 Kettering Frances Mitton c 5 Feb 1721 Kettering Jane Mitton c 22 Jun 1723 Kettering [2] Thomas Mitton c 15 Mar 1736 Kettering	ZA120
Thomas Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1695 b c1692 3rd son of Samuel Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1666-1704 ZA110 m Mary chn: Thomas Mitton c 6 May 1716 Kettering	ZA130
Benjamin Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1696-1751 b c1696 4th son of Samuel Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1666-1704 ZA110 m 7 Jul 1717 Kettering: Julia Sparrow; c 11 Sep 1682 Rushton; i 24 Feb 1753 Kettering i 24 Feb 1751 Kettering chn: Bryan Mitton c 22 Mar 1718 Kettering ►ZA141 Elizabeth Mitton c 3 Jan 1719 Kettering; m 7 Mar 1741 Kettering: Joseph Chater; (and had chn) John Mitton c 15 Oct 1721 Kettering ►ZA150	ZA140
Bryan Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1718-1770 c 22 Mar 1718 Kettering m1 24 Dec 1738 Kettering: Sarah Turner; i 16 Oct 1746 Kettering m2 1 Mar 1746 Kettering: Ann Smith; i 25 Oct 1783 Kettering; [? Will of Kettering wictualler (Northants) 10 Apr 1784 i 27 Dec 1770 Kettering; Will of Kettering victualler (Northants) 9 Jan 1771 chn: William Mitton c 10 Nov 1739 Kettering; i 12 Nov 1739 Kettering William Mitton c 10 Nov 1740 Kettering; i 14 Jul 1742 Kettering Elizabeth Mitton c 24 Mar 1741 Kettering; m 25 Jan 1757 Cransley: Thomas Thomson William Mitton c 13 Jul 1742 Kettering; i 28 Oct 1742 Kettering Sarah Mitton c 13 Jul 1742 Kettering; i 7 Feb 1765 Kettering [2]	ZA141
William Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1751 b 15 Nov 1751; c 8 Jan 1752 Kettering m Agnes chn: Joseph Mitton i 21 Feb 1779 Kettering	ZA142

**ZA150** 

John Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1721-....

Mary Mitton c 10 May 1713 Kettering; m 12 Nov 1733 Richard Percival; (and had

c 15 Oct 1721 Kettering 2nd son of Bryan Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1718-1770 m1 19 May 1752 Kettering: Anne Thompson; c 15 Oct 1721 Kettering; i 28 Feb 1771 Kettering m2 21 Sep 1772 Pytchley: Jane Knight (apprenticed to Samuel Trench weaver) 1754 chn: Elizabeth Mitton c 1753 Kettering; m 1 Feb 1769 Kettering: William Page; (and Mary Mitton c 5 May 1753 Kettering; m 10 Oct 1781 Kettering: William Leach John Mitton c 23 Jun 1756 Kettering ►ZA151 ---- Mitton i unnamed child 17 Jan 1757 Kettering Benjamin Mitton c 16 Aug 1758 Kettering ►ZA230 William Mitton c 31 Jan 1761 Kettering; i 13 Oct 1761 Kettering William Mitton c 29 Jan 1763 Kettering; m -----; (and had chn) NOT DONE Ann Mitton c 30 Aug 1765 Kettering; i 31 Aug 1765 Kettering Joseph Mitton c 19 Oct 1766 Kettering Ann Mitton i 12 Jan 1771 Kettering John Mitton of Kettering, Northants chair-maker c1756-1846 **ZA151** c 23 Jun 1756 Kettering m 14 Oct 1781 Kettering St Peter & Paul: Susanna Page; c 16 Jan 1757 Kettering; d 12 Jan 1838; i 25 Jan 1838 Kettering d 18 Apr 1846; i aged 90 23 Apr 1846 Kettering (of Kettering chair-maker) 1823 (b c1856 Northants, living with [daughter] Ann Wilson at Kettering) 1841 C chn: Ann Mitton c 19 Aug 1782 Kettering; i 25 Oct 1784 Kettering John Mitton c 5 Jul 1784 Kettering ►ZA152 William Mitton b 9 Feb 1786; c 5 Apr 1786 Kettering ►ZA160 Sarah Mitton c 28 Sep 1788 Kettering; m 24 Jun 1811 Kettering: John Smith Elizabeth Mitton b 14 Jul 1789 PR; c 26 Jan 1791 Kettering GM; m 5 Dec 1814 Kettering John Wilson; (b c1790 Northants) 1841 C; d 20 Nov 1868 [?] Ann Mitton i 8 Jan 1797 Kettering Susanna Mitton b 14 Apr 1791 PR; c 8 Jun 1791 Kettering GM; m 7 Mar 1813 Kettering: Samuel Ward; d 2 Feb 1823; i 7 Feb 1823 Kettering Benjamin Mitton c & i 5 Jan 1793 Kettering Mary Ann Mitton b 2 Jul 1794; c as dau of John and Ann 24 Aug 1794 Kettering; m 30 Jun 1822 William Fox; d 1885 Ann Mitton<sup>ZA151j</sup> b 14 Jun 1798 PR; c 12 Aug 1798 Kettering GM; m 1 Jun 1826 Kettering: William Palmer John Mitton of Wellingborough, Northants chair-maker 1784-1854 **ZA152** c 5 Jul 1784 Kettering m1 of Kettering (by licence) 8 Jul 1813 Marholm: Mary Ann Leach; d a1822 m2 23 Jan 1822 Wellingborough All Hallows: Elizabeth Coales; b 6 Dec 1788 Wellingborough; 1841 C; 1851 C; d aged 65 11 Aug 1853 (?1854) Hindmarsh; (b c1789 Wellingborough) 1851 C d aged 70 26 Nov 1854; i Goolwa, SA; [? Inquest A (1855) 30) [NOTE: The ages and dates of his and his wife's death are from "South Australian Deaths Registrations"] (b c1786, of Market Street, Wellingborough turner) 1841 C (b c1785 Kettering, of Church Street, Wellingborough "chair turner") 1851 C (with his family, emigrated to South Australia [SA] on the "Albermarle", arrived Largs Bay) 16 Mar 1852 chn: Mary Jane Mitton b 1815; ?unm.; d 12 Mar 1839 Althorpe; (linen-maid for Spencer family at Althorpe, Northants) [2] Robert Coales Mitton b 4 Feb 1823 Wellingborough; (British School Teacher) 1851 C; m 6 Nov 1851 Biggleswade Baptist, Beds: Mary Ann Benson 1826-1907; (and had chn); (Inspector of Schools); d 30 Aug 1915 Evandale; i West Terrace Cemy, Adelaide, SA, Australia; (schoolmaster) Eliza Ann Mitton b 31 Jan 1825 Wellingborough; 1841 C; m 3 Dec 1851 Trinity, Adelaide: George Burnell photographer and fell-monger 1830-1894 (son of John Burnell of Chiven End, Otley, Yorks and Grace (Clapham); (and had chn); d 17 Nov 1913 Josiah Mitton b 20 Nov 1826 Wellingborough; 1841 C; m 4 Nov 1856 SA: Jane Dench

1836-1906 (dau of John Dench of Andover, Hants and Mary Ann (Baverstock);

John Edward Mitton b 9 Sep 1829 Wellingborough; 1841 C; m1 21 Apr 1853 SA: Ellen

d 14 May 1918 Hindmarsh

Shearing 1830-1905; (and had chn); d 24 Jun 1904 Hindmarsh William Smith Mitton b 8 Feb 1832 Wellingborough; 1841 C; (plumber & glazier) 1851 C; m 18 Dec 1861 SA: Mary Elizabeth Norman 1841-1930; (and had chn); d 17 Jun 1901 Hindmarsh; i Hindmarsh

In the neighbourhood of Port Adelaide, Australia, November last, chairmaker for many years a resident Wellingborough aged 74 [NORTHAMPTON MERCURY 21 Apr 1855]

\_\_\_\_

### William Mitton of Kettering, Northants turner c1786-1875

**ZA160** 

b 9 Feb 1786; c 5 Apr 1786 Kettering 2nd son of John Mitton of Kettering, Northants chair-maker c1756-1846 **ZA151** 

m 30 Jul 1811 Wellingborough: Mary A. Hankins; (b c1787 Northants, dressmaker) 1841 C i of Gas Street aged 79 5 May 1866 Kettering London Road Cemy

d 9 Dec 1875 Kettering; i aged 89 14 Dec 1875 Kettering London Road Cemy

(b c1786 Northants, of Kettering, Northants turner) 1841 C

[NOTE: Order and ages of his family are odd at this census]

chn: Ann Mitton b 9 May 1812 PR; c 29 Jul 1812 Kettering; (aged 25) 1841 C; m1 Thomas Miles; m2 John H. Wheeler; d 31 Jan 1901

Elizabeth Mitton b 13 Apr 1814 PR; c 23 Oct 1814 Kettering GM; (aged 23) 1841 C; i 17 Aug 1848 Kettering

John Mitton b 31 Aug 1816 PR; c 10 Aug 1817 Kettering GM; (aged 21) 1841 C;

►ZA161

Charles Mitton b 22 Jun 1819 PR; c 27 Mar 1820 Kettering GM; m cMay 1844 Jane Witlock; d cMay 1905 KetteringRD

Mary Anne Mitton b 2 Jun 1822 PR; c 27 Oct 1822 Kettering GM; (as <u>Ann</u>, aged 25) 1841 C; m cNov 1855 KetteringRD: Thomas S. Field

Emma Mitton b 28 May 1825 PR; c 13 Oct 1816 Kettering GM; (aged 16) 1841 C; i 19 Dec 1847 Kettering

William Mitton b 27 Aug 1827 PR; c 23 Sep 1827 Kettering GM; (aged 13) 1841 C; ►**ZA200** 

Frederick Mitton $^{\rm Z0135g}$  b 20 Jul 1830; c 12 Sep 1830 Kettering Great Meeting; i 5 Apr 1832 Kettering

### John Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1816-1847

**ZA161** 

b 31 Aug 1816 PR; c 10 Aug 1817 Kettering GM

m cNov 1843 KetteringRD: Maria Raynes; m2 cAug 1850 KetteringRD: John Green; 1851 C; 1861 C; d cAug 1896

d aged 31 21 Sep 1847 KetteringRD

(aged 21) 1841 C

chn: George Mitton b *mother Raines* cFeb 1844 Kettering UnionRD; c 21 Jul 1844 Kettering; (b c1844 Kettering) 1851 C; (b c1844 Kettering, watchmaker, servant to John Hale of Towcester, Northants) 1861 C ►**ZA162** 

[?] William Mitton<sup>ZA161b</sup> [b X RD]; c 25 Apr 1845 Kettering

Jane Mitton<sup>ZA161c</sup> b <u>as Milton</u> mother Raines cNov 1846 KetteringRD; (b c1847 Kettering) 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C; d cFeb 1931 KetteringRD

### George Mitton of Claines, Worcs watch and clock maker 1844-1882

**ZA162** 

b mother Raines cFeb 1844 Kettering UnionRD; c 21 Jul 1844 Kettering m cNov 1864 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>: Hannah Badland; (b c1843 Tenbury, Worcs) 1871 C; 1881 C; She m2 [?cl] Richard Payter; (and had chn: Florence Jane Mitton Payter b cNov 1882 WorcesterRD; Ernest Edward Mitton Payter b cAug 1885 DroitwichRD); (living with son Arthur) 1911 C

d aged 39 cAug 1882 Upton-on-Severn<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1844 Kettering, Northants, of Hill Street, Worcester watch and clock maker) 1871 C

(of St George's Gate, Worcester watchmaker) 1876 [DIRECTORY]

(his wife, of Somerset Place, Claines, Worcs) 1881 C stepchild:

Sarah Mary A. Badland ALIAS Mitton<sup>ZA162a</sup> b *as <u>Sarah Badland</u>* cFeb 1863 TenburyRD; (as Mary A. Mitton, b c1863 Tenbury) 1871 C; m *as <u>Sarah Mary A. Badland</u>* cAug 1880 WorcesterRD: Thomas Winwood carriage-painter c1860-....; (and had chn: Florence J. b c1881); (as Mary A. Winwood, aged 18, b Tenbury) 1881 C

chn: John Mitton b cFeb 1865 Tenbury<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1865 Tenbury) 1871 C; (painters-labourer) 1881 C ►**ZA163** 

Harry Mitton<sup>ZA162c</sup> b *as Mitten* cMay 1870 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1870 Worcester) 1871 C; (scholar) 1881 C; [X later censuses]; [? m cMay 1906 Upton-on-SevernRD:

Florence Ellen Bircher OR Emma Hooper: NOTE Florence E. Mitton (b 16 Oct 1866, widow of 26 Baden Road, Gillingham, Kent) [1939]; d aged 84 cNov 1949 ChathamRD]: He d cMay 1923 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> George Frank Mitton<sup>ZA162d</sup> b cNov 1872 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 8, b Worcester, scholar) 1881 C; (b c1873 Worcester, bottler, lodging with Richard Payter at Leigh, Worcs) 1891 C [X later censuses] Arthur William Mitton b cFeb 1881 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>; (aged 2m, b Worcester) 1881 C ►ZA170

### John Mitton of Claines, Worcs 1865-1892

**ZA163** 

b cFeb 1865 TenburyRD

m as John Thomas Mitton cNov 1884 Droitwich RD: Annie Maria Downes; m2 cNov 1900 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: William John Deakin [? 1871-1905]; (widow of Worcester) 1911 C d aged 27 cNov 1892 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1865 Tenbury) 1871 C; (painters-labourer) 1881 C; (b c1875 Tenbury, of 1 Myrtle Cott, South Claines "brush maker") 1891 C

chn: Annie Mitton<sup>ZA163a</sup> b cMay 1885 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1885 Claines) 1891 C; m cNov 1909 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Tom Moore; 1911 C

Florence Jane Mitton<sup>ZA163b</sup> b cMay 1888 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1888 Claines) 1891 C; 1911 C; m cMay 1913 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: William John Payton 1888-1914 George Harold Mitton<sup>ZA163c</sup> b 13 Feb 1890 [1939] [DRec] Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1890 Claines) 1891 C; 1911 C; m cMay 1920 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Lilian F. Evans; (? but had no chn): She (b 3 Jul 1889) [1939]; d aged 78 cFeb 1968 WorcesterRD: He (of 25 Fort Royal Hill, Worcester carpenter & joiner) [1939]; d aged 81 cFeb 1971 WorcesterRD

[1911 census: 3 children all living]

### **Arthur William Mitton of London 1881-1958**

**ZA170** 

b cFeb 1881 Droitwich<sup>RD</sup> 4th son of George Mitton of Claines, Worcs watch and clock maker c1844-.... **ZA162** 

m 8 Jun 1903 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>: Florence Emily Walford; [? b c1883; d aged 85 cFeb 1968

d aged 7723 Feb 1958 LambethRD; Will (London) 3 Apr 1958 [below] (aged 2m, b Worcester) 1881 C

(b c1881 Worcester, of 32 Lambeth Walk, London SE) 1911 C

(served in army) 1915 [see ANCESTRY]

chn: John William Mitton<sup>ZA170a</sup> b 15 Dec 1903 St George Hanover SquareRD

Cvril Raymond Mitton<sup>ZA170b</sup> b cFeb 1906 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>; d cFeb 1906 Worcester<sup>RD</sup>

Hilda Rosemary F. Mitton<sup>ZA170c</sup> b *as Mytton* 6 Apr 1907 BromsgroveRD Margery Frances Mitton<sup>ZA170d</sup> b *as Milton?* 4 Apr 1909 LambethRD Charles Henry Mitton<sup>ZA170e</sup> b cFeb 1911 LambethRD; (aged 3m) 1911 C

[1911 census: 5 children, 4 living]

Alice Emmeline Mitton<sup>ZA170f</sup> b 19 Dec 1912 WandsworthRD

Betty Mitton<sup>ZA170g</sup> b *as Mitten* 30 Sep 1914 WandsworthRD

Marie Veronica Mitton<sup>ZA170h</sup> b 6 Nov 1916 Battersea (WandsworthRD)

Norma G. Mitton<sup>ZA170i</sup> b cAug 1921 WandsworthRD

MITTON Arthur William of 49 Kersley Street Battersea London SW11 died 23 February 1958 at St Thomas Hospital Lambeth London Probate London 3 April to Henry Torrington Chapple solicitor and Harold John Legge bar steward. Effects £498/8/9.

### William Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks shoemaker 1827-?1876

**ZA200** 

b 27 Aug 1827; c 23 Sep 1827 Kettering Great Meeting 3rd son of William Mitton of Kettering, Northants turner c1786-1875 ZA160

m as son of William 19 Apr 1847 Birmingham St Philip (Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>): Ann Whitehouse dau of James Whitehouse; m1 ---- Hain; (b c1820 Birmingham, seamstress) 1851 C; (b c1820, shirt maker boarding in Birmingham with daughter Elizabeth Malle) 1881 C: (of Birmingham) 1891 C; d aged 76 26 Mar 1896 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

d 3 Oct 1876 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

(b c1828 Kettering, Northants, of 2 Bank Alley, Dale End, Birmingham shoe-maker-journeyman) 1851 C

(b c1827 Kettering, Northants, of Birmingham shoe-maker) 1871 C

chn: [?] Hannah Mitton<sup>ZA200a</sup> c 1848 Kettering

James John Mitton<sup>ZA200aa</sup> b ?7 Dec 1849 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 31 Dec 1849 Birmingham St Philip; 1851 C; d cAug 1854 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup> Ann Mitton<sup>ZA200b</sup> b cNov 1853 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Nov 1853 Birmingham St Peter Dale

End; (b c1854 Birmingham) 1871 C; (boot fitter, boarding in Birmingham) 1881 C ►**ZA201** 

Emma Mitton $^{ZA200c}$  b cFeb 1856 Birmingham $^{RD}$ ; c 24 Mar 1856 Birmingham St Peter Dale End; (b c1856 Birmingham) 1871 C; (bootfitter) 1891 C; [? d aged 39 cMay 1895 BirminghamRD]

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>ZA200d</sup> b cMay 1858 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 5 Apr 1858 Birmingham St Peter Dale End; m *as Mitten* cNov 1878 Bordesley St Andrew (Aston<sup>RD</sup>): Walter Paul Malle; (and had chn); d 11 Jan 1898

William Mitton<sup>ZA200e</sup> b cMay 1860 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 11 Jun 1860 Birmingham St Peter Dale End; (b c1861 Birmingham) 1871 C; d cAug 1875 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>

(1878 Nov 3) Walter Paul Malle, 20, bach, currier (son of Joseph Malle currier) & Elizabeth Mitton, 20, sp, (dau of William Mitten boot maker)

# Ann Mitton of Birmingham, Warwicks 1853-?1898

**ZA201** 

b cNov 1853 Birmingham<sup>RD</sup>; c 14 Nov 1853 Birmingham St Peter Dale End [? m Frederick Henry Rowe]

[? d as Ann Rowe cAug 1898 BirminghamRD]

(b c1854 Birmingham) 1871 C; (boot fitter, boarding in Birmingham) 1881 C; (boot fitter) 1891 C

chn: [?] William Mitton<sup>ZA201a</sup> b cMay 1878 BirminghamRD; (b c1878, boarding in Birmingham) 1881 C; 1891 C; (clerk warehouse, boarding at Aston) 1901 C; (clerk, lodging with "aunt" Kate Truman) 1901 C; d *killed in action* 22 Mar 1918; (his executor was Elizabeth K. Trueman [Walter Howard Trueman m cNov 1902 BirminghamRD: Kate Elizabeth Chapman]

MITTON William of 93 Montgomery-street Sparkbrook Birmingham private 3rd battalion Worcestershire regiment died 22 March 1918 in France in action Probate Birmingham to Elizabeth Kate Trueman widow £831/7/11.

# Benjamin Mitton of Kettering, Northants weaver 1758-1849

**ZA230** 

c 16 Aug 1758 Kettering 2nd son of John Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1721-.... **ZA150** 

m 23 Dec 1791 Kettering: Mary Beale; c 4 Dec 1774 Kettering; i *aged 55* 12 Mar 1829 Kettering

i aged 93[sic] 30 Dec 1849 Kettering

(b c1761 Northants, of Kettering weaver, living with Rebecca Beal) 1841 C

chn: William Mitton [? i 30 Mar 1792 Kettering]

Thomas Mitton c 1 Oct 1793 Kettering; i 12 Oct 1793 Kettering

John Mitton c 25 Dec 1793 Kettering ►ZA231

William Mitton b 15 May 1795 PR; c 12 Aug 1798 Kettering; (of Braintree, Essex) 1861

Ann Mitton<sup>ZA230e</sup> b 25 Sep 1797; c 12 Aug 1798 Kettering

Joseph Mitton b 25 Oct 1800 PR; c 24 May 1801 KetteringNC ►ZA360

Elizabeth Mitton<sup>ZA230g</sup> c 16 Mar 1808 Market Harborough Independent

Hannah Mitton<sup>ZA230h</sup> c 16 Mar 1808 Market Harborough Independent

Benjamin Mitton c 22 Oct 1809 Kettering ►ZA380

# John Mitton of Wellingborough, Northants baker 1793-1866

**ZA231** 

c 25 Dec 1793 Kettering

m1 3 Nov 1818 Wellingborough: Elizabeth Neale 1799-1826

m2 17 Jul 1826 Wellingborough: Alice Barber; 1841 C; (b c1793 Moulton) 1851 C;

d aged 72 20 Apr 1865 WellingboroughRD

d aged 72 cFeb 1866 Wellingborough RD

(b c1796 Kettering, of Sheep Street, Wellingborough baker) 1841 C

(b c1793 Kettering, of Sheep Street, Wellingborough baker) 1851 C

(b c1793 Kettering, of Sheep Street, Wellingborough baker) 1861 C

chn: [?] John Mitton b c1821 **►ZA232** 

Mary Ann Mitton (b c1826) 1841 C

[2] William Mitton (b c1827) 1841 C; (b c1827 Wellingborough) 1861 C; d aged 36 cFeb 1864 WellingboroughRD

George Pearce Mitton (as George, b c1829) 1841 C ►ZA330

Joseph Mitton (b c1836) 1841 C; (b c1835 Wellingborough) 1851 C; (baker) 1861 C

►ZA340

### John Mitton of Leicester baker c1821-1877

**ZA232** 

b c1821 [? 1st son of John Mitton of Wellingborough, Northants baker 1793-1866]

m 23 Oct 1845 Wellingborough: Mary Ann Wrighton; (b c1844 Wellingborough, Northants)

1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C

d aged 56 cMay 1877 LeicesterRD

(b c1821 Wellingborough, Northants, of High Street, Husbands Bosworth baker) 1851 C

(b c1821 Wellingborough, Northants, of Mears Ashby baker) 1861 C

(b c1821 Wellingborough, Northants, of Bradgate St, Leicester) 1871 C

chn: Elizabeth Frances Mitton<sup>ZA232a</sup> b cNov 1846 Market HarboroughRD; c 8 Nov 1846 Husbands

Bosworth; (b c1847 Husbands Bosworth) 1851 C; 1871 C; m1 cNov 1884 LeicesterRD:

George Harman; m2 cMay 1901 LeicesterRD: Alfred Sharman

Benjamin Mitton<sup>ZA232b</sup> b 28 Dec 1847; c 6 Feb 1848 Husbands Bosworth; 1851 C;

m cNov 1872 WellingboroughRD: Mary A. Robinson; (and had many chn)

John George Mitton<sup>zA232c</sup> b cAug 1849 Market HarboroughRD; c 2 Sep 1849 Husbands

Bosworth; (b c1850 Husbands Bosworth) 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C **►ZA250** 

William Wrighton Mitton b cFeb 1852 Market HarboroughRD; c 6 Jul 1851[?]

Husbands Bosworth; 1851 C; 1861 C **►ZA280**\_

Sarah Jane Mitton  $^{\rm ZA232d}$ b c<br/>Aug 1853 Wellingborough<br/>RD; (b c1852 Mears Ashby) 1861 C; 1871 C

John Mitton b cNov 1855 WellingboroughRD; c 30 Mar 1856 Mears Ashby; (b c1856 Mears Ashby) 1861 C; 1871 C ►**ZA300** 

### John George Mitton of Leicester shoe-worker 1849-1926

**ZA250** 

b cAug 1849 Market HarboroughRD; c 2 Sep 1849 Husbands Bosworth *2nd son of John Mitton of Leicester baker c1821-1877* **ZA232** 

m cFeb 1872 Leicester<br/>RD: Sarah Earl Saunders; (b c1851 Felmersham) 1891 C; 1901 C d<br/> 26 Mar 1926 Leicester<br/>RD

(b c1850 Husbands Bosworth, of 58 Andrewes Street, Leicester shoe pressman) 1891 C

(b c1850 Husbands Bosworth, of 23 Tyndale Street, Leicester "press room foreman boot factory") 1901  $\rm C$ 

chn: Benjamin William Mitton b 3 Dec 1874 LeicesterRD; 1891 C ►ZA251

George Mitton b cMay 1879 LeicesterRD; d cMay 1879 LeicesterRD

Elizabeth Mitton b cNov 1883 LeicesterRD

Alfred Mitton b cFeb 1885 LeicesterRD; (b c1885 Leicester) 1891 C; 1901 C;

m cAug 1910 LeicesterRD: Mabel E. Swain; (and had chn: Frederick b cFeb 1912 LeicesterRD)

Arthur Mitton b cFeb 1892 LeicesterRD; 1901 C

Sarah Earl Mitton b cMay 1895 LeicesterRD; 1901 C

# Benjamin William Mitton of Leicester 1874-1932

ZA251

b 3 De 1874 LeicesterRD

m 4 Apr 1896 LeicesterRD St Matthew: Esther Ann Johnstone Allen 1875-....; (b c1875

Leicester); {divorced) 11 Jan 1915

d aged 57 cDec 1932 LoughboroughRD

(b c1875 Leicester) 1891 C

(b c1875 Leicester, of 21 Tyndale Street, Leicester "press room foreman boot factory") 1901 C

chn: George Edward Mitton b 26 Nov 1900 LeicesterRD; (aged 4m) 1901 C ►ZA252

Benjamin William Mitton versus Esther Ann Johnstone Mitton & William Clarkson Martin (only child living George Edward) [Divorce petition on internet]

### George Edward Mitton of Repton, Derbys 1900-1966

**ZA252** 

b c26 Nov 1900 LeicesterRD

m cNov 1930 LoughboroughRD: Gladys Lakin 1907-1985

d aged 65 cAug 1966 WarwickRD

chn: Avise Joan Mitton b cNov 1932 Ashby de la ZouchRD; d Aug 2002 Pembs

Norman Arthur Mitton b cMay 1934 BarrowS RD, Lincs below

Victor A. Mitton<sup>ZA252c</sup> b cAug 1936 Burton<sup>RD</sup>, Staffs

Reginald G Mitton b 13 May 1939 ReptonRD; m -----; d Aug 2001 Felixstowe

Esther A. Mitton b cMay 1941 ReptonRD

Agnes M.V. Mitton b cFeb 1943 ReptonRD

Edward A.E. Mitton b cNov 1944 ReptonRD

Jennifer G. Mitton b cFeb 1947 WarwickRD

Norman Arthur Mitton of Coventry, Warwicks 1934-1988

**ZA253** 

b 12 Apr 1934 [DRec]

m cAug 1955 WarwickRD: Doris Bell

d cAug 1988 Mid WarwicksRD

chn: George J. Mitton b cAug 1956 CoventryRD Arthur L. Mitton b cMay 1958 CoventryRD

#### William Wrighton Mitton of Northampton baker ?1851-1913

**ZA280** 

b cFeb 1852 Market HarboroughRD; c 6 Jul 1851[?] Husbands Bosworth *3rd son of John Mitton of Leicester baker c1821-1877* 

m 23 Aug 1871 Northampton: Ellen F. Clark; d cAug 1908 NorthamptonRD d aged 62 22 Feb 1913 NorthamptonRD

chn: Thomas Wrighton Mitton b cAug 1873 NorthamptonRD; d aged 69 cMay 1943

NorthamptonRD; Will (---) 19 May 1943 (?Northampton)

John William Mitton b cAug 1875 NorthamptonRD

William Abner Mitton b 1877

Arthur Edmund Mitton b cAug 1880 NorthamptonRD

Frank Mitton b cFeb 1884 NorthamptonRD

Emma Frances Grace Cole Mitton b cFeb 1890 NorthamptonRD

## John Mitton of Leicester shoe-worker 1855-1937

**ZA300** 

b cNov 1855 WellingboroughRD; c 30 Mar 1856 Mears Ashby 4th son of John Mitton of Leicester baker c1821-1877 **ZA232** 

m cMay 1877 LeicesterRD; Elizabeth Hubble; (b c1856 Rugby, Warwicks) 1891 C d cAug 1937 LeicesterRD

(b c1856 Mears Ashby, Northants, of 54 Frederick Road, Leicester "foreman clicker boot-trade") 1891 C

chn: Mary Elizabeth Mitton b cMay 1878 LeicesterRD; (b c1879 Leicester All Saints) 1891 C

Florence Edith Mitton b cNov 1881 LeicesterRD; (b c1882 Leicester All Saints) 1891 C

John Mitton b cAug 1884 LeicesterRD; (b c1885 Leicester All Saints) 1891 C Frances Agnes Mitton b cNov 1886 LeicesterRD; (b c1888 Leicester All Saints) 1891 C

Sylvester James Mitton b cMay 1890; (b c1890 Leicester All Saints) 1891 C [and others]

# George Pearce Mitton of Wellingborough, Northants clerk c1829-1909

**ZA330** 

b c1829 3rd son of John Mitton of Wellingborough, Northants baker 1793-1866 m [? as George Pierce] 24 Oct 1850 Easton-on-the-Hill (StamfordRD): (his cousin) Mary Jane Mitton<sup>ZA360b</sup>; (b c1829 Stamford) 1851 C; 1871 C; 1881 C; d aged 80 cFeb 1909 WellingboroughRD

d aged 80 cFeb 1909 WellingboroughRD

(as George, b c1829) 1841 C

(b c1829 Wellingborough, of London Road, Wellingborough accountant) 1851 C

(a George Pearce, b c1829 Wellingborough, of 18 Sheep Street, Wellingborough brewers clerk) 1871 C

(as George P. Mitton, b c1829 Wellingborough, of 58 Great Park Street, Wellingborough brewers clerk) 1881  $\rm C$ 

(as George P. Mitton, b c1829 Wellingborough. of Wellingborough "living on own means") 1901 C chn: Joseph Pearce Mitton d *aged 2* 19 Mar 1863 WellingboroughRD

#### Joseph Mitton of Chorlton, Lancs baker c1836-1877

**ZA340** 

b c1836 4th son of John Mitton of Wellingborough, Northants baker 1793-1866 m cMay 1867 ChorltonRD: Elizabeth Franklin; (b c1833 Elton, Hunts) 1871 C

[NOTE: Elizabeth Mitton m cFeb 1880 ChorltonRD: James Wilding Cowpe OR Thomas Howarth]

d aged 42 cNov 1877 ChorltonRD

(b c1836) 1841 C; (b c1835 Wellingborough) 1851 C; (baker) 1861 C; (b c1836 Wellingborough, Northants, of "Tower Hill Cottage", 4 Tower Hill, Denbigh "baker and brewer") 1871 C chn: John Thomas Mitton b cAug 1869 St Asaph<sup>RD</sup>; (b c1870 Denbigh) 1871 C Joseph Peace Mitton b cAug 1867 ChorltonRD

Joseph Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1800-....

b 25 Oct 1800 PR; c 24 May 1801 KetteringNC 5th son of Benjamin Mitton of Kettering, Northants weaver 1758-1849 **ZA230** 

m 5 Jul 1824 Kettering: Ann Martin; d 1866

chn: William Henry Mitton c 6 Jul 1826 Kettering

Mary Jane Mitton<sup>ZA360b</sup> b c1829; m 24 Oct 1850 Easton-on-the-Hill (StamfordRD):

(her cousin) George Pearce Mitton of Wellingborough, Northants clerk

c1829-1909 ZA330

#### Benjamin Mitton of Kettering, Northants publican 1809-1897

**ZA380** 

**ZA360** 

c 22 Oct 1809 Kettering

m1 of Stamford, Lincs bach. (by licence) 9 Jul 1832 Stamford, Lincs: Mary Ann Elkin;

b c1809; i aged 41 14 Apr 1850 Kettering St Peter & Paul

m2 cAug 1872 KetteringRD; Emily Tansley; (b c1847 Cottingham) 1881 C; d 1923

d aged 87 15 Nov 1897 KetteringRD; i 20 Nov 1897 Kettering London Road Cemy;

Will (Peterborough) 26 Jan 1898

(b c1810 Northants, of Kettering innkeeper) 1841 C

(b c1810 Kettering, widower, of Hag Leys, Kettering licensed victualler) 1851 C

(b c1810 Kettering, <u>widower</u>, of "Wool Pack Inn", Kettering publican & fishmonger) 1861 C (b c1810 Kettering, <u>widower</u>, of "Wool Pack Inn", Kettering publican & fishmonger) 1871 C (b c1810 Kettering, of 4 Horse Market, Kettering licensed victualler) 1881 C

(b c1810 Kettering, of "Bowling Green Beerhouse", London Road, Kettering retail beerseller) 1891

chn: William Mitton c 20 Jul 1833 Kettering; i 13 Jul 1836 Kettering

William Mitton c 13 Jul 1836 Kettering; (b c1836 Northants) 1841 C; (and had

Mary Ann Mitton b cMay 1838 KetteringRD; c 26 May 1839 KetteringRD; (b c1836 Northants) 1841 C; (b c1839 Kettering) 1851 C; 1861 C; m Cmay 1870 KetteringRD: George Breakspear; (and had chn)

Alfred Elkin Mitton b as Alfred cFeb 1841 KetteringRD; (aged 5m, b Northants)

1841 C; (b c1840 kettering) 1851 C; (tailor) 1861 C **►ZA400** 

[2] Emily Mitton (b c1874 Kettering) 1881 C

grandson:

Ben Mitton b cMay 1870 KetteringRD; b c1871 Kettering printer compositor) 1891 C

(9 Jul 1832) Benjamin Mitton otp bach & Mary Ann Elkin of Kettering sp. (by lic) (both sign) witnessed by Joseph Mitton & John Jeffs. (Stamford, Lincs)

MITTON Benjamin of Kettering Northamptonshire innkeeper died 15 November 1897 Probate Peterborough 26 January 1898 to Emily Mitton widow Effects £61/14/0/

At the age of 14 years, Emily Tansley went to work for widower, Benjamin Mitten, at the Woolpack Inn in the Horse Market, Kettering. She continued in this employ until 1872 when she and Benjamin were married. She was 27 years of age; he was 61. They had one daughter, also named Emily. By the time Benjamin retired, they had moved to the Bowling Green Beerhouse in London Road. Emily kept on the business after his death in 1897. She died in 1923. [INTERNET]

#### Alfred Elkin Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1841-....

**ZA400** 

b as Alfred cFeb 1841 KetteringRD

m Emma Croft; (b c1844 Kettering) 1871 C; d cNov 1914 KetteringRD

d 3 May 1925 Kettering

(b c1841 Kettering, of Leas Yard, Kettering, tailor) 1871 C

chn: William Harry Mitton b cMay 1865 LeicesterRD; (as Harry) 1871 C ►ZA401

Annie Mitton b cMay 1867 KetteringRD; 1871 C

Frederick Mitton b cMay 1879 KetteringRD; 1871 C

Jane Mitton b cNov 1870 KetteringRD; 1871 C

George Alfred Mitton b cNov 1873 KetteringRD

Caroline Mitton b cAug 1875 KetteringRD

Frank Mitton b cAug 1878 KetteringRD

Albert William Mitton b cAug 1880 KetteringRD

Carrie Mitton b cFeb 1882 KetteringRD

Grace Olive Mitton b cAug 1884 KetteringRD

John Croft Mitton b cAug 1886 KetteringRD; [? m Agnella Mary Winterbotham

Harry Mitton of Melton Mowbray, Leics 1865-....

**ZA401** 

b as William Harry Mitton cMay 1865 LeicesterRD

m cMay 1891 RichmondRD, Surrey: Harriett Thomas; (b c1873 Poona, India) 1911 C

(b c1865 Leicester, of 18 ?Canon Street, Melton Mowbray "Sergt Instr of Territorial Force) 1911 C chn: George Mitton (b c1900 Syston) 1911 C

Arthur Reginald Mitton b cNov 1904 Melton MowbrayRD; 1911 C

Violet Mitton b cFeb 1897 BlabyRD; d cFeb 1897 BlabyRD

Francis Henry Mitton b cFeb 1910 Melton MowbrayRD; (as Frank) 1911 C

[1911 census: 5 children, 1 dead]

William Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1697-....

ZA450

b c1697 5th son of Samuel Mitton of Kettering, Northants 1666-1704

m 8 Dec 1718 Kettering: Ann Tipler

chn: William Mitton c 17 Oct 1719 Kettering

William Mitton c 30 Sep 1722 Kettering; [? i 20 Apr 1735 Kettering]

## John Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1641-....

**ZA500** 

b c1641 3rd son of Joseph Mitton of Kettering, Northants c1607-1686 **ZA100** 

m 2 Apr 1662 Kettering: Martha Stockes

chn: John Mitton c 8 Jan 1665 Kettering; i 1714 Kettering

William Mitton c 7 Apr 1667 Kettering Joseph Mitton c 4 Jun 1671 Kettering

#### **Edward Mitten**

chn: Robert Mitten b c1819; (as son of Edward, apprenticed tailor for 3 years to James Jones) 31 Jan 1827 [MONTGOMERYSHIRE M/EP/8 CERI]

Samuel Myghton of Naseby, Northants [This is actually MUGGLETON]

m cNov 1857 BrixowrthRD: Lydia Falkner; (b c1830 Naseby) 1871 C

(b c1837 Naseby, of Colfsmans Cottage, Naseby ag lab) 1871 C

chn: Elizabeth Myghton b c1859 Naseby

Sarah Ann Myghton b c1861 Naseby

Job Myghton b c1865 Naseby

Mary H Myghton b c1867 Gt Bowden, Leics

#### George Mitton of Liverpool, Lancs c1801-....

m Mary -----

chn: Ann Mitton c 16 Mar 1834 Liverpool St Peter

(of ?Bond St boiler maker) 1834 PR

(b c1801 of 61 ---- St. Liverpool boiler maker) 1841 C

chn: Martha Mitton (b c1831) 1841 C

Ann Mitton<sup>Z5855b</sup> c 16 Mar 1834 Liverpool St Peter; 1841 C;

George Mitton (b c1836) 1841 C

William Mitton (b c1840) 1841 C

## George Mytton c1831-.... NOT INDEXED

m c1863 [1911 C] Georgina ----; (as Mylton, b c1850 Aylesbury, Bucks, married, of Upper Holloway) 1891 C; (as Mytton, b c1846 Aylesbury, Bucks, widow, boarding at Islington) 1901 C; (as Georgenia, b c1848 "Buckenhamshire", widow, "married c1863 and had 13 children, 10 of whom were dead", living with daughter Alice); d aged 77 cNov 1926 Lewisham

chn: Alice Maud Mytton (b c1878 South Kensington) 1891; m c1895 George Taylor; (and had chn: George Sidney Leonard Taylor b cFeb 1896 IslingtonRD; Ethel Florence Taylor b cNov 1897 IslingtonRD; Charles Henry Taylor b cNov 1898 IslingtonRD; Alice Emma Taylor b cNov 1907 IslingtonRD; John Christopher Taylor b cAug 1912 IslingtonRD); (b c1876 Holloway, of Tottenham) 1901 C; (b c1877 South Kensington, widow of 3 Ellenough Rd, Upper Holloway "domestic infirmary worker" "married c1896 and had 5 children,3 living)) 1911 C; m2 5 May 1915 IslingtonRD: James William Furze 1882-1916; (and had chn: James D. Furze b cAug 1914 IslingtonRD, d cMay 1915 IslintonRD); [NOTE Alice M. Furge (married) b 4 Nov 1879 living

with William H. Furge b 14 Sep 1877 (also married) at Newton Abbot [1939];

d aged 92 cMay 1972 Newton Abbot, Devon [b 4 Nov 1879]]

Kelly Mytton (b c1883 not stated) 1891 C

[1911 census: 13 children, 3 living]

(5 May 1915) James Furze the younger, 32, bach, carman, of 6 Hampden Road, son of James Furze stonemason & Alice Maud Taylor, 35, wid, of 6 Hampden Road, <u>dau of George Mytton</u> (deceased) carpenter [Islington Register Office]

#### **APPENDIX**

#### ARRANGE BY DATE OF FIRST ENTRY

Nicholas de Mitton of York c1251-.... b son of John Ing 96 19 E I (1291)

Robert Moton c1270-....
b c1270 son of Elias Moton
m1 Alice ---m2 Joan ----Will (Court of Hustings) 1320
chn: Alice Moton
[2] Robert Moton
Richard Moton
William Moton
Joan Moton
Matilda Moton

Alice Moton

Walter de Mutton of Wales e1289-1329 Ing 78 2 Edward II (Second Nos) (1329)

Robert Moton c1310-1348 Will (Court of Hustings) 12 Mar 1348 leaves a tenement to sister Juliana

William Moton e1289-1329 Inquisition 2 Edward III (1329) re ? Dover Castle ?? Essex

Simon Moton e1320-.... (brother-in-law of John Skynner, Court of Hustings c1360)

\_\_\_\_\_

Hugh Motoun e1328-1368 Inq 44 41 Edwrd III (1368) re lands in London and Middlsex

\_\_\_\_

# William Mutton of Somerset c1438-....

m Margaret -----; m1 John Sydenham Inquest 17 Edw III (1478) re Somerset

#### Robert Motton of Sibbertoft, Northants c1506-

(his lands in Sibetoft granted by King Henry III to William Giffard) 28 Dec 1566 [NS V] chn: Robert Motton b c1536

Robert Mytton of Medbourne, Leics c1566-

chn: John Mytton c 30 Mar 1596 Medbourne

#### William Mitton (of Durham) c1598-....

(matriculated sizar from Christ's College, Cambridge) Jul 1617 (B.A.) 1620.1 (ordained deacon by Durham) 22 Sep 1622 (licensed to Holy Isle)

#### Humphrey Milton of Newport, Salop barber c1684-....

m Abigail -----

chn: Mary Milton c 9 Feb 1713.4 Newport; i 3 Apr 1736 Newport Elizabeth Milton c 12 Feb 1715.6 Newport; i 13 Jan 1716.7 Newport William Milton c 5 Oct 1725 Newport

Mary Milton i 1 Nov 1738 Newport

(3 Oct 1734) Settlement examination of Humphrey Milton: Barber. Apprenticed to William Woodhouse of Newport, barber for 7 years. Then lived in Newport and paid church and poor taxes. [SHROPSHIRE ARCHIVES P246/L/1/7]

## Alice Mitten of Glenfield, Leics c1732-....

m 21 Mar 1757 Glenfield: John Spires

#### George Mittens of Bristol, Glos c1760-1844

[? m Ester ----; (b c1776) 1841 C; d as Hester, aged 89[sic] cMay 1843 CliftonRD d aged 84 cFeb 1844 CliftonRD (b c1761, of Bristol St Philip & Jacob butcher) 1841 C

\_\_\_\_\_

#### John Mitton of Soyland, Yorks c1770-....

m Elizabeth (Betty) Barker

chn: William Mitton b 17 Aug 1800 Soyland, Yorks ?below

William Mitton of Halifax, Yorks ?1800-1849

m1 Alice Haight

m2 12 Feb 1832 Halifax: Hannah Crowther (of Tonge, Lancs)

d 27 Sep 1849 On Plains, Illinois, USA

chn: Harriot Mitton (b c1833 Halifax) 1851 C

John Mitton (b c1835 Halifax) 1851 C

Samuel Mitton (b c1837 Halifax) 1851 C [1836-1902]

Emma Mitton b cMay 1838 HalifaxRD; (b c1839 Halifax) 1851 C

Edwin Mitton (b c1840 Halifax) 1851 C [1840-1906]

Sarah Mitton b cFeb 1842 HalifaxRD; (b c1842 Halifax) 1851 C [1842-1898]

William Crowther Mitton (b c1844 Halifax) 1851 C [1844-1924] below

William Crowther Mitton 1844-1924

b 22 Jun 1844 UK

m Alice Oldham 1840-1920

d 26 Apr 1924; i Logan City Cemy, USA

chn: Hannah Maria Mitton James (1865-1954)

Alice Mitton McMurdie (1867-1925)

William Oldham Mitton (1869-1876)

Sarah Ellen Mitton (1873-1960)

Margaret Ann Mitton (1876-1876)

#### Henry Mitton of Quorndon, Leics c1779-

m c1809 Mary -----

chn: Hannah Mitton c 27 Feb 1810 Quorndon

·

#### Mary Mytton of Manchester, Lancs c1781-....

[? as Mary Ann Mitton, d cNov 1848 ManchesterRD]

(b c1781 NOT Lancs, servant for James Eastwood at Stanford Street, Manchester) 1841 C

[X 1851 C]

\_\_\_\_\_

## William Milton of Upton St Leonards, Glos c1781-....

m Charlotte ----

chn: James Milton c 5 May 1811 Upton St Leonards

#### George Mittens of Bristol, Glos c1786-1875

m 3 Aug 1814 Bristol St Philip & Jacob: Elizabeth Roberts 1796-1849 d $aged\ 88\ {\rm cNov}\ 1875\ {\rm CliftonRD}$ 

(b c1786 Glos, of Bristol St Philip & Jacob "bladder merchant) 1841 C

chn: Mary Ann Mittens c 31 Oct 1819 Bristol; 1841 C

Charles Mittens c 6 Apr 1828 Bristol St Philip & Jacob; 1841 C

Joseph Mittens b c1830; 1841 C

Elizabeth Mittens b c1834; 1841 C

James Mittens b c1836; 1841 C

\_\_\_\_\_

## William Mitton of Stamford, Lincs c1789-....

m Sarah -----

(b c1789 Snaith, Yorks, of Stamford, Lincs "proprietor of houses") 1851 C

chn: Eliza Mitton

Robert Edward Mitton (b c1845 St Martin, Northampton) 1851 C <u>below</u> Sarah J. Mitton (b c1849 Stamford, Lincs, living with brother) 1891 C; (b c1849 Stanford, Northants, living with brother) 1901 C

Robert Edward Mitton of West Derby, Lancs c1845-1902

m Sarah Law ----; (b c1845 Stamford, Lincs) 1891 C; (b c1845 Stamford, Lincs)

1901 C; d cAug 1903 WrexhamRD

d cNov 1902 St AsaphRD

(b c1845 St Martin, Northampton) 1851 C

(b c1846 Stamford, Lincs, of West Derby, Lancs corn broker) 1871 C

(b c1845 Stanford, Northants, of Bootle, Lancs coal merchant) 1881 C

(b c1845 Stamford, Lincs, of Chester Road, Gresford, Denbighs poultry farmer) 1891 C

(b c1846 Stanford, Northants, of Llanarmon, Denbighs "living on own means") 1901 C

chn: Florence Mitton (aged 6m, b West Derby) 1871 C

Robert E. Mitton (b c1872 West Derby, Lancs joiner) 1891 C

Sarah Law Mitton (b c1873 West Derby, Lancs) 1891 C; m cAug 1893: ----

Henry Mitton (b c1878 Bootle, Lancs) 1891 C

#### ---- Mitton (of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs) c1790-....

m Ann C. Mitton; [? d as Ann cFeb 1854 LiverpoolRD]

(his widow Ann C., b c1795 Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs, of 62 Lowther Street, Liverpool schoolmistres) 1851 C

#### Robert Mitton of Manchester, Lancs c1790-....

m 22 Oct 1820 Manchester Cathedral: Mary Brownhill

(1820) (At Manchester, Mr Robert Mitton to Miss Mary Brownhill of Swinton) [NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE]

#### Sarah Mytton (of Tottenham, Middx) c1790-....

(b c1790 NOT Middx, servant at London St George Hanover Square) 1841 C [? as Sarah Mitton, born Tottenham, Middx, cook at Edmonton, Middx) 1851 C]

#### William Milton of Fladbury, Worcs c1791-....

m Sarah ----

chn: Fanny Milton c 21 Jan 1821 Fladbury; (as <u>Mitton</u>, b c1826 Worcs, servant at High Street, Worcester St Helen) 1841 C)

# Joseph Metton (?Wetton) of Stowe, Stafs c1792-

chn: Harriott Metton c 16 Dec 1822 Stowe, Staffs Samuel <u>Wetton</u> c 12 Jul 1829 Stowe

Joseph <u>Wetto</u>n c 1 Jan 1826 Stowe

#### ---- Mitton of Everton, Lancs c1795-....

m Harriet ----

(his wife Harriet, b c1801 Birmingham, married, lodging in Everton, Lancs) 1851 C (Harriet, marital status unclear, b c1800 Birmingham, boarder at Aston, Warwicks) 1871 C

#### John Milton of Bristol, Glos c1797-....

m 5 Jul 1829 Bristol: Hannah Palmer; (b c1799 NOT Glos, fishmonger) 1841 C (as Mitton, b c1798 Glos, of Lamb Street, Bristol St Philip & Jacob shoe maker) 1841 C

(b c1797 Bristol St George, of Bristol St Philip & Jacob cordwainer) 1851 C chn: Elizabeth Milton (b c1839) 1841 C

\_\_\_\_\_

## William Mitton of Market Harborough, Leics c1797-

m 11 Jan 1827 Market Harborough: Maria Begley

chn: William Isaac Lapwell Mitton c 29 Jun 1828 Wesleyan, Market Harborough

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Ann Mitton of Leicester c1799-

m 21 Dec 1824 Leicester St Margaret: Edward Baker

\_\_\_\_\_

## ---- Middleton of Llannefydd, Denbighs c1801-....

m Susanna -----; (b c1806 Denbighs, living with Hugh Pierce and Barbara Pierce at "Glany Ffos", Llannefydd, Denbighs) 1841 C

[NOTE: The name Middleton looks to be written Mittwn. None of the family are found elsewhere and the name may be intended as some other]

chn: Jane Middleton (b c1836 Denbighs) 1841 C; (b c1835 Llanfydd, of "Glanyffos",

Talybryn, Denbighs dressmaker) 1851 C

Ann Middleton (b c1837 Denbighs) 1841 C; (b c1838 Llanfydd) 1851 C

\_\_\_\_

#### Peter Sutton of Burton, Pembs ?farmer c1801-....

m Margaret ----; (b c1811 Pembs) 1841 C

(b c1801 Pembs, of "Mitton ?Lake", Burton, Pembs ?farmer) 1841 C

[NOTE: Indexed as Mitton but is in fact Sutton]

chn: William Sutton (b c1833 Pembs) 1841 C Thomas Sutton (b c1836 Pembs) 1841 C

Mary Sutton (b c1838 Pembs) 1841 C

Elizabeth Sutton (b c1839 Pembs) 1841 C

William Maury b 5 Feb 1799

m1 -----

m2 (by licence, 6 May 1828) 7 May 1828 Liverpool St Philip: <u>Sarah Mytton Hughes</u>

b 1 Nov 1801; d 21 Sep 1849

d 15 Oct 1849

chn: Charles William Maury b 8 Dec 1837

(7 May 1828) William Maury otp merchant & Sarah Mitton Hughes otp sp

# Sarah Mytton Maury 1801-1849

Author; born in Liverpool, England, Nov. 1, 1803; was educated there; came to the United States in a packet-ship in 1846. During the trip small-pox broke out among the steerage passengers, of whom there were many. After her arrival she influenced Congress to pass a law making sanitary provisions for emigrant vessels obligatory, and later she secured the passage of a similar law in the British Parliament. Her publications include The Englishwoman in America; The statesmen of America in 1846; Progress of the Catholic Church in America, etc. She died in Virginia in October, 1849.

IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM MAURY OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND; BORN Feb. 5, 1799, DIED OCT. 15, 1849 ALSO HIS WIFE, SARAH MYTTON MAURY BORN NOV. 1, 1801. DIED SETP. 21, 1849 THEIR REMAINS LIE HERE ALSO THEIR SON CHARLES WILLIAMS MAURY BORN DEC. 8, 1837. DIED OCT. 30, 1857; WHOSE REMAINS LIE IN THE STRAITS OF SUNDA There remaineth therefore a rest, To the people of God. "And the sea gave up the dead Which were in it."

## Isaac Milton of Bristol, Glos c1802-....

[? c *as Milton* son of Thomas and Mary Milton 11 Sep 1803 Bristol King Street Ebenezer]

m Mary -----

chn: Edward Milton c 29 Jul 1832 Bristol St Paul

\_\_\_\_\_

## George Mitton of Leeds, Yorks c1804-....

m 9 Jun 1834 Leeds: Hannah Bastide

chn: [?] Charles Bastide Mitton b cAug 1840 LeedsRD

\_\_\_\_\_

## Mary Mitton of Overbury, Worcs c1805-....

[X 1841 C]

(b c1805 "Conderton", Worcs, unmarried, servant at Overbury, Worcs) 1851 C [Surname not very clear]

[X 1861 C]

This is in fact Milton see John Milton on 1851 census also born at Conderton)

## Esther Mytton of Toxteth, Lancs c1807-....

m *spinster of Liverpool* 10 Jun 1832 Toxteth St Bride: John Pace (bachelor of Liverpool) (Witness: Margret Lawton; Thomas Christian)

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Joseph Mitton of Baildon, Yorks clergyman 1807-1868

m Anne Barrett 1814-1881

chn: Caroline Mary Mitton b 1836; d 13 Apr 1903

Jane Victoria Mitton b 1837; d 1886

Arthur Tennant Mitton b 1839; m 1881 StockportRD: Dora Sykes 1836-1912;

d 29 Apr 1908

William Mitton b 21 Jan 1841; d 21 Oct 1917

Edmund Henry Mitton b 1843

Charles James Mitton b 1845; d 1924

Joseph Mitton b 1848

Agnes Mitton 1850-1924

Walter Robert Mitton 1852-1921

Samuel George Mitton 1854

Arnold Mitton 1856-1910

Albert Mitton 1862

James Mitton of Liverpool, Lancs c1808-.....

m Ann ----; (b c1816 Ireland, stated to be widow but line through) 1841 C;

(b c1811 Ireland) 1851 C; (b c1812 Ireland) 1861 C

[? (b c1808 Longton, Lancs, boarding at Bolton) 1851 C]

chn: William Mitton c 19 Dec 1832 Burnley

Alice Mitton b 2 May 1834 PR; c 22 Jun 1834 Bury St Mary; (b c1834) 1841 C;

(b c1834 Bramley, Lancs) 1851 C

Thomas Mitton b 17 Nov 1835 PR; c 30 Mar 1836 Bury St Mary; (b c1836) 1841 C; (b c1836 Bury, Lancs) 1851 C

Catherine Mitton c 11 Jan 1838 Liverpool St Peter; (b c1838) 1841 C;

(b c1838 Liverpool) 1851 C; (b c1839 Liverpool) 1861 C

Martha Ann Mitton b cFeb 1840 LiverpoolRD; (b c1840) 1841 C; (b c1840 Liverpool) 1851 C

James Mitton b cFeb 1842 West DerbyRD; (b c1842 Liverpool) 1861 C

Henrietta Mitton (b c1849 Liverpool) 1861 C; m1 1866 Henry Gibones; m2 1872 George Thompson; d 1904

George Thompson; u 1904

#### Mary Mytton of Toxteth, Lancs c1811-....

(b c1811 Lancs, of Chester Street, Toxteth Park, Lancs milliner) <u>1841 C</u> [X 1851 C]

#### Eliza Mytton of Toxteth, Lancs c1821-....

(b c1821 Lancs, of Toxteth Park, Lancs) **1841 C** [X 1851 C]

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Sarah Mytton of Toxteth, Lancs c1821-....

b c1821 Lancs, of Toxteth Park, Lancs) **1841 C** [X 1851 C]

#### Robert Mytton of Manchester, Lancs c1822-....

m Elizabeth Boam dau of ---- Boam and Mary (----); (b c1826 Manchester) 1851 C (b c1822 Manchester, Lancs, living at 17 Quay Street, Salford "solicitor's writing clerk" with wife and mother-in-law Mary Boam) 1851 C

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Edward Milton of Wolverhampton, Staffs c1822-....

m Elizabeth ----; (b c1833 Enville, Staffs) 1871 C

(b c1822 Oldham, Lancs, of Oxley Tole Gate, Bushbury painter) 1871 C

(b c1822 Oldham, Lancs, of Colton House, Upper Penn painter) 1881 C

chn: Bertha Milton b cAug 1859 WolverhamptonRD

Harry Milton b indexed as Mitton 4 Jun 1861 Bray Street, Willenhall

James N. Milton b cMay 1867 WolverhamptonRD; (b c1868 "Whombourn") 1871 C; d 1909

#### Harry Milton of Wolverhampton, Staffs 1861-....

b 4 Jun 1861 Bray Street, Willenhall

m 1881 Wolverhampton: Fanny Jane Turner; (b c1866 Codsall) 1891 C d 1939

(b c1862 Willenhall, of Sandy Lane, Codsall house-painter) 1891 C

(b c1863 Willenhall, widower, of Codsall, Staffs house-painter) 1911 C chn: Fred Milton Turner b 1882

Fanny Elizabeth Milton b cNov 1882 WolverhamptonRD; d 1964

Edward Milton b cFeb 1884 WolverhamptonRD

Lucy Jane Milton b cNov 1885 WolverhamptonRD; d 1970

Harry Milton b cAug 1887 WolverhamptonRD

Lilian Bertha Milton b cMay 1889 WolverhamptonRD

Gladys Milton b 1892

Ethel Milton b 1893; d 1965

James Milton b 1894

David Milton b 1896

Arthur T. Milton b 1900; d 1918

[1911 Census: 12 children, 10 living]

#### Edward Mitton [?Milton] of Fernhurst, Sussex c1825-....

m -----

(b c1825 Fernhurst, Sussex, widower of Fernhurst, Sussex agricultural labourer) 1881 C chn: Edward George Mitton (b c1863 Frimley, Surrey) 1881 C

#### Ben Mitton of Whittington, Derbys c1826-....

(b c1826 Derbys, of Whittington, Derbys apprentice carpenter) 1841 C [NOTE: This is actually Mettam, see 1851 C]

\_\_\_\_\_

#### Ellen Mytton of Salford, Lancs c1826-....

(b c1826 Lancs, servant with William Piggott of Hill Street, Salford designer) 1841 C

#### Joseph Mitten of Brighton, Sussex baker c1826-1902

m 25 Jul 1848 Brighton St Nicholas: Rosanna Mary Box dau of Thomas Box and Sarah

(----)

(b c1826 Burwash, Sussex, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex baker) 1851 C

(b c1825 Burwash, Sussex, of Brighton, Sussex baker) 1861 C

(b c1826 Burwash, Sussex, of Brighton, Sussex baker) 1871 C

(b c1827 Burwash, Sussex, of Eastbourne, Sussex bakers foreman) 1881 C

(b c1827 Burwash, Sussex, of Hastings, Sussex baker) 1891 C

(b c1827 Burwash, Sussex, of Salehurst, Sussex living on own means with son in law Jabez Burchett) 1891  $\rm C$ 

chn: Rosanna Mary Mitten b cFeb 1850 BrighthelmstonRD; 1851 C; d cNov 1855 BrightonRD

Miriam Mitten b cFeb 1851 BrighthelmstonRD; 1851 C; 1861 C; 1871 C

Lucy Mitten b cAug 1853 BrighthelmstonRD

Sarah Jane Mitten b cNov 1852 BrighthelmstonRD; d cNov 1855 BrightonRD

Frederick Mitten b cNov 1858 TunbridgeRD; 1861 C

John Mitten b cMay 1856 BrighthelmstonRD; 1861 C

Joseph Mitten b cNov 1861 BrightonRD; d cNov 1862 BrightonRD

George Edward Mitten b cAug 1863 BrightonRD; d cAug 1863 BrightonRD

Jesse Mitten [male] b cAug 1864 BrightonRD; d cAug 1864 BrightonRD

MITTEN Joseph of High-street Robertsbridge Sussex died 21 November 1902 Administration Lewes 8 January to Miriam Burchett (wife of Jabez Burchett) Effects £61/5/6.

## Charles Mittens of Bristol, Glos 1828-1904

c 6 Apr 1828 Bristol St Philip & Jacob

m Sarah -----

m Mary Ann Pearce

d aged 74 cNov 1904 BristolRD

(b c1831 Bristol, of Bristol St Philip & Jacob smith)

(b c1831 Bristol, of Bristol St Philip & Jacob black smith) 1861 C

(b ???? Bristol, inmate of Bristol work house blacksmith) 1901 C

chn: John Mittens b c1850; 1861 C

Elizabeth Mittens b c1852; 1861 C

Thomas Mittens b c1853; 1861 C

Charles Mittens; 1861 C

---- Mittens b unnamed male cNov 1862 Bristol (Pearce)

#### Henry Milton[sic] 1831-....

(as Mitton, b c1831 Bourton-on-the-Water, groom at Hampnett, Glos) 1851 C

#### Susan Laforey Milton of Bristol, Glos c1835-....

[BMD has Milton]

m *as dau of John* 26 Feb 1860 Bristol St George Brandon Hill: George Waite (?son of John)

# Alfred Thomas Milton of Brighton, Sussex c1836-....

m 13 Apr 1857 Brighton: Elizabeth West

(b c1836 Brighton, of Brighton railway labourer) 1861 C

chn: Elizabeth Cohen Milton 1861 C; 1871 C

Alfred Milton 1861 C; 1871 C

Edward George Milton b cAug 1862 BrightonRD; d cMay 1864 BrightonRD

William James Milton aged 11m

#### Daniel Mitton of Manchester, Lancs 1836-1891

m Mary Whitworth 1836-1886

chn: Mary Mitton

Margaret Mitton

William Mitton

Daniel Mitton

David Mitton b 1867 Manchester; d cAug 1938 StockportRD

Leah Mitton

John Mitton

Thomas Mitton

Robert Mitton

#### ---- Mitton of Birkenhead, Cheshire c1840-....

m ????? Heathcock dau of ---- Heathcock; (b c1870 Birkenhead, of Birkenhead master butcheress) 1911 C

\_\_\_\_\_\_

## Thomas Mytton of Ettingshall, Staffs c1840-....

[NOTE: This is Thomas M. Watkins]

m Mary ----; (b c1840 Pattingham, Staffs) 1891 C

(b c1840 Pattingham, Staffs, of 94 Broad Lanes, Ettingshall, Staffs "labourer at gas works") 1891 C

chn: Thomas Mytton (b c1872 Daisy Bank, Staffs, "galvanizer zinc") 1891 C

Frederick Mytton (b c1885 Daisy Bank, Staffs) 1891 C

# Alfred Mutton of Kettering, Northants c1843-....

m Elizabeth Oakley

chn: Warren Mutton b cFeb 1873 KetteringRD

Annie Mutton b cMay 1874 KetteringRD

Henry William Mutton b cAug 1877 KetteringRD

# Henry Mitton of Birkenhead, Cheshire c1843-1895

d aged 52 cAug 1895 BirkenheadRD

#### Edward Mitton c1847-....

(b c1847 Brighton, of Brighton, Sussex bricklayer) 1871 C

#### John Mitton of Blackburn, Lancs c1853-....

m cAug 1878 BlackburnRD: Sarah Jane Wood

(b c1853 Yorks)

chn: Albert Mitton b cNov 1880 Blackburn (Wood)

others

\_\_\_\_\_

## James Mitton of Auckland, Durhams c1889-....

m cAug 1919 AucklandRD: Mary J. Bradley

chn: John Mitton b cAug 1920 AucklandRD

#### ---- Mitton of Bucklow, Cheshire c1894-....

m ---- Harrison

chn: Norman Mitton b cFeb 1924 BucklowRD

#### Charles Reginald Mitton of Retford, Notts c1902-1961

m cMay 1932 East RetfordRD: Rose Pickering; b 17 Oct 1904 [DRec]; d aged 80

27 Mar 1985 East RetfordRD; Will (Leeds) 8 Jul 1985 [below]

d aged 59 10 Oct 1961 East Retford; Adm (Lincoln) 29 Dec 1961

chn: Maurice Reginald Mitton b cNov 1934 East RetfordRD

Denis C. Mitton b cNov 1939 East RetfordRD

John M. Mitton b cNov 1945 East RetfordRD

MITTON Charles Reginald of West View Treswell Road South Leverton Nottinghamshire died 10 October 1961 Administration (with will) Lincoln 29 December to Rose Mitton widow and Maurice Reginald Mitton engineers draughtsman. Effects £7,738/19/3.

MITTON Rose of West Vw Treswell Rd South Leverton Retford Notts died 27 March 1985 Probate Leeds 8 July £23,369.

\_\_\_\_\_\_

b 27 Mar 1906 [1939]

m cAug 1932 Sedgefield RD, Durhams: Lily Duggan

chn: [6 on BMD]

Walter G. Mitton of Nottingham 1906-....

m cNov 1934 Nottingham: Rose Louisa Mitton; b 13 Apr 1906 [1939] [DRec]; (b 13 Apr 1906, of 81 Lenton Boulevard, Nottingham) [1939]; d *aged 90* cAug 1996 NottinghamRD

Norman A. Mitton of Coventry, Warwicks c1940-....

m cFeb 1970 Leicester Central: Judith A. Moorhouse chn: Karen Jayne A. Mitton b cMay 1966 CoventryRD Karen Jayne A. Mitton b cMay 1970 CoventryRD

Norman A. Mitton c1955-....

m cJun 1985 MidWarwicksRD: Audrey Nicholson chn: [?] Abigail Katelyn Mitton b cAug 2005 LancashireRD

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

# MOTON OF PECKLETON, LEICS

This account is uncertain and the account in "THE MANOR OF PECKLETON INTRODUCTION BY S. H. SKILLINGTON DOCUMENTARY ABSTRACTS BY GEORGE F. FARNHAM, M.A., F.S.A. ARCHITECTURAL NOTES ON THE CHURCH BY ALBERT HERBERT, F.R.I.B.A." should be consulted.

ARMS: Argent a cinquefoil azure [VIS.LEICS.1619]

**CREST:** 

William Moton (of Peckleton, Leics)

(living) 1164.5 1168.9

William Moton of Peckleton, Leics ....-a1218

d a1218 (living) 1203

Robert Moton of Peckleton, Leics c1214-....

m Julianna ----; (living) 1269 d *killed* 4 Aug 1265 Evesham (a minor in the custody of William de Harecurt) 1218 (living) 1247 (presented at Peckleton) 1250

chn: William Moton b c1244 <u>below</u> Alexander Moton (of age) 1279

# William Moton of Peckleton, Leics c1244-a1297

IPM (1297)
(a minor) 1269
(in guardianship of <u>William Moton</u>) 1271
(aged 21) 1273
chn: [?] William Moton <u>below</u>
Bogo Moton (living) 1310

John Moton (living) 1310 John Moton (living) 1316 1325 Eustace Moton (living) 1316 1325

# Sir William Moton of Peckleton, Leics Knight c1270-c1333

d c1333

(living) 18 Aug 1322 1325 1327 1329

chn: William Moton below

Thomas Moton m Eleanor ----; (held Wilbrighton for life): Both (living) 1334 [?] Emma Moton m Robert Clifton of Clifton-upon-Trent, Notts c1299-....

[THROSBY I 104] Simon Moton

Henry Moton (Archdeacon, Stowe) 1334/5

#### Sir William Moton of Peckleton, Leics Knight c1294-a1362

m1 a6 Nov 1327 Joan Inge dau and heir of William Inge (Chief Justice of the King's Bench) c1257-1321 [FOSS] and Margery Grapenel dau and coheir=b of Henry Grapenel [PFTPR 14 109]; b c1299; m1 aJun 1322 Eon Zouche a1298-1326 [CP] (1st son of William Zouche 1st Baron Zouche (of Haryngworth) 1276-1352 [CP]); (and had chn: William 2nd Baron Zouche (of Haryngworth) a1321-1382 [CP]; (aged 22-3) 1322; (living) 15 Jun 1344; d aJan 1359.60

m2 a Jul 1356 Elizabeth ----; d aMich 1362

d a1362

(living) 18 Aug 1322

(lord of 1/2 Wilbrighton, until conveyed to Sir William Shareshill) 1334

(aged 60) 1354 (living) 1356

chn: Robert Moton below

#### Sir Robert Moton of Peckleton, Leics Knight c1327-1367

m Alice Bassett dau and coheir of Ralph Bassett "5th Baron Basset of Sapcote" c1319-1378 **[SLG]**; b c1349; (aged 30+) 1378 [IPM]; m2 a1378 Sir Laurence Dutton of Dutton, Cheshire Knight c1339-1393 **[SLG]**; d 19 May 1390 [IPM]; IPM (Rutland) 20 May [846]

d 19 Jul 1367; IPM 1367

(on the death of Ralph Bassett, the manor of Cheadle passed to his daughters Alice wife of Sir Robert Moton Knight of Peckleton and Elizabeth wife of Richard, Lord Grey of Codnor) 1378 [SHC 1926] [IPM Ralph Bassett 1378.9]

chn: William Moton b c1354 below

# Sir William Moton of Peckleton, Leics Knight c1354-1391

m Agnes ----; d 1393-4

d 8 Sep 1391; IPM 1393

(aged 13) 1367

IPM (Bucks, Leics, Northants, Warwicks) 1392-3

(as a Knight, heir of his mother Alice) 1390 [IPM]

chn: Robert Moton below

Alan Moton (living) 1418-9; (as of Stapleton, Leics armiger, sued by William Repyngton for counterfeiting his seal) 1443-4 [SHC NS III] (living) 1441 Richard Moton (living) 1462

#### Sir Robert Moton of Peckleton, Leics Knight c1374-1456

m1 c1395 Margaret Mallory dau of Sir Anketine Mallory of Kirkby Mallory, Leics c1333-1393 **[SLG]** 

m2 p1435 Elizabeth Mulsho dau of Sir Edmund [? Edward] Mulsho of Thingdon, Northants Knight; [? m1 Reginald Lathbury]; m1 Baldwin Bugge of Newhall in Thurlaston, Leics c1395-1435 **[SLG]**; (but had no chn)

d 1456

(aged 17) 1391

(in wardship of Sir Walter Blount, a retainer of John of Gaunt) c1391-1395

(Knight of the Shire, Leics) 1422

(sued Elena Mille widow of John atte Mill of Cheadle) 1431/32 [XVII]

(Sheriff, Leics and Warwicks) 8 Nov 1451

(with his wife Elizabeth, settled the manors of Cheadle and Peckleton on their heirs) 1451/52 [1926]

(with Elizabeth his wife, sued for the manor of Cheadle) 1455-6 [NS III]

(his widow Elizabeth, held no land in Leics) 1468/69 [IPM] [see: Roskell, J.S. THE COMMONS IN THE PARLIAMENT OF 1422]

chn: Reginald Moton b c1396 below

[?] Alice Moton m William Bassett of Blore Ray, Staffs c1413-a1465 [SLG]

Margery Moton m William Purefoy of Shirford

[2] William Moton b c1436 further below

Ann Moton (a nun at Gracedieu, Leics)

Hawise Moton b c1436; m Thomas Beaumont of Thringstone, Leics c1418-.... [SLG]

#### Reginald Moton of Peckleton, Leics Esquire c1396-1445

m Margaret Bugge dau and heir=b of Edmund Bugge of Newhall in Thurlaston, Leics c1365-a1411 **[SLG]**; m1 Richard Turville of Aston Flamville, Leics; m3 a1456 Thomas Everingham; d 5 Apr 1474 [PFTPR 394]

d 31 Mar 1445

IPM (Leics) 1445

(was bequeathed 100 marks by Joan Beauchamp Dame Abergavenny) 1434

chn: Ann Moton [coheir] b c1436; (aged 9) 1445; m William Grimsby of Dracklow

c1420-?1482 [SLG]

Elizabeth Moton [coheir] b c1438; (aged 7) 1445; m Ralph Pole of Radbourne, Derbys c1421-1491 **[SLG]** 

# William Moton of Peckleton, Leics Esquire c1436-1482

m ----- Harcourt dau of Sir Robert Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon K.G. 1410-1470 **[SLG]** 

d [? 13 Feb 1481.2]

(an indentured retainer of William Hastings Baron Hastings) 12 Dec 1475; (M.P., Leics) 1478; (Escheator, Warwicks & Leics) 1467-8; (J.P., Leics) 1470-1474-d; (Sheriff, Leics & Warwicks) 1471-2; (Commr.) 1471-3 [PARL]

chn: Robert Moton b c1455 below

Thomasin Moton m George Beaumont (of Thringstone, Leics) c1465-.... **[SLG]** Catherine Moton

#### Sir Robert Moton of Peckleton, Leics Knight c1455-1498

m Philippa Willoughby dau and heir of ----- Willoughby of Renes, Leics OR Randes, Lincs; m2 1499 Thomas Harvey of Elmesthorp, Leics c1460-1543 [VIS.LEICS.1619 140] Will (PCC) 13 Jun 1498/20 Oct 1498

chn: Edward Moton below

Elizabeth Moton [heir=b] b c1480; m Sir John Harington of Exton, Rutland Knight c1475-a1567 [BP] [SHC 1938]; (and had chn)

# Edward Moton of Peckleton, Leics Esquire c1485-a1510

(had no chn) d 1509/10

\_\_\_\_\_

Walter Mutton of Normanton, Leics c1260-(found guilty of theft) 1299-1300 [SHC VII....] two entries

PFTPR 14 109 394; \*VCH (WILBRIGHTON IN GNOSALL); VIS.LEICS.1619 58-9 80 (16/1/17)

William Henry Mitton of Accrington, Lancs c1861-.... m cNov 1882 HaslingdenRD: Harriet Lucas; (b c1863 Birmingham) [? d aged 85 cMay 1944 HaslingdenRD] (of Accrington, Lancs foreman finisher) 1901 C (of Accrington, Lancs finisher) 1911 C chn: Ethel Mitton b c1885

Thomas Mitton b c1886 Stewart Mitton b c1888 Annie Mitton b c1892 Beatrice Mitton b 1894